5A HI/20

10 APR 1920

Western Australia.

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1918-19

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A., Government Statistician.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1920.

m 8111/20

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

Western Australia.

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
7-APR-1920

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1918-19

and Previous Years.

LIBRARY
16 MAR 1971
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATISTICS

Compiled from Official Returns.
S. BENNETT, F.I.A., Government Statistician.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1920.

m 8111/20

NOTE.

The assistance of all Government Officers and others who have kindly supplied the figures for the respective branches or business concerns under their supervision is gratefully acknowledged.

ERRATA.

Part VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

On page 15, Table No. 17, 1914, first column, *for* "3" *read* "4." To footnote "†" *add,* "except 1 in 1914."

STATISTICAL VIEW OF NINETY YEARS' PROGRESS.

On page 4, column "Land and Survey," years "1841-9," before "20,194" *read* reference letter *a*.

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

NOTES ON SOME OF THE MORE IMPORTANT FIGURES ... ... PAGES vii. TO XVI.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population	Part I.,	page	3
Immigration	do.	„	4
Emigration	do.	„	4
Births	do.	„	5, 6, 16
Births, Illegitimate	do.	„	5, 6
Deaths	do.	„	6–14, 16
Marriages	do.	„	14–16
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	do.	„	15
Naturalisation	do.	„	16

PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Revenue	Part II.,	page	3
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue	do.	„	4, 5
Loan Expenditure	do.	„	5
Government Property Sales Fund	do.	„	5
Public Debt	do.	„	6
Sinking Fund	do.	„	6
State Taxation	do.	„	6

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks (Cheque-paying)	Part III.,	page	7, 8
Savings Banks	do.	„	9, 10
Life Assurance	do.	„	11–14
General Insurance Companies	do.	„	14
Friendly Societies	do.	„	15
Building Societies	do.	„	15
Co-operative and Provident Societies	do.	„	15
Industrial and Trade Unions	do.	„	16

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

Imports	Part IV.,	page	4–68
Exports	do.	„	4–8, 69–82
Ships' Stores	do.	„	83
Customs and Excise Revenue	do.	„	83–89
Stocks in Bond	do.	„	89

SHIPPING.

Shipping	Part IV.,	page	90–98
Vessels Registered	do.	„	99
Construction of Vessels	do.	„	99
Wrecks and Casualties to Shipping	do.	„	100
Government Shipping Office Transactions	do.	„	101
Government Steam Ferry	do.	„	101
Transactions under "The Boat Licensing Act"	do.	„	101

RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

Government Railways and Tramways	Part IV.,	page	102–104, 106
Private Railways and Tramways	do.	„	105, 106

POST, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

Postal Returns	Part IV.,	page	107
Telegraphs and Telephones	do.	„	108
Revenue and Expenditure	do.	„	108
Money Order Office	do.	„	109, 110

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Land Settlement	Part V.,	page	3–7
Crop Returns	do.	„	5, 7–24
Permanent Improvements	do.	„	6
Wine Production	do.	„	24
Import of Fruit, Fruit Trees, and Plants	do.	„	24, 33
Seed Wheat used	do.	„	25
Manure	do.	„	25
Irrigation	do.	„	25, 26
Dairying	do.	„	27, 28
Poultry Farming	do.	„	27, 28
Ensilage	do.	„	28
Bee Farming	do.	„	28
Agricultural Labour	do.	„	29
Pastoral Labour	do.	„	29
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, and Farmyard Produce	do.	„	30–32
Values of Agricultural Produce Imported	do.	„	33, 34
Rates of Wages	do.	„	34
Agricultural Bank Transactions	do.	„	34
Experiment and other State Farms	do.	„	35
Live Stock	do.	„	35–47
Loss of Live Stock	do.	„	48
Lambing, Calving, and Foaling	do.	„	48
Slaughtering of Live Stock	do.	„	48
Imports and Exports of Live Stock	do.	„	33, 48
Classification of Sheep Flocks	do.	„	49
Wool Clip	do.	„	49
Meteorological Statistics	do.	„	50–57

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Industrial Establishments	Part VI.	page	3–5
Labour, Motive Power, Value of Plant and Machinery, etc.	do.	„	6–10
Salaries and Wages paid, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used and Output	do.	„	8–10
Industrial Establishments classified according to number of Hands employed	do.	„	10–12
Number and Nationalities of Persons employed	do.	„	12, 13
Tanneries	do.	„	13
Brick Works and Potteries	do.	„	14
Lime and Cement Works	do.	„	14
Forest Saw Mills	do.	„	14
Confectionery Works	do.	„	15
Flour Mills	do.	„	15
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	do.	„	15
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	do.	„	16
Breweries	do.	„	16
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	do.	„	16
Boot Factories	do.	„	17
Electric Light and Power Works	do.	„	17
Gas Works	do.	„	18
Guano	do.	„	18
Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries	do.	„	18
Rates of Wages (established under awards of Arbitration Court, etc.)	do.	„	19–22
Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices	do.	„	23

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

MINERAL STATISTICS.

Gold Production	Part VII.,	page	3–5, 7
Silver Production	do.	„	3, 7, 8
Minerals other than Gold and Silver	do.	„	3, 7, 8
Gold Miners Employed	do.	„	4
Other Miners Employed	do.	„	8
Gold Mining Leases	do.	„	4, 5
Mining Machinery	do.	„	4, 6
Mineral Leases under the Mining Act	do.	„	5

Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure ...	Part VII., page		5
Government Public Batteries	do.	,,	6
Mining Accidents	do.	,,	7
Ores and Minerals other than Gold exported	do.	,,	3, 7
Dividends paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies	do.	,,	8

WATER CONSERVATION.

Goldfields Water Supply	Part VII., page		9
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	do.	,,	9, 10
Water Supply of Towns, other	do.	,,	10
Agricultural Water Supply	do.	,,	10
Mines Water Supply, other	do.	,,	11
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	do.	,,	11
Railway Water Supply	do.	,,	11

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

Land Titles and Deeds	Part VIII., page		3
Supreme Court	do.	,,	4
Magistrates' Courts—Offences, Commitments, Convictions, etc. ...	do.	,,	5–10
Higher Courts—Offences, Convictions, etc.	do.	,,	11–14
Court Sessions	do.	,,	14, 15
Gaols and Prisoners	do.	,,	15, 16

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

General Government and Assisted Hospitals	Part IX., page		3–8
Hospital for the Insane	do.	,,	8, 9
Homes for the Destitute	do.	,,	9
Government Receiving Depôt	do.	,,	9, 10
Orphanages	do.	,,	10
State Children	do.	,,	9, 10
Street Trading by Children	do.	,,	10
Native Institutions	do.	,,	11
Aborigines Department	do.	,,	11
Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate control of Government	do.	,,	12

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

State Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art	Part X.,	Page	3
Receipts of Education Department	do.	,,	4
Education, Government and Private	do.	,,	4–8
Private Schools	do.	,,	4, 5
Number, Sex, and Classification of State School Teachers ...	do.	,,	4
Religious Instruction in State Schools	do.	,,	5
Compulsion and Exemption	do.	,,	5
Government Exhibitions, Bursaries, and Scholarships	do.	,,	6
Perth Modern School and Goldfields High School	do.	,,	6
Continuation Classes	do.	,,	6
Technical Schools in Western Australia	do.	,,	7
Manual Training and Household Management	do.	,,	7
Orphanage and Industrial Schools	do.	,,	7
University of Western Australia	do.	,,	8
Public Library of Western Australia	do.	,,	8
The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery	do.	,,	9
Societies, Boards, etc.	do.	,,	9
School of Mines of Western Australia	do.	,,	9
Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes	do.	,,	10

PARTS XI. AND XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipalities	Part XI.	page	3-6
Road Districts	do.	,,	7-14
Boards of Health	do.	,,	15-17
Fire Brigades	do.	,,	18

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, State and Commonwealth ...	Part XII.,	page	19, 20
Workers' Homes	do.	,,	21
Publications	do.	,,	21
State Labour Bureau	do.	,,	22, 23
West Australian War Funds	do.	,,	24

STATISTICAL VIEW.

Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829-1919	page	2-9
Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics	,,	2
Post and Telegraphs	,,	2
Public Finance	,,	3, 4
Lands, Agriculture, Live Stock	,,	5
Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Bank	,,	6
Shipping, Imports and Exports	,,	7
Exports (Produce of the State)	,,	7-9

MAP SHOWING:

Statistical Districts, etc. ... ... Facing page 2 in Part V.

NOTES ON SOME OF THE MORE IMPORTANT FIGURES PRESENTED IN THIS VOLUME.

It has been considered desirable to present the 1918-19 volume of the Annual Statistical Register of Western Australia, the first issue since the termination of the Great War, with an abstract of notes on some of the more important figures published in each part. The changes and fluctuations to which that stupenduous event in the world's history gave rise are reflected in the statistics of this State, as they needs must be in those of all other countries; and to draw particular attention to this, as well as to all indications of the progress or otherwise of the community, is the object of the comments here furnished. In the present absence of an official Year-book of the State they may to some slight extent help to serve as a guide through the mass of figures tabulated.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, Western Australia,
30th January, 1920.

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1918.

For the first time since the beginning of the war a steady monthly increase of the male population was recorded during the year, amounting in all to 2,763, and making the total increase of the population 4,024; the estimated population on 31st December, 1918, being set down at 313,447 persons, of whom 161,464 were males. To this increase —also for the first time since 1914—immigration contributed, as regards the males, with an excess over emigration of 922; but as regards females the departures exceeded the arrivals by 1,171. The return of our soldier citizens has since considerably increased the immigration figures for 1919. Of a total number of arrivals of 24,262, in 1918, no less than 13,299 came by the Transcontinental Railway, whilst of 24,511 departures, 14,148 left the State by the same route. The male arrivals numbered 15,753, the female 8,509; the male departures totalled 14,831, the female 9,680. The military arrivals numbered 3,961, departures 909.

The birth-rate during 1918 was 22.8 per thousand of the mean population, representing a total of 3,615 male and 3,491 female births. This rate, which already before the war had not maintained its one-time height, fell considerably during the war years. Having, from 30.8 in 1900, and 30.7 in 1906, fallen to 28.5 in 1914, it was subsequently reduced to 28.0 in 1915, 27.2 in 1916, 25.5 in 1917, and 22.8 in 1918. Whether this decrease need be a reason for alarm, can only be determined after the next census in 1921. It may, however, be at once pointed out that the population, having been drained of its adults, and principally recouped by births, must at the present time contain a much lower percentage of marriageable persons than in the earlier years above referred to. As regards the distribution of the births according to the months of the year 1918, it is of interest to note that December mantains its customary low standard in this respect, the number for that month being only 472, as aganist the next lowest in November, 532, and the highest in July, 662.

The deaths of males totalled 1,774, as against 1,802 during the previous year; those of females numbered 1,059, as against 967 for 1917. Among the female deaths 100 were due to senility, as against 67 in 1917; 25 to influenza, as against 2 in 1917; 73 to tuberculosis of the lungs, as against 55 in 1917. The heavier female mortality appears to have occurred among the women of mature age.

The male deaths from influenza numbered 44, of which number 17 were those of returned soldiers who died at Woodman's Point Quarantine Station.

The infantile mortality rate differed only very slightly from that of 1917, the figures being 57.3 as against 57.1 for the previous year.

As a natural consequence of the dislocation caused by the war, the marriage rate has gradually fallen very low, from more or less normal in 1914, when it was 8.2, first to 8.0 in 1915, then to 7.5 in 1916, to 5.3 in 1917, and to 5.2 in 1918. The remark, however, made above with regard to the birth-rate applies equally here.

The number of naturalisations, from 45 in 1917, fell to 25 in 1918. One notices with some astonishment that in 1917 there were four Germans, and in 1918 there was one of the same nationality, who obtained naturalisation certificates.

No figures relative to the population of the metropolitan area of the capital, extending within a radius of slightly more than 10 miles, are at present published in this

Part, those prepared in this office being a more or less hypothetical estimate. It may be added, therefore, that this population, on 31st December, 1917, was roughly estimated at 54,000 males and 76,000 females, and on 31st December 1918, at 56,000 males and 77,000 females.

Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE, 1918-19.

This Part gives in condensed form the leading figures of consolidated revenue and expenditure therefrom for the year 1909-10 and the past five years. The main features of Loan Expenditure are tabulated for the separate five financial years ended 30th June last, as are also the joint totals for all preceding years. A table giving details of the Property Sales Fund is given on a similar basis, showing the total receipts from this source, to 30th June, 1919, to have been over a million pounds. The particulars of Public Debt and Sinking Fund are classified under their principal headings for a similar series of years, and reveal the fact that the average nominal interest payable on the entire Public Debt was, on 30th June, 3.86 per cent., whilst the average interest borne by the Sinking Fund securities was 3.54 per cent. This part of the Register concludes with two Income Tax returns, showing the numbers of taxpayers, their total incomes, and the amounts paid, classified respectively according to incomes and occupations.

Part III.—ACCUMULATION, 1918-19.

BANKING.

During the early part of 1917, sixty days' sight Drafts on London were sold by the local banks at a premium of 1/8th per cent., but in 1918 the price was reduced to 3/8th per cent. discount. Exchange on bills drawn on London at 60 days' sight was increased from 1¼ to 1⅞th per cent. Interest on bills discounted increased slightly, the 1917 rate being from 5½ per cent. to 8 per cent., and the 1918 rate from 6 per cent. to 8 per cent. The bank notes in circulation amounted to £26,892 as compared with £29,487 in 1914. The deposits during 1918, with the cheque-paying banks, showed an increase of £1,098,009 as compared with the 1917 deposits. The gold, silver, and other coins, held by the banks, have further decreased from £1,254,261 in 1917 to £1,015,353 in 1918. The total average liabilities were £10,082,493 (1917 £8,922,534), and the total average assets £14,019, 872 (£13,870,301).

State Savings Bank deposits increased from £3,606,075 in 1917-18 to £4,415,732 in 1918-19. Withdrawals were £4,128,161 in the latter year, as compared with £3,549,293 in the former. The excess of deposits over withdrawals was £287,571, whereas the year before the excess was only £56,782, while in 1915-16 the withdrawals exceeded the deposits by £187,313. The average amount standing to the credit per head of the population was £16,995, as compared with £16,184 for the previous year. The total assets were £5,548,290, of which the sum of £3,758,966 was invested in Government securities. The gross revenue was £202,564, out of which interest amounting to £168,341 was paid to depositors. The number of accounts remaining open was 125,370.

The deposits in the Schools Penny Savings Banks show a decrease from £20,583 in 1917-18 to £19,962 in 1918-19, while the withdrawals increased from £19,165 to £19,256. The number of accounts remaining open at the end of the year, however, increased from 27,782 to 29,341.

The Commonwealth Savings Bank figures for 1918-19 show an excess of deposits over withdrawals of £270,005. The average amount standing to the credit per head of the population was £4.670, and the number of accounts remaining open was 41,873.

LIFE AND GENERAL ASSURANCES.

The total assets of the ten life assurance companies operating in Western Australia amounted at the end of 1918 to £349,670,743, of which the investments in this State totalled £3,490,734. The total revenue was £50,864,598, and the expenditure £43,344,069. The number of policies in force at the end of 1918 was Ordinary 2,274,639 and Industrial 838,575, while the sums insured were Ordinary £971,057,014, Industrial £21,971,238.

The revenue from general insurance amounted to £393,888, and the expenditure to £316,672, which was made up of losses £151,673, commission £56,671, and other £108,328. Fire insurance accounted for the biggest proportion of the business transacted, the revenue being £245,588, and the expenditure £187,531. Direct losses were experienced in hailstone, guarantee, and live stock insurances. The revenue and expenditure for these departments were respectively: hailstone £6,784 and £8,730; guarantee £3,380 and £9,427; live stock £3,234 and £3,465.

FRIENDLY, CO-OPERATIVE, AND BUILDING SOCIETIES AND INDUSTRIAL UNIONS.

The revenue of Friendly Societies in 1918 was £111,509, and the expenditure £106,041. The funds at the end of the year totalled £293,854. Building Societies granted loans to the extent of £46,572 during the year, and at the end of the year had £174,026 invested on mortgage. Co-operative Society sales during the year totalled £225,154; and the assets at the end of the year amounted to £106,868. The share capital was £19,256. Industrial Unions and Associations had a membership of 30,997. The income was £64,112; whereas the expenditure amounted to £66,304.

Part IV.—INTERCHANGE, 1918.

TRADE AND TRANSPORT STATISTICS.

The greater part of this volume is taken up with the detail returns of the imports and exports—the interstate and oversea trade being tabulated together.

The import tables, when compared with those for the preceding years of the war period, show but little fluctuation in the volume of trade, though a distinct variation in the sources of supply is noticeable.

The totals for four years are as follows:—

1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
£8,301,280	£8,983,000	£9,382,210	£7,617,683

while the sources of supply for the same periods are:—

	£	£	£	£
Commonwealth States	4,315,082	4,813,891	4,995,823	5,112,421
United Kingdom ...	2,414,839	2,292,187	2,598,834	1,112,995
Other Oversea Countries	1,571,359	1,876,922	1,787,553	1,392,276

A comparison between the principal countries of origin during the first and last years of the period is interesting:—

	1914–15.	1917–18.
	£	£
Commonwealth States	3,786,350	4,234,479
United Kingdom	2,403,263	1,393,962
Canada	81,907	44,007
Ceylon	95,241	102,773
India	212,312	377,603
France	95,096	52,242
Germany	113,182	151
Japan	61,396	239,864
Norway	62,471	25,071
Switzerland	62,612	31,977
United States	630,880	680,357
China	40,583	24,331

Turning to the export records, the figures here dealt with are those relating exclusively to merchandise. The returns for the four years are:—

1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
£3,112,012	£4,885,099	£5,562,966	£3,607,337

distributed as follows:—

	£	£	£	£
Commonwealth States	697,790	1,157,371	1,125,865	1,391,439
United Kingdom ...	1,399,019	2,508,137	2,807,639	1,129,992
Other Oversea Countries	1,015,203	1,219,591	1,629,462	1,085,904

Here, again, it is interesting to note the steadiness of trade during the trying years of war, the scarcity of shipping merely having the effect of diverting to the other States of the Commonwealth produce which under normal circumstances would probably have proceeded to other countries.

Customs and Excise Revenue.—The former, in sympathy with a diminished foreign import, shows a downward movement; collections in 1914-15 amounted to £764,521, and fell to £396,835 in 1917-18, while the excise amounts derived from internal sources rose from £117,012 to £170,316 during the same period.

Shipping Returns.—Here a strong upward movement is noticeable, due probably to the large number of men-of-war and troop transports calling at the ports of the State during the earlier years of the war. During 1914-15, 650 vessels, aggregating 2,366,855 tons, entered the State, increasing to 685 of 2,491,537 tons in 1915-16 and to 728 of 2,548,339 tons in 1916-17, then rapidly declining to 312 vessels of 1,094,000 tons in 1917-18.

The balance of the volume is devoted to tables dealing with the Railways and Tramways, both Government and private, and the transactions of the Post and Telegraph Department.

Part V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS, 1918-19.

Land Selection, during the year 1918, shows an increase in the area of land alienated or in process of alienation of 175,038 acres over the previous year, the total on the 31st December, 1918, being 21,744,863 acres, whilst the area of land held under lease or license increased by 23,468,436 acres, the total on the 31st December being 221,714,943 acres.

The area of land under crops (1,605,088 acres) on the 28th February, 1919, shows a decrease on the figure for the previous year, a decrease which, however, has been continuous since 1916, owing to the war, which naturally caused a great shortage of labour in the farming districts. Oats was the only crop to make any considerable advance in production, the quantity being 1,499,689 bushels, as against 908,592 bushels for the previous season.

The averages were again low this year, owing, according to the reports received, to unseasonable rain distribution, red rust, septoria, and other causes.

With regard to Dairy Produce, considerable increases are shown in the production of Butter, Bacon, and Ham over previous years, as disclosed by the following figures for the past three years:—

	1916.	1917.	1918.
Butter	1,080,466 lbs.	1,361,484 lbs.	1,789,390 lbs.
Bacon	389,500 lbs.	702,314 lbs.	1,266,526 lbs.
Ham	28,569 lbs.	55,221 lbs.	145,891 lbs.

The value of the production of Poultry and Eggs, and the products of Bee-farming, show only a slight increase on those of the previous year, the former being £189,471 as against £188,982, and the latter 9,126 lbs. of honey as against 7,902 lbs.

In Live Stock a slight increase is shown in the number of Horses, the figures for 1917 and 1918 being respectively 178,151 and 180,094. Cattle show a fair increase of 16,761, the figures being for 1917, 927,086, and for 1918, 943,847. The increase in Dairy Cows over the figures for 1917 is 4,154. Sheep show the splendid increase of 799,556 during 1918, the figure for that year being 7,183,747 as against 6,384,191 for 1917. This accession is mainly due to the South-West portion of the State, from Northampton to Albany, where an advance of 598,654 was recorded in the numbers, the balance being made up by the North and North-West portion 72,245, and the Central and Southern portion 128,657. Pigs show a decrease of 25,981 on the previous year's figure, the falling-off being accounted for to some extent by the much larger number slaughtered during 1918. Camels and mules show a slight decrease, and donkeys and goats a slight increase. There was a considerable increase in the lambing, but only a slight one in the calving; and a slight decrease in the foaling. A considerably larger number of sheep and pigs were slaughtered than previously, but rather less cattle. Other losses were somewhat heavy in cattle and sheep.

Wool shows the magnificent increase of 5,110,577 lbs. over the 1917 season, the figures being, for the 1917 season 38,294,093 lbs., and for 1918, 43,404,670 lbs.

The following notes on the rainfall during 1918 were supplied by the meteorological officer for the State:—

"Over the greater part of Western Australia the year 1918 was one of ample rainfall, but it was not without abnormal features. Amongst the more notable were the phenomenal rains during the opening months, more especially in February. January was productive of frequent depressions, which brought bountiful rains to the tropics, but reached the remainder of the State as little more than heat-wave systems. The final phases of two of them, however, resulted in very heavy downpours in the extreme South-West (on the 20th and 26th).

"With the opening days of the ensuing month a 'Willy Willy' appeared on the North-West coast, and brought heavy rains to the tropics and goldfields.

"Ordinary tropical depressions, associated with rain and intensely humid conditions, followed at regular intervals. Even in the tropics, where summer rains are the rule, the averages were greatly exceeded (10.38 inches above normal at Broome), and at a large number of sub-tropical stations, especially over the Murchison and Eastern Agricultural areas, all previous records for February were eclipsed.

"After the 25th the weather underwent a decided change. In the tropics the summer rains ceased suddenly, and over the remainder of the State a dry spell lasted until about the end of March, when another unusual feature came into prominence. On the 25th and 26th a general and heavy rainstorm swept over the South-West quarter and goldfields, yielding totals in excess of the month's average at the majority of stations; it was associated with violent thunderstorms and some local hail, and during the succeeding two months almost every disturbance was similarly characterised. In Perth, for example, scarcely a week passed without a terrific thunderstorm. During this period the systems were varied in type; some were clearly indicated on the isobaric charts, but of minor importance as rain-producing factors. To this type belonged a visitation on 21st April, which was reminiscent of the 'Willy Willy' which visited our western coastline in February, 1915. Others influenced the barometric readings very little, but were none the less active rain-bearing agents; while others again were well defined on the charts, and productive of violent wind and widespread rains. The most important were those that occurred (1) in the opening week of April, as a result of which the Eastern Agricultural areas and Coolgardie Goldfields registered totals in excess of those recorded for any previous April, except that of 1900; (2) between 9th and 14th May, when severe gales were experienced on the West, South-West, and South coasts; and (3) 20th and 25th May, when parts of the Nor-West participated. The May rainfall was chiefly confined to the Gascoyne, South-West quarter and South coast, where excesses occurred; but on the goldfields the month's totals were light.

"With the opening days of June winter conditions were well established. The rain fell throughout the month almost incessantly. On and near the coast, and at many agricultural centres, it was one of the wettest months ever experienced, but to the East and North it diminished in intensity, being about normal in the Gascoyne and goldfields.

"A totally different aspect was presented in July. After a brief rainy spell during the opening days, the remainder of the month was practically a continuous dry period,

broken by a single rainstorm from the 21st to the 23rd. In all, only about half the normal rainfall was registered in the West and South-West and over the agricultural country. Another unusual feature of the month was the occurrence of moderate rains in the Kimberley.

"After the close of July, about six weeks of persistently showery weather, chiefly controlled by passing Antarctic depressions, ensued. Heavy gaugings were almost entirely absent, and consequently this period, although an improvement upon the dry July weather, was not up to the usual standard. Towards mid-September, however, an abnormally active Antartic disturbance was followed closely by a storm of tropical origin. The combined activities resulted in about a week of wet weather, culminating, on the 15th, in one of the finest rainfalls experienced during the whole winter season. Agricultural prospects, which were decidedly good prior to the end of June, but received a severe set-back as a result of the dry July, now brightened considerably, but a dry fortnight, which occupied the latter half of September, again occasioned considerable anxiety, as it was believed, in many quarters, that the winter rains had finally ceased for the year.

"October, however, saw a recrudescence of the showery weather that prevailed in August and, on the whole, both this and the preceding month were in excess of the average in the South-West quarter, but deficient elsewhere. The final month's rainfall was sparse over all sub-tropical areas and generally deficient in the tropics, although good excesses were encountered at certain localities.

"Taking the year's totals as a whole, excesses were shown along the whole coastline (apart from three or four minor exceptions) from Cossack to Israelite Bay, and inland to the eastward fringe of the Murchison and Coolgardie goldfields. The Kimberley country north from Turkey Creek likewise recorded more than the normal amount (to the extent of from one to four inches). The largest excess occurred at Winning Pool (12.84 inches above), and excesses of 10 inches or over were also met with at widely separated stations on the Southern Murchison and in the South-West.

"At many agricultural centres the normal was surpassed by as much as seven or eight inches; but, on the other hand, a large number showed differences of less than one inch from the average values. The great majority, however, both in the South-West quarter and on the goldfields, were from two to five inches above.

"Deficiencies, of very variable quantity, occurred in the greater part of the Kimberley and De Grey districts, at several places in the extreme east of the Murchison and Coolgardie goldfields, and on the extreme South-East coast. At Condon, in the North-West, the defect amounted to five inches; but in no other case did it equal three inches."

Part VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1918 (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

During the period of the war there was a considerable disturbance in the ordinary channels of industrial production, and so for various reasons it is impossible to make an entirely satisfactory comparison with the years immediately preceding the one under review. It should be mentioned, too, that the Government Statisticians throughout Australasia, by agreement, do not collect particulars from industrial establishments unless four hands are employed or mechanical motive power is used. Young and growing industries are therefore sometimes necessarily unnoticed because of this limitation.

It is interesting to note that for the first time in three years the relative number of females to males employed has shown a declension—the number of females in 1917 and 1918 being 2,561 and 2,511 respectively, while the number of males has gone up from 10,789 to 11,338. (The 1918 figures in both cases are exclusive of firewood-yard employees.) This alteration is not so marked in the case of clerical workers, the females having shown another increase in 1918. The number of male clerks has not yet reached the 1915 standard. The employment in juniors under 16 is practically stationary, 423 males and 309 females being employed in the principal industries during 1918.

The number of establishments with four hands and over has declined from 657 (employing 2,998 persons) in 1917 to 559 (employing 2,777 persons) for 1918, firewood-yard employees as above being excluded. There were only 18 industrial establishments in the State with over 100 employees each in the year 1918. Of the 13,849 total employees, there were 2,485 engaged at sawmills: 1,410 at railway and tramway workshops; 1,080 at engineering works, foundries, plumbing, etc.; 1,000 at printing and bookbinding; 825 at tailoring, etc.; 943 at dressmaking, millinery, and whitework; 516 bakers, and 488 at breweries.

The rise in the price of petrol and similar fuels has been reflected in the decline in horse-power of oil engines (which were coming into prominence before the war) used in manufacture, from 1,033 in 1916 to 785 in 1918, and a corresponding increase in electric and other motive power (gas 5,368 to 5,374, electric 6,292 to 6,803). Electricity for power is now being employed on a large scale in some of the prominent metropolitan establishments, where it would have been absurd to have contemplated such extension in former years, before cheap production at central supply works had made such a proposition not only practicable but payable.

An important part of the publication deals with the value of the output of the industrial establishments in the State. The gross value of the output in 1918 was £8,399,262, made up in the following manner: salaries and wages, £1,863,213; fuel consumed, £218,824; materials, £5,021,298; margin for profit and other expenses, £1,295,927. Although the gross output has risen in value from £7,222,312 in 1914 to £8,399,262 in 1918, it may be observed that the percentage of "margin for profit, etc." has fallen from 18.82 to 15.43. Salaries and wages included in the value of the total output have declined from £2,474,443 (or 34.26 per cent.) in 1914 to £1,863,213 (or 22.18 per cent.) in 1918; fuel from £219,100 (or 3.03 per cent.) to £218,824 (or 2.61 per cent.), while material used has risen from £3,169,715 (or 43.89 per cent.) to £5,021,298 (or 59.78 per cent.).

Values in land and buildings taken with plant and machinery have been practically stationary throughout the war period, but now, owing to the unlocking of capital, and the facilities for procuring additional or new plant, a rise in both items may reasonably be expected. The totals are roughly: 1914, £5,219,000; 1918, £5,528,000.

The Nationality Tables do not disclose any considerable movement of alien races, apart from the fact that subjects of enemy countries have been, as employees, decidedly at a discount in late years. Italians still lead with 155; Greeks with 46, Chinese 35, Russians 27, and Swedish 25 employees, being the principal other nationalities represented. It is of course to be presumed that naturalised aliens have been counted in most cases as British. It may be mentioned that employees on mines are not included in these tables, but only what may be called "factory hands."

Some of the principal items manufactured during 1918 were: 1,007,374 lbs. of leather (24,180 hides and 17,369 skins being tanned); pottery, etc., to the value of £13,218; timber, hewn and sawn, 94,989,530 super feet; confectionery, 2,237,713 lbs. (1917, 1,689,412 lbs.); flour, 119,876 tons (1915, 32,396 tons); beer and stout, 5,361,712 gallons; electric light and power, 30,401,339 British units. There are also reported by the Fisheries Department pearls to the value of £63,332; the 1915 figures being £14,894.

Tables of rates of wages in the principal industries of the State as fixed under the local Arbitration Act up to the 30th June, 1919, will be found at the end of the Part.

Part VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION, 1918-19.

MINERAL STATISTICS.

In these statistics, as in all others dealing with industries involving employment of the manhood of the State, a certain falling-off was evident during the war period; but the wonder is that under the circumstances it was not greater. Thus, during the three years 1916-18 the annual value of gold *and other minerals* produced declined from £4,893,417 to £4,265,577; and the quantity of gold won, from 1,061,398 ozs. to 876,511 ozs., while the dividends paid by gold-mining companies shrank from £632,883 to £368,295 during the same period. On the other hand, the fact that the number of men employed in raising ores and minerals (other than gold) was in 1918 estimated to be 1,475 instead of 930 in 1915, gives good reason to hope for increased production in the immediate future in the mineral-producing industries. The value of coal raised, for instance (to mention one item), has of late years been steadily on the increase (1915, 286,666 tons; 1918, 337,039 tons), and the number of coal miners was in 1918 estimated as 618, instead of 498 in 1915. The number of gold miners exclusive of diggers was 7,575 in 1918.

The local branch of the Royal Mint has coined over 84,000,000 pounds' worth of sovereigns and half-sovereigns since its inception; and the total expenditure (apart from cost of construction of buildings, machinery, etc.) has been £406,376, while the total quantity of raw gold entered for export *added to that received at the Mint* was, up to the 31st December, 1918, 32,396,483 fine ozs.

Receipts from State Batteries for the year were: milling and tin, £18,504; tailings, slimes, and residues, £16,604.

Gold-mining leases numbered only 847 in 1918, but the total value of gold-mining machinery was estimated as still considerable—£2,771,456. In addition, there was machinery to the value of £301,317 used in mining other than gold in various parts of the State.

The values to the end of 1918 of the principal mineral products (besides those already mentioned) were: Copper (ore, ingot, and matte), £1,600,722; Lead and Silver Ore and Concentrates, £571,522; Pig Lead, £392,358; Silver, £441,470; Tin (ore and ingot), £1,380,838. The total value of gold and coal won to the same date was: Gold, £137,611,514; Coal, £2,053,556.

WATER CONSERVATION.

As far as Water Conservation in this State is concerned, the year 1918-19 was uneventful. The consumption in both the Goldfields and Metropolitan Supply Schemes was on the up-grade—the figures being 1,117,000,000 and 2,186,987,000 gallons respec-

tively for the twelve months. The revenue from the Goldfields Water Supply was £203,266, and from the Metropolitan Water Supply Department (without sewerage and drainage) £89,215. In addition, quantities of water were supplied from minor schemes to certain town districts: Leonora, 29,000,000, Collie, 27,000,000, and Meekatharra, 21,000,000 gallons, being the principal consumers. Eleven tanks were constructed under the Agricultural Water Supply Scheme, and five additional bores put down, the number of bores in existence being now 2,517, with a toal of 124,251 feet bored. 427 of these bores have tapped *fresh* water.

The deep bores in artesian and sub-artesian strata supply a number of localities with water which otherwise would be without means of "carrying on." Thus, in the locality of Carnarvon, there have been sunk 18 bores, with a daily flow of at least 10,837,000 gallons (recorded), bringing prosperity to many portions of the district. Bores in Claremont, Leederville, Subiaco, Midland Junction, Guildford, and South Perth have been of great use in the past in supplementing the metropolitan supply from other sources.

It may be noted that there are nine bores scattered along that portion of the Trans-Australian Railway within this Stae. If by such bores water of even medium quality can be obtained, much railway expenditure is saved, and, as in all successful schemes of water exploitation and conservation, much otherwise useless land may be made available for pastoral or other settlement.

Part VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC., 1918-19.

This part of the Annual Statistical Register contains figures of the transactions of the Land Titles and Deeds office up to 30th June last, of Supreme Court business to 31st December, 1918, to the latter date also figures relative to the cases that came before Magistrates and Higher Courts, besides the general business of Local Courts, Wardens' Courts, Licensing Courts, and Coroners' Courts; and finally an abstract of the latest gaols and prisoners returns.

The war years were responsible for some telling changes in the Land Titles figures. Whereas in 1914-15 the Crown Leases registered numbered 4,573, in 1915-16 only 1,961 were registered; and the figures fell lower still subsequently. On the other hand, during the two years referred to Caveats increased from 1,968 to 4,278. This rush, however, seems to have fairly well covered the public need for caution, for during the following years the figures returned practically to normal. Whilst the receipts of the office, which in 1909-10 were £12,492, had risen to £21,537 in 1914-15, they fell in the subsequent years, until in 1917-18 they only amounted to £15,759. But a rapid rise was once more experienced in 1918-19, when the amount was £18,542. The figures may be taken as a fair index of what might be termed the condition of the war-pulse. It speaks well for the office administration that the expenditure has considerably decreased since 1914-15.

In the Supreme Court transactions. the war also left its mark, in the diminution of Actions under Common Law, also in that of the Bankruptcies, and the increased figures in Probate business and Intestates' Estates.

In the Crime figures also a considerable falling-off was noticeable, the total number of distinct persons brought before Courts of Justice being 13,657 in 1914, and only 9,705 in 1918. With regard to cases in which young children were brought before the courts, and convictions recorded, it is self-evident that the intention of such convictions was to compel parents to shoulder the responsibility where, say, injury to property had been done.

In the Local Courts and Wardens' Courts the same falling-off is observable as elsewhere, the Plaints in the former numbering 16,974 in 1914, and only 11,387 in 1918, whilst the cases heard in the latter numbered 117 in 1914, and in 1916 only 17, with a subsequent increase, however, to 54 in 1918. There was but little diminution in the publicans' licenses issued, viz., 539 in 1913, and 499 in 1918. On the other hand, Eating, Boarding, and Lodging-houses decreased from 191 in 1913 to 65 in 1918. Coroners' Inquests on males decreased from 218 in 1915 to 168 in 1917, but numbered 236 in 1918. The inquests on females numbered 33 in 1914 and 26 in 1917, but no less than 67 in 1918.

The numbers of prisoners in the gaols were naturally subject, during the years under review, to the same fluctuations as the general crime figures.

Part IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC., 1918-19.

The number of patients admitted for treatment to the various Government Hospitals in the State during 1918 was 4,931, making, with 414 remaining in from the previous year, a grand total of 5,345 persons treated. Of this number 4,457 were discharged as either cured, relieved, or unrelieved; 404 died, leaving 484 patients in for further treatment during the ensuing year. The average daily number resident in Government Hospitals was 465.8, with an average residence of 31.8 days per patient. Attendances for out-door relief amounted to 4,278 ditinct patients, whilst the total re-attendances numbered 10,884.

The figures for the Assisted Hospitals for the same period are as follows: 7,830 patients admitted; remaining from previous year, 345; grand total treated, 8,175. Of this number 7,072 were discharged as either cured, relieved, or unrelieved, whilst the deaths numbered 612; leaving 491 patients still in the hospitals for further treatment. Average daily number resident, 530.4, with an average residence of 36.2 days per patient. From out-door relief the distinct patients numbered 17,499, whilst the re-attendances amounted to 76,448.

Specially noteworthy diseases treated in Government and Assisted Hospitals respectively were: Diphtheria 494 and 480 cases, with deaths 9 and 13; Tuberculosis of the Lungs, 374 and 65 cases, deaths 138 and 15; Cancer of all kinds 62 and 210, deaths 25 and 65; Influenza 110 and 159, deaths 5 and 4; Typhoid Fever 61 and 119, deaths 6 and 4; Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia 126 and 320, deaths 24 and 72; Bronchitis (acute and chronic) 99 and 134, deaths 5 and 5; Disease of the Circulatory System 137 and 328, deaths 27 and 65; Puerperal conditions 525 and 284, deaths 7 and 5.

In the Hospital for the Insane the number of patients at the close of the year was 1,123, an increase from the previous year of 57; whilst the deaths numbered 98, an increase of 12 on the previous year.

In Homes for the Destitute the number of inmates at the close of the year was: 585 in the Old Men's Home at Claremont, or an increase on the previous year of 38; whilst in the Women's Home at Fremantle the number was 78, the same as the previous year.

The number of children in Orphanages and Industrial Schools was 830, as against 789 for the previous year.

The number of Aborigines and Half-Caste Aborigines in institutions and missions was 450, as against 447.

The number of State-supported children amounted to 647, as against 660 for the previous year.

Part X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART, 1918-19.

The Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue for the year ended 30th June, 1919, on the various items coming under the above heading, amounted to £421,293, as compared with £412,643 for the previous year. The sum of £377,152 was directly expended in connection with the Department of Education. The grant to the University remained at £13,500, whilst the expenditure on Mining Schools decreased slightly, from £4,860 to £4,765. The Observatory, Libraries, Museum and Art Gallaries accounted for £7,334, whilst Subsidies to various Institutes and Societies amounted to £5,949, this sum being a few pounds lower than for the preceding year.

The number of State schools in operation at the end of 1918 was 650, an increase of 11 on the previous year, and there were 1,653 teachers, with 48,431 scholars on the rolls (1917 figures having been 1,639 and 47,654 respectively), including those of schools closed during 1918. In private schools also there was an advance, from 11,484 to 11,619 scholars on the roll in the last school week.

In addition to general instruction, special religious teaching was given in 389 district schools, and the number of scholars in average attendance at such instruction was 26,579.

To enable promising State school scholars to continue instruction which will not be interrupted after leaving school on the score of want of means, a system of Government bursaries, scholarships, and exhibitions (which last take the successful candidates up to the University) has been instituted. In 1918, 10 exhibitions, 34 bursaries, and (including the District High School) 93 scholarships were awarded in this State. There are also continuation classes held, and household management and technical instruction for senior students given in various educational centres throughout the State. The totals of scholars attending the technical classes alone during the year were as follows: under 21, 2,352; over 21, 968—an advance of 386 and 167 respectively on the previous year. In addition, there were on the average over 200 students attending the School of Mines at Kalgoorlie.

Although work at the University has been undoubtedly hindered through war interferences, there were 221 matriculated and 49 non-matriculated students who attended lectures during 1918, and there were 635 certificates granted by the University authorities to competitors at examinations conducted by them.

The visitors at the Public Libarary and Museum during 1918-19 numbered 186,985 —a slight decrease from the previous year. On the other hand, there was an increase in the number of institutes receiving books on loan and the number of volumes in the travelling libraries.

The various scientific societies and boards, though hampered in many instances by want of funds, have struggled on, and in peace time we shall no doubt reap the benefit of their persistent efforts to improve the culture of the community.

In connection with the literary institutes, agricultural halls, etc., throughout the State, the statistics which have been compiled show a gratifying increase in receipts; £19,508 for 1918, and £15,535 for 1917, which is no doubt, to a certain extent, connected with the increased use of facilities for social intercourse consequent on the recent return to this State of so many soldiers.

Part XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT, 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.

The merging, during 1917, of Victoria Park in the Perth Municipality, and the dissolution of the Kanowna and Leonora Councils in the same year, are responsible for a decrease of three municipalities in the return under consideration, whilst during 1918 also the Norseman and Southern Cross Councils were dissolved. In spite, however, of this reduction in the number of towns classed as municipalities, the total number of dwelling-houses in their aggregate is 33,789 as against 33,733 for the previous year, due to a considerable amount of building in the remaining towns, and especially in the metropolis. The total recorded municipal population is 148,431, but the correct up-to-date figure would no doubt be considerably higher, as the Perth Municipality has no later figures available than those of the 1911 census.

The capital value of rateable property, including improvements (£26,077,875), shows an increase on the previous year of £1,144,449, whereas the annual value, £1,509,736, shows a decrease of £2,907.

The total revenue, £548,177, is a decrease on the previous year of £3,174, and the expenditure, £538,487, a decrease of £3,460.

The amount of Loans current on 31st October, 1918, £1,753,316, is a reduction on the previous year of £35,851, whilst the accrued Sinking Funds for the redemption of Loans, £308,559, have increased by £14,073.

The toal length of Roads and Streets in existence on 31st October, 1918 (1,119 miles 60 chains), is 17 miles 75 chains less than in the previous year; this decrease is accounted for by particulars of some of the municipalities now defunct being included in the figures for 1917.

ROAD DISTRICTS.

The number of Boards is one less than the previous year, but the total area is increased by two miles, which is owing to the inclusion of the area of two defunct municipalities. The area of all municipalities and Road Districts combined is equal to the total area of the State.

Some of the Boards rate on the annual valuation, some on the unimproved capital valuation, and some partly on both, so that no really satisfactory comparison of the figures can be made with previous years.

The total revenue, £195,026, is less than that of the previous year by £4,169, whilst the expenditure, £206,165, has been increased by £16,988.

The amount of Loans current on 30th June, 1918 (£107,155), is an increase on the previous year of £6,085, and the accrued Sinking Funds for the redemption of Loans, £8,213, also show an increase, viz., £1,828.

The total length of cleared, formed and metalled roads (31,018 miles) is an increase on the previous year of 1,076 miles; and the numbers of bridges (906), culverts (7,817), constructed fords (1,505), and wells, dams, and tanks (1,072) show increases respectively of 67, 384, 164, and 85.

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

There were 26 municipal and 89 other Boards of Health in existence in 1917-18, eight of the latter being inactive during the year. The combined revenue (£97,741) shows a decrease on the previous year of £1,714; and the expenditure, £99,240, an increase of £354.

FIRE BRIGADES.

The number of Fire Brigades(42) was one less than the previous year, whilst the number of permanent firemen on the roll (109) was 28 less, and the number of volunteer firemen on the roll (490) was 91 more.

The actual fires attended (212) were ten less than in the previous year, whilst chimney and grass fires attended increased by 67.

The Revenue, £27,247, was less than the previous year by £4,996, and the expenditure, £31,042, was £1,287 less.

Part XII.—MISCELLANEOUS, 1918-19.

The first subject dealt with in the few pages of this small publication is that of Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, giving the figures for the State Government, as well as for that of the Commonwealth in so far as the State is concerned. In the return relative to Senate Elections and Referenda, it is worthy of note that in 1903, when the electors enrolled numbered 116,942, the number of ballot papers issued was only 33,148, whilst in 1917, when the enrolment was 162,347, the ballot papers numbered no less than 135,593.

"Workers' Homes" figures are given in a combined return for the six years ended 30th June, 1919. The total cost of the approved applications during that period was £604,314.

Newspaper publications in Western Australia in 1918 numbered 84, of which five were dailies, 45 weeklies, and 21 monthlies.

The State Labour Bureau's returns show that during the year ended 30th June, 1919, a total of 4,447 men and 1,313 women applied for employment, and for 3,344 of the former engagements were found, whilst 2,062 engagements were provided for the aggregate of the latter, including 1,504 engagements as day-workers, viz., laundresses and charwomen. The engagements of men included 1,500 for agricultural labour.

A statement of the total "West Australian War Funds" collected to 30th June, 1919, amounting to £1,148,156, concludes this Part.

STATISTICAL VIEW OF NINETY YEARS' PROGRESS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1918-19.

The subjects represented in this publication are in the main those constituting the more important departments of statistical compilation, and in these a selection has been made of what may be termed leading figures. They are: Population, Migration, Vital Statistics, Posts and Telegraphs, Consolidated Revenue and Expenditure therefrom, Loan Expenditure, Public Debt, Lands, Agriculture and Live Stock, Gold and Coal Production, Railways, State Savings Bank, Shipping, Totals of Imports and Exports, and Exports of Wool, Raw Gold, and other articles the produce of the State.

The figures themselves have already been commented on in the other parts of the Statistical Register; but a new addition has been made this year of figures which it was thought would be useful, viz., the details of Consolidated Revenue under the headings Land, Land Tax, Mining, and Timber, and of corresponding Expenditure under the headings Land and Survey, Agricultural Bank and Industries Assistance, Agriculture Generally, Mining, and Woods and Forests.

The combined figures are intended to give a clear and rapid survey of the history of the State, from its foundation in 1829 to our days, as presented by the growth of the numbers expressing its progress.

1919.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1918-19

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART I.

Population and Vital Statistics

(1918).

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1919.

L 8702/19.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

CONTENTS.

I.—POPULATION.

No.		Page
1.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	3
2.	Estimated and Mean Population for each Month and Quarter of 1918	3
3.	Estimated and Mean Population, 1909 to 1918	3

II.—IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.

4.	Immigrants and Emigrants during each month of 1918, distinguishing between Adults and Children	4
5.	Immigrants and Emigrants during the year 1918, classified according to Countries from which arrived or to which bound	4
6.	Immigrants and Emigrants, 1909 to 1918	4

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

(*a.*) BIRTHS.

7.	Births registered during each month and Quarter of 1918	5
8.	Births registered, 1909 to 1918	5
9.	Births registered in Perth and Suburbs, 1909 to 1918	5
10.	Births, also Illegitimate Births, in Divisions, during 1918	6
11.	Legitimate First Births registered, 1918, classified according to the ages of Mothers, and periods elapsing since date of Marriage	6

(*b.*) DEATHS.

12.	Deaths registered during each Month and Quarter of 1918	6
13.	Deaths registered, 1909 to 1918	7
14.	Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs, 1909 to 1918	7
15.	Deaths at various Ages, 1909 to 1918	7
16.	Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1918, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death	8
17.	Deaths during each month of 1918, classified according to Sex and Age at Death	8
18.	Deaths registered during 1918, classified according to Birth-place, Sex, and Age at Death	9
19.	Deaths registered during 1918, classified according to Sex, Cause of Death, and Division	9
20.	Deaths registered during 1918, classified according to Sex and Cause of Death	10–11
21.	Deaths registered during 1918, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death	11–12
22.	Deaths from Cancer during 1918, classified according to Sex, Age, Type of Disease, and part affected	13
23.	Deaths from all forms of Tubercular Disease during 1918, classified according to Sex, Age at Death, and length of Residence in Western Australia	13
24.	Deaths of Infants under two years, classified according to Classes of Disease and Age Groups	14
25.	Deaths from Phthisis during 1918, classified according to Sex and Age, and occupation or status	14

(*c.*) MARRIAGES.

26.	Marriages registered during each Month and Quarter of 1918	14
27.	Marriages registered, 1909 to 1918	15
28.	Marriages, 1909 to 1918, distinguishing Marriages celebrated by Ministers and by Registrars	15
29.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, 1910 to 1919	15

IV.—VITAL STATISTICS OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

30.	Vital Statistics of the Principal Towns for the Years 1909 to 1918	16

V.—NATURALISATION.

31.	Certificates of Naturalisation issued to Residents of Western Australia since 1871, the Birthplaces of the recipients being distinguished	16

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—POPULATION.

(Exclusive of full-blooded aboriginals)

No. 1.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census.	Population			Increase during Intercensal Period			No of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent per annum.	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	..	..	..	64·02
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	16·90	50·96
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	4·55	55·81
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	61·20
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·66	74·12
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	5·39	67·01
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·86	13·99	63·12
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	74·61

No. 2.—Estimated and Mean Population of Western Australia for each Month and Quarter of 1918.

Period.	Population at end of Period.			* Mean Population for Period.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
January	158,101	150,814	308,915	158,401	150,768	309,169
February	158,572	150,891	309,463	158,337	150,852	309,189
March	158,560	151,013	309,573	158,566	150,952	309,518
Quarter ended 31st March ..	158,560	151,013	309,573	158,631	150,867	309,498
April	158,919	151,181	310,100	158,740	151,097	309,837
May	159,278	151,317	310,595	159,099	151,249	310,348
June	159,413	151,708	311,121	159,345	151,513	310,858
Quarter ended 30th June ..	159,413	151,708	311,121	158,987	151,360	310,347
July	159,305	151,869	311,174	159,359	151,789	311,148
August	159,784	152,064	311,848	159 545	151,966	311,511
September	160,239	152,187	312,426	160,012	152,125	312,137
Quarter ended 30th September ..	160,239	152,187	312,426	159,826	151,948	311,774
October	160,105	152,253	312,358	160,172	152,220	312,392
November	160,743	152,255	312,998	160,424	152,254	312,678
December	161,464	151,983	313,447	161,104	152,119	313,223
Quarter ended 31st December ..	161,464	151,983	313,447	160,852	152,085	312,937
Year ended 31st December, 1918	161,464	151,983	313,447	159,515	151,577	311,092

* The mean population for the year is obtained as follows:—To the population at the end of the preceding year add four times the population on the 31st March of the year under review, twice the population on 30th June, four times the population on the 30th September, and the population on the 31st December, and divide the total by 12, which is the method now in use throughout the Commonwealth of Australia. Each quarterly mean is arrived at by adding together the number of the population at the beginning and at the end of the quarter and dividing the sum so obtained by two.

No. 3.—Estimated and Mean Population, 1909 to 1918.

Year	Estimated Population			Mean Population		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
*1909	151,325	114,350	265,675	150,400	112,879	263,279
*1914	179,188	143,830	323,018	181,481	141,981	323,462
*1915	171,304	146,712	318,016	176,608	145,749	322,357
1916	159,998	148,808	308,806	166,715	147,995	314,710
1917	158,701	150,722	309,423	158,622	149,957	308,579
1918	161,464	151,983	313,447	159,515	151,577	311,092

* Figures revised from previous issues.

II.—IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.

No. 4.—Immigrants and Emigrants during each month of the Year 1918, distinguishing between Adults and Children.

Month	Immigration				Emigration			
	Adults (12 Years and upwards)		Children under 12 years		Adults (12 Years and upwards)		Children under 12 years	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1918.								
January	1,139	828	66	76	1,864	931	95	100
February	1,303	708	67	81	967	799	104	118
March	1,239	873	82	85	1,388	942	105	104
April	1,343	720	67	61	1,136	746	79	85
May	1,594	752	33	43	1,396	780	60	70
June	1,033	671	28	34	1,034	505	44	43
July	995	548	33	37	1,269	598	53	48
August	1,339	585	20	19	981	576	40	35
September	1,319	591	34	30	1,017	680	22	22
October	639	423	20	26	928	557	39	46
November	1,446	548	25	11	927	717	26	22
December	1,850	717	39	42	1,181	1,070	76	86
Total ..	15,239	7,964	514	545	14,088	8,901	743	779

No. 5.—Immigrants and Emigrants during the Year 1918 classified according to Countries from which arrived or to which bound.

State or Country from which persons arrived or to which departed.	Arrivals			Departures			Excess of Departures over Arrivals		
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
INTER-STATE.									
Commonwealth—									
New South Wales	696	704	1,400	978	1,153	2,131	282	449	731
Victoria	1,195	1,395	2,590	1 580	1,704	3,284	385	309	694
South Australia	860	820	1,680	1,289	1,085	2,374	429	265	694
Northern Territory... ...	174	16	190	156	24	180	*18	8	*10
Total, Commonwealth ...	2,925	2,935	5,860	4,003	3,966	7,969	1,078	1,031	2,109
OVERSEA.									
British—									
United Kingdom	57	124	181	7	1	8	*50	*123	*173
Cape Colony	18	7	25	1	...	1	*17	*7	*24
Hong Kong	...	...	...	6	5	11	6	5	11
India and Ceylon	33	11	44	9	13	22	*24	2	*22
Natal	4	8	12	12	21	33	8	13	21
New Zealand	13	...	13	...	...	...	*13	...	*13
Straits Settlements ...	360	190	550	765	152	917	405	*38	367
Other British Possessions ...	47	6	53	7	3	10	*40	*3	*43
Total, British Countries ..	532	346	878	807	195	1,002	275	*151	124
Foreign—									
France	1	...	1	...	...	...	*1	...	*1
Japan	1	...	1	...	...	...	*1	...	*1
Other Foreign Countries ...	67	11	78	85	3	88	18	*8	10
Total, Foreign Countries	69	11	80	85	3	88	16	*8	8
Crews	183	1	184	212	2	214	29	1	30
Troops	3,932	29	3,961	884	25	909	*3,048	*4	*3,052
Overland	8,112	5,187	13,299	8,679	5,469	14,148	567	282	849
For Unrecorded Departures ...	...	...	...	161	20	181	161	20	181
GRAND TOTAL ...	15,753	8,509	24,262	14,831	9,680	24,511	*922	1,171	249

* Excess of Arrivals over Departures.

No. 6.—Immigrants and Emigrants, 1909 to 1918.

Year.	Immigrants recorded during year.			Emigrants recorded during year.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1909*	15,016	9,627	24,643	14,351	9,186	23,537
1914*	16,436	10,834	27,270	20,716	10,381	31,097
1915*	12,464	8,270	20,734	23,039	8,722	31,761
1916	11,591	7,731	19,322	25,355	8,655	34,010
1917	11,557	6,265	17 822	15,110	7,208	22,318
1918	15,753	8,509	24,262	14,831	9,680	24,511

* Figures revised from previous issues.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

(a.) BIRTHS.

No. 7.—Births registered during each month and Quarter, 1918.

Period.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean popula-tion	Illegitimate (included in pre-ceding).		Still-Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
January	317	316	633	24·1	15	14	13	12	25
February	316	263	579	24·4	8	9	12	10	22
March	280	280	560	21·3	10	9	7	9	16
Quarter ended 31st March	913	859	1,772	23·2	33	32	32	31	63
April	338	316	654	25·7	8	19	4	10	14
May	342	301	643	24·4	8	14	8	6	14
June	273	308	581	22·7	10	11	19	8	27
Quarter ended 30th June	953	925	1,878	24·3	26	44	31	24	55
July	344	318	662	25·1	13	20	13	10	23
August	295	290	585	22·1	9	15	13	4	17
September	287	299	586	22·8	20	8	19	8	27
Quarter ended 30th September	926	907	1,833	23·3	42	43	45	22	67
October	311	308	619	23·3	7	15	10	11	21
November	263	269	532	20·7	12	11	12	9	21
December	249	223	472	17·7	15	7	9	7	16
Quarter ended 31st December	823	800	1,623	20·6	34	33	31	27	58
Year ended 31st December	3,615	3,491	7,106	22·8	135	152	139	104	243

No. 8.—Births registered, 1909 to 1918.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Analysis of Births (exclusive of Still-births).						Still-births.		
	M.	F.	Total.	Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean popu-lation.	Illegitimate.		Public Institu-tions.		*d* Twins and Triplets. Sexes.		M.	F.	Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
1909* ...	3,884	3,718	7,602	28·9	195	151	24	63	72	*a*95	127	92	219
1914* ...	4,663	4,541	9,204	28·5	201	187	141	122	*b*116	90	174	125	299
1915* ...	4,578	4,439	9,017	28·0	192	191	157	124	105	119	143	131	274
1916 ...	4,439	4,124	8,563	27·2	161	160	188	166	93	85	156	91	247
1917 ...	4,058	3,824	7,882	25·5	151	176	151	176	90	98	122	102	224
1918 ...	3,615	3,491	7,106	22·8	135	152	329	312	92	*c*83	139	104	243

a Includes 1 case of triplets (3 females). *b* Includes 1 case of triplets (3 males). *c* Inciudes 1 case of triplets (3 females). *d* Numbers of males and females born, excluding still-born. * Figures revised from previous issues.

No. 9.—Births registered in Perth and Suburbs,* 1909 to 1918.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Analysis of Births (exclusive of Still-births).						Still-births.		
	M.	F.	Total.	Illegitimate.		In Public In-stitutions.		*b* Twins and Triplets. Sexes.		M.	F.	Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
1909	1,022	953	1,975	82	60	36	21	18	33	47	28	75
1914	1,341	1,318	2,659	71	68	16	13	34	21	46	34	80
1915	1,293	1,300	2,593	67	48	9	11	17	34	35	41	76
1916	1,417	1,295	2,712	61	60	58	45	33	11	49	35	84
1917	1,377	1,250	2,627	69	82	177	196	21	26	46	26	72
1918	1,356	1,295	2,651	67	70	210	182	34	*a*30	59	35	94

* Perth includes also North Perth, South Perth, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, Bayswater, Subiaco, Claremont, and Leederville. *a* Includes 1 case of triplets (3 females). *b* Numbers of males and females born, excluding still-born.

No. 10.—*Births, also *Illegitimate Births, registered in Divisions during 1918.

Registry Divisions.	Births (including illegitimate Births).			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Illegitimate Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan Division—Total ..	1,719	1,672	3,391	102·8	96	102	198
South-Western Division—Total ..	1,338	1,264	2,602	105·9	28	28	56
Central and Eastern Division—Total	534	520	1,054	102·7	11	20	31
North and North-Western Division—Total	24	35	59	68·6	...	2	2
GRAND TOTAL ..	3,615	3,491	7,106	103·6	135	152	287

* Exclusive of Still-births.

No. 11.—Legitimate First Births registered in 1918, classified according to the ages of Mothers, and periods elapsing since date of Marriage.

Period elapsing between date of Marriage and date of Birth of First Child.	Ages of Mothers at date of Birth of First Child.											
	16 to 17.	17 to 18.	18 to 19.	19 to 20.	20 to 21.	21 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50	Total.
1 month and under	...	...	1	5	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	14
1 to 2 months	...	...	4	1	2	3	3	...	1	...	...	14
2 to 3 months	...	...	5	4	3	7	3	...	...	...	...	22
3 to 4 months	1	1	2	6	5	10	2	2	1	...	...	30
4 to 5 months	...	...	4	11	6	11	3	...	...	1	...	36
5 to 6 months	1	2	6	8	7	17	10	6	2	...	...	59
6 to 7 months	1	3	5	8	10	27	7	2	2	...	...	65
7 to 8 months	...	...	...	5	10	20	9	2	...	...	...	46
8 to 9 months	...	2	1	5	8	33	22	4	1	2	...	78
Total within nine months	3	8	28	53	51	133	62	16	7	3	...	364
9 to 12 months	1	5	3	19	18	121	110	26	19	1	...	323
Over 12 months	1	3	4	13	20	161	188	111	52	9	1	563
GRAND TOTAL ...	5	16	35	85	89	415	360	153	78	13	1	1,250

(b.) DEATHS.

No. 12.—Deaths registered during each month and Quarter of 1918.

Period.	Deaths.			Analysis of Deaths.							
	M.	F.	Total.	Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Under one year.			Under five years.		In Public Institutions.	
					M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	163	97	260	9·9	27	21	72·8	39	34	83	37
February	144	58	202	8·5	22	14	60·9	30	21	72	17
March	120	70	190	7·2	21	14	54·6	22	24	64	26
Quarter ended 31st March ..	427	225	652	8·5	70	49	63·9	91	79	219	80
April	174	98	272	10·7	26	22	77·1	35	36	78	30
May	154	110	264	10·0	29	19	75·1	34	29	74	49
June	121	74	195	7·6	11	13	39·4	20	16	57	26
Quarter ended 30th June ..	449	282	731	9·5	66	54	65·0	89	81	209	105
July	158	96	254	9·6	21	16	59·3	27	24	72	34
August	154	88	242	9·2	10	8	29·2	16	17	74	36
September	146	95	241	9·7	11	11	36·8	17	16	79	32
Quarter ended 30th September..	458	279	737	9·4	42	35	42·0	60	57	225	102
October	137	88	225	8·5	22	9	50·3	31	13	53	32
November	143	87	230	9·0	15	18	55·8	24	22	71	33
December	160	98	258	9·7	10	17	44·7	15	23	86	41
Quarter ended 31st December ..	440	273	713	9·0	47	44	50·8	70	58	210	106
Year ended 31st December ..	1,774	1,059	2,833	9·1	225	182	57·3	310	275	863	393

* Deaths under one year per annum per 1,000 births during the year ended last day of period.

No. 13.—Deaths registered, 1909 to 1918.

Year.	Deaths.			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Analysis of Deaths.						
					Under one year.			Under five years.		In Public Institutions.	
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1909† ...	1,671	1,033	2,704	10·3	324	269	78·0	441	372	624	239
1914† ...	1,942	1,101	3,043	9·4	357	270	68·1	456	356	775	371
1915† ...	1,887	1,105	2,992	9·3	332	268	66·5	433	361	764	369
1916 ...	1,981	1,104	3,085	9·8	337	230	66·2	470	340	882	386
1917 ...	1,802	967	2,769	9·0	258	192	57·1	345	279	773	340
1918 ...	1,774	1,059	2,833	9·1	225	182	57·3	310	275	863	393

* See Note, Table No. 12. † Figures revised from previous issues.

No. 14.—Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs,† 1909 to 1918.

Year.	Deaths.			Analysis of Deaths.						
				Under one Year.			Under five years.		In Public Institutions.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1909	430	338	768	94	84	90·1	126	126	213	118
1914	539	400	939	105	95	75·2	134	127	293	199
1915	583	417	1,000	139	97	91·0	169	134	311	181
1916	583	416	999	131	92	82·2	186	133	340	198
1917	530	380	910	105	77	69·3	143	116	282	176
1918‡	670	470	1,140	101	90	72·1	138	121	419	208

* See Note, Table No. 12. † Perth includes also North Perth, South Perth, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, Bayswater, Subiaco, Claremont, and Leederville. ‡ Claremont now amalgamated with the Perth Registry District.

No. 15.—Deaths at various Ages, 1909 to 1918.

Year.	Under 1 year.		*Infantile Mortality.	Under 5 years (including those under 1 year).		5 years and under 65.		65 years and upwards.		Age not stated.		Total Deaths.
	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1909†	324	269	78·0	441	372	934	491	289	168	7	2	2,704
1914†	357	270	68·1	456	356	1,167	542	309	201	10	2	3,043
1915†	332	268	66·5	433	361	1,088	524	353	220	13	...	2,992
1916	337	230	66·2	470	340	1,087	554	409	209	15	1	3,085
1917	258	192	57·1	345	279	1,07·	486	372	201	7	1	2,769
1918	225	182	57·3	310	275	1,052	535	404	249	8	1	2,833

* *See* Note *, Table No. 12. † Figures revised from previous issues.

No. 16.—Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs* during 1918, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death.

Age Groups.		CLASS I. General Diseases.	CLASS II. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.	CLASS III. Diseases of the Circulatory System.	CLASS IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System.	CLASS V. Diseases of the Digestive System.	CLASSES VI TO XIV.	Total Deaths (all causes).
Under 12 months	M.	4	3	...	7	32	55	101
	F.	9	3	1	5	29	43	90
Total		13	6	1	12	61	98	191
1 year and under 5 years ...	M.	12	5	...	4	9	7	37
	F.	9	4	...	6	10	2	31
Total		21	9	...	10	19	9	68
5 years and over and age not stated	M.	123	64	77	41	27	200	532
	F.	112	43	43	27	17	107	349
Total		235	107	120	68	44	307	881
Total all ages	M.	139	72	77	52	68	262	670
	F.	130	50	44	38	56	152	470
Total		269	122	121	90	124	414	1,140
Percentage of total number of deaths		23·6	10·7	10·6	7·9	10·9	36·3	100·0

* Perth includes also North Perth, South Perth, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, Bayswater, Subiaco, and Leederville, and Claremont.

No. 17.—Deaths during each Month of 1918 classified according to Sex and Age at Death.

Months.		Age Groups.											
		Under 1 month.	1 month and under 3.	3 months and under 6.	6 months and under 12.	Total under 12 months.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.	4 years and under 5.	Total 1 year and under 5 years.	Total 5 years and over.	Total all ages.
January ..	M.	13	3	8	3	27	9	2	1	...	12	124	163
	F.	10	2	5	4	21	10	3	...	...	13	63	97
February ..	M.	6	4	3	9	22	6	1	1	...	8	114	144
	F.	2	2	4	6	14	4	1	2	...	7	37	58
March	M.	12	3	1	5	21	1	...	...	...	1	98	120
	F.	8	...	3	3	14	5	3	2	...	10	46	70
April	M.	13	3	5	5	26	5	1	1	2	9	139	174
	F.	12	...	3	7	22	8	3	2	1	14	62	98
May	M.	14	1	4	10	29	4	...	...	1	5	120	154
	F.	8	3	5	3	19	7	2	1	...	10	81	110
June	M.	8	...	1	2	11	5	2	...	2	9	101	121
	F.	8	1	2	2	13	3	...	...	...	3	58	74
July	M.	13	2	3	3	21	4	1	1	...	6	131	158
	F.	9	1	2	4	16	4	...	1	3	8	72	96
August	M.	7	1	2	...	10	5	...	1	...	6	138	154
	F.	6	2	...	...	8	6	2	...	1	9	71	88
September ..	M.	6	3	1	1	11	4	...	2	...	6	129	146
	F.	7	1	1	2	11	3	1	...	1	5	79	95
October	M.	14	4	...	4	22	3	2	3	1	9	106	137
	F.	7	...	1	1	9	...	1	2	1	4	75	88
November	M.	10	1	1	3	15	3	4	2	...	9	119	143
	F.	5	6	5	2	18	2	1	1	...	4	65	87
December	M.	6	1	2	1	10	3	...	1	1	5	145	160
	F.	11	...	2	4	17	3	1	1	1	6	75	98
Total	M.	122	26	31	46	225	52	13	13	7	85	1,464	1,774
	F.	93	18	33	38	182	55	18	12	8	93	784	1,059

No. 18.—Deaths registered during 1918, classified according to Birthplace, Sex, and Age at Death.

Birthplace.	Under 5 years.		5 years and under 15.		15 years and upwards.		All ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
AUSTRALASIA—									
Commonwealth of Australia—									
Western Australia	308	272	49	34	127	119	484	425	909
New South Wales	...	...	...	1	79	47	79	48	127
Victoria	1	1	...	2	233	128	234	131	365
Queensland	...	...	...	...	12	8	12	8	20
South Australia	1	1	...	2	87	51	88	54	142
Tasmania	...	...	...	...	15	14	15	14	29
Total, Commonwealth ..	310	274	49	39	553	367	912	680	1,592
New Zealand	...	...	...	1	14	6	14	7	21
Total, Australasia ..	310	274	49	40	567	373	926	687	1,613
UNITED KINGDOM—									
England	...	...	1	1	359	192	360	193	553
Wales	...	...	...	...	12	8	12	8	20
Scotland	...	...	...	...	76	45	76	45	121
Ireland	...	...	...	...	102	85	102	85	187
Total, United Kingdom ..	...	...	1	1	549	330	550	331	881
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ..	...	...	...	...	21	11	21	11	32
EUROPEAN FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	90	11	90	11	101
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES ..	...	...	...	1	53	1	53	2	55
Total, at Sea and Unknown	...	1	...	1	134	15	134	17	151
Grand Total ..	310	275	50	43	1,414	741	1,774	1,059	2,833

No. 19.—Deaths registered during 1918, classified according to Sex, Cause of Death, and Division.

Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.		South-Western Division.		Central and Eastern Division.		Northern and North-Western Division.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	3	6	4	2	2	3	1	...	10	11	21
Malarial Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Whooping Cough	4	9	1	2	...	1	...	...	5	12	17
Diphtheria	6	8	2	5	2	3	...	...	10	16	26
Influenza	31	8	10	14	3	3	...	...	44	25	69
Phthisis	40	29	112	35	16	9	4	...	172	73	245
Other Tubercular Diseases	7	11	3	4	1	2	...	...	11	17	28
Cancer	76	66	27	22	17	8	2	...	122	96	218
Bronchitis (Chronic and Acute) ..	10	13	2	6	6	...	...	...	18	19	37
Pneumonia and Bronchial Pneumonia	56	27	23	18	24	12	3	1	106	58	164
Other Respiratory Diseases	13	8	9	2	23	2	5	...	50	12	62
Diarrhœa and Enteritis	50	52	8	9	15	15	1	1	74	77	151
Diseases of Early Infancy	45	40	35	22	19	16	1	...	100	78	178
Old Age	111	65	29	28	20	7	1	...	161	100	261
Suicide	19	1	9	2	11	1	4	...	43	4	47
Accident	41	9	41	7	40	...	2	...	124	16	140
All other Causes	371	257	194	130	117	54	41	4	723	445	1,168
Total	883	609	509	308	316	136	66	6	1,774	1,059	2,833

No. 20.—Deaths registered during 1918 classified according to Sex and Cause of Death.

(This Classification of Causes of Death is according to the system of Dr. Bertillon, now adopted throughout the Commonwealth.)

No.	Cause of Death.	M.	F.
	CLASS I.—GENERAL DISEASES.		
1	Typhoid Fever	10	11
4	Malarial	1	..
6	Measles	3	..
7	Scarlet Fever	3	7
8	Whooping Cough	5	12
9	Diphtheria	10	16
9a	*Including* Croup	1	..
*10	Influenza	44	25
14	Dysentery	8	2
17	Leprosy	..	1
18	Erysipelas	2	1
19	Other Epidemic Diseases	1	..
20	Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	5	2
24	Tetanus	5	2
27	Beri-beri	7	..
28	Tuberculosis of Lungs	172	73
29	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	1	1
30	Tuberculosis, Meningitis	2	7
31	Abdominal Tuberculosis	2	5
32	Potts Disease	2	1
33	White Swelling	..	1
34	Tuberculosis of other Organs	1	1
35	Disseminated Tuberculosis	3	1
36	Rickets	1	..
37	Syphilis	2	1
39	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Buccal cavity	16	..
40	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Stomach and Liver	44	28
41	Cancer and other Malignant tumours of the Peritonæum, Intestines, Rectum	18	11
42	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Female Genital Organs	..	28
43	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Breast	1	11
44	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Skin	6	..
45	Cancer and other malignant tumours of other Organs, and of Organs not specified	37	18
46	Other tumours (tumours of the Female Genital Organs excepted)	2	2
47	Acute Articular Rheumatism	8	4
48	Chronic Rheumatism and Gout	1	1
50	Diabetes	11	16
51	Exophthalmic Goitre	..	4
53	Leucæmia	3	2
54	Anæmia, Chlorosis	11	6
55	Other General Diseases	2	2
56	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	8	2
57	Chronic Lead Poisoning	1	..
	Total, Class I.	460	305
	CLASS II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.		
60	Encephalitis	3	..
61	Simple Meningitis	7	8
61a	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	6	..
62	Locomotor Ataxia	5	..
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	7	6
64	Cerebral Hæmorrhage Apoplexy	47	43
65	Softening of Brain	..	1
66	Paralysis without specified cause	16	11
67	General Paralysis of the Insane	11	5
67a	Divers' Paralysis	1	..
68	Other forms of Mental Alienation	8	5
69	Epilepsy	7	5
71	Convulsions of Infants	11	7
73	Neuralgia and Neuritis	2	2
74	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	4	8
76	Disease of the Ears	2	2
	Total, Class II.	137	103
	CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.		
77	Pericarditis	1	1
78	Acute Endocarditis	13	10
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	126	59
80	Angina Pectoris	2	1
81	Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurysm, etc.	37	6
82	Embolism and Thrombosis	6	6
84	Disease of the Lymphatic System Lymphangitis, etc.	2	..
85	Hæmorrhage (other Diseases of the Circulatory System)	2	..
	Total, Class III.	189	83
	CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
87	Diseases of the Larynx	6	1
88	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	..	1
89	Acute Bronchitis	11	7
90	Chronic Bronchitis	7	12
91	Broncho-pneumonia	15	17
92	Pneumonia	91	41
93	Pleurisy	4	3
94	Pulmonary Congestion and Pulmonary Apoplexy	4	2
96	Asthma	5	4
97	Pulmonary Emphysema	1	..
98	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Tuberculosis excepted)	7	1
98a	Fibroid Phthisis	23	..
	Total, Class IV.	174	89
	CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.		
99	Diseases of Mouth and Annexa	1	2
100	Diseases of the Pharynx	2	1
102	Ulcer of the Stomach	6	4
103	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	10	8
104	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under two years)	61	59
105	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (two years and over)	13	18
108	Appendicitis and Typhlitis	11	7
109	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	19	16
110	Diseases of the Intestines	3	1
113	Cirrhosis of the Liver	12	2
113A	Cirrhosis of the Liver (due to Alcoholism)	..	1
114	Biliary Calculi	1	..
115	Other Diseases of the Liver	11	3
117	Simple Peritonitis (non-puerperal)	4	3
118	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted)	2	1
	Total, Class V.	156	126
	CLASS VI.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.		
119	Acute Nephritis	7	3
120	Bright's Disease	61	35
122	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and annexa	2	2
123	Calculi of the Urinary Passages	2	1
124	Diseases of the Bladder	12	2
125	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc	4	..
126	Diseases of the Prostate	7	..
129	Uterine Tumour (Non-Cancerous)	..	3
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus	..	4
131	Cysts and other Tumours of the Ovary	...	2
132	Salpingitis and other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	..	4
	Total, Class VI.	95	56

* Including 17 cases of Overseas Soldiers.

No. 20.—Deaths registered during 1918, classified according to Sex and Cause of Death—*continued.*

No.	Cause of Death.	M	F.
	CLASS VII.—THE PUERPERAL STATE.		
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	..	1
135	Puerperal Hæmorrhage	..	2
136	Other Accidents of Labour	..	10
137	Puerperal Septicæmia	..	7
138	Puerperal Albuminuria and Convulsions	..	7
140	Following Childbirth (not otherwise defined)	..	3
	Total, Class VII.	..	30
	CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.		
142	Gangrene	1	..
143	Furuncle	1	..
144	Acute Abscess	1	..
145	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa	2	..
	Total, Class VIII.	5	..
	CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.		
146	Diseases of the Bones (Tuberculosis excepted)	5	2
147	Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted)	1	..
	Total, Class IX.	6	2
	CLASS X.—MALFORMATIONS.		
150	Congenital Malformations (Stillbirths not included)	20	15
	Total, Class X.	20	15
	CLASS XI.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.		
151	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema	92	68
152	Other Diseases peculiar to early Infancy	8	10
	Total, Class XI.	100	78
	CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.		
154	Senility	161	100
	Total, Class XII.	161	100
	CLASS XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.		
155	Suicide by Poison	10	1
157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	2	..
158	Suicide by Drowning	1	2
159	Suicide by Firearms	12	..
160	Suicide by Cutting or Piercing Instruments	13	1
161	Suicide by jumping from high places	1	..
162	Suicide by Crushing	1	..
163	Other Suicides	3	..
164	Poisoning by Food	1	1
165	Other Acute Poisonings	1	1
166	Conflagration	..	1
167	Burns (conflagration excepted)	8	11
168	Absorption of deleterious Gases (conflagration excepted)	4	1
169	Accidental Drowning	25	5
170	Traumatism by Firearms	20	..
171	Traumatism by Cutting or Piercing Instruments	2	2
172	Traumatism by Fall	1	1
173	Traumatism in Mines and Quarries	24	..
174	Traumatism by Machines	1	..
175	Traumatism by other Crushings (Vehicles, Railways, Land Slides, etc.)	46	5
176	Injuries by Animals	3	..
179	Effects of Heat	4	4
181	Electricity (Lightning excepted)	1	..
182	Homicide by Firearms	..	2
183	Homicide by cutting or Piercing Instruments	1	..
185	Fractures (Cause not specified)	14	5
186	Other External Violence	13	3
	Total, Class XIII.	212	46
	CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.		
187	Ill-defined Organic Disease	1	2
188	Sudden Death	2	1
189	Not Specified or Ill-defined	45	17
189*a*	Marasmus	11	6
	Total, Class XIV.	59	26
	GRAND TOTAL	1,774	1,059
		2,833	

No. 21.—Deaths registered during 1918, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death.

(This Classification of Causes of Death is according to the System of Dr. Bertillon, now adopted throughout the Commonwealth).

Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.		1 Year and under 5.		5 years and over and Age not stated.		Total All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS I.—GENERAL DISEASES.									
Typhoid Fever	..	1	..	..	10	10	10	11	21
Tuberculosis of Lungs	..	..	..	2	172	71	172	73	245
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Stomach and Liver	..	..	..	..	44	28	44	28	72
Cancer and Malignant Tumours of other Organs (not specified)	1	1	1	..	76	67	78	68	146
Other Diseases	12	13	17	23	127	89	156	125	281
Total, Class I.	13	15	18	25	429	265	460	305	765
CLASS II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.									
Simple Meningitis	1	..	2	6	4	2	7	8	15
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	..	..	2	..	4	..	6	..	6
Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	..	..	..	..	47	43	47	43	90
Other Diseases	9	6	6	6	62	40	77	52	129
Total, Class II.	10	6	10	12	117	85	137	103	240

No. 21.—Deaths registered during 1918, etc.—*continued.*

Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.		1 Year and under 5.		5 Years and over and Age not stated.		Total All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.									
Acute Endocarditis	...	...	1	...	12	10	13	10	23
Organic Diseases of the Heart	1	1	1	...	124	58	126	59	185
Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurysm, etc.	...	...	...	...	37	6	37	6	43
Other Diseases	...	...	...	...	13	8	13	8	21
Total, Class III.	1	1	2	...	186	82	189	83	272
CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.									
Acute Bronchitis	4	...	1	1	6	6	11	7	18
Broncho-pneumonia	5	5	3	6	7	6	15	17	32
Pneumonia	3	5	7	6	81	30	91	41	132
Other Diseases	..	2	3	3	54	19	57	24	81
Total, Class IV.	12	12	14	16	148	61	174	89	263
CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.									
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under two years)	44	40	17	19	...	...	61	59	120
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (two years and over)	...	...	3	4	10	14	13	18	31
Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	5	5	2	1	12	10	19	16	35
Other Diseases	6	4	3	3	54	26	63	33	96
Total, Class V.	55	49	25	27	76	50	156	126	282
CLASS VI.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.									
Bright's Disease	...	...	...	...	61	35	61	35	96
Other Diseases	2	1	...	1	32	19	34	21	55
Total, Class VI.	2	1	...	1	93	54	95	56	151
CLASS VII.—THE PUERPERAL STATE	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	30	30
CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	...	...	1	...	5	2	6	2	8
CLASS X.—MALFORMATIONS	16	13	3	2	1	...	20	15	35
CLASS XI.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.									
Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema	92	68	...	...	...	...	92	68	160
Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	8	10	...	...	...	...	8	10	18
Total, Class XI.	100	78	...	...	...	...	100	78	178
CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.									
Senility	...	...	...	...	161	100	161	100	261
CLASS XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.									
Suicide	...	...	...	...	43	4	43	4	47
Accidental Drowning	...	...	4	3	21	2	25	5	30
Traumatism by Other Crushings (Vehicles, Railways, Landslides, etc.)	1	...	4	...	41	5	46	5	51
Other Causes of Death	4	1	3	4	91	27	98	32	130
Total, Class XIII.	5	1	11	7	196	38	212	46	258
CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES	11	6	1	3	47	17	59	26	85
GRAND TOTAL	225	182	85	93	1,464	784	1,774	1,059	2,833
	407		178		2,248		2,833		

No. 22.—Deaths from Cancer during 1918, classified according to Age, Sex, type of Disease, and part affected.

Classification.	7 months and under 40 years.		40 years and under 60.		60 years and under 70.		70 years and under 95.		All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Cancer of—											
Breast	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	3
Liver and Stomach	...	...	5	3	5	...	2	...	12	3	15
Rectum, Intestines, etc.	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	1	6	2	8
Uterus, Ovary, etc.	...	2	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	11	11
Mouth, Throat, Jaw, Tongue, and Neck	...	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	10	...	10
All other forms of Cancer ...	...	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	5	1	6
Carcinoma of—											
Breast	...	2	1	3	...	2	...	1	1	8	9
Liver and Stomach, etc.	1	...	13	10	6	6	4	3	24	19	43
Œsophagus	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	3	2	5
Rectum, Intestines, etc.	2	1	7	8	4	...	1	3	14	12	26
Mouth, Throat, Jaw, Tongue, and Neck	...	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	7	...	7
Uterus	...	1	...	12	...	2	...	...	...	15	15
All other forms of Carcinoma ...	1	1	3	4	5	...	2	...	11	5	16
Epithelioma—(All forms)	...	...	4	1	1	...	1	...	6	1	7
Sarcoma—(All forms)	5	2	6	4	1	...	...	...	12	6	18
Rodent Ulcer—(All forms)	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	2
Malignant Disease—(All forms) ...	...	...	6	3	3	2	1	2	10	7	17
Total	9	9	68	61	31	15	14	11	122	96	218

No. 23.—Deaths from all forms of Tubercular Disease during 1918, classified according to Sex, Age at Death, and Length of Residence in Western Australia.

Length of Residence in Western Australia.	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 20.		20 years and under 25.		25 years and under 50.		50 years and upwards.		All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Born outside the State.													
Under 1 year	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
1 year and under 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
2 years and under 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	2
3 years and under 4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2
4 years and under 5	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	2	4
Total, under 5 years ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	1	1	2	8	5	13
Over 5 years, including "Unspecified"	...	...	1	...	5	7	113	36	38	15	157	58	215
Total, born outside the State	...	...	1	1	5	8	120	37	39	17	165	63	228
Western Australian born ...	...	1	5	16	4	2	7	7	2	1	18	27	45
Grand Total ...	...	1	6	17	9	10	127	44	41	18	183	90	273
	1		23		19		171		59		273		

No. 24.—Deaths of Infants under Two Years during 1918, classified in Classes and Age Groups.

Deaths in Classes.	Under 1 month.		1 to 6 months.		6 to 12 months.		12 months to 2 years.		Total under 2 Years.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
General Diseases (Class I.)	6	4	2	4	5	7	8	12	21	27	48
Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense (Class II.)	2	2	5	1	3	3	7	6	17	12	29
Diseases of the Circulatory System (Class III.)	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	3
Diseases of the Respiratory System (Class IV.)	2	1	8	6	2	5	8	10	20	22	42
Diseases of the Digestive System (Class V.)	5	4	27	25	23	20	20	20	75	69	144
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa (Class VI.)	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	4
Malformations (Class X.)	14	10	1	3	1	...	3	1	19	14	33
Diseases of Early Infancy (Class XI.)..	89	71	7	7	4	...	...	...	100	78	178
Affections produced by External Causes (Class XIII.)	2	...	2	...	1	1	4	3	9	4	13
Ill-defined Diseases (Class XIV.) ..	2	1	3	4	6	1	1	2	12	8	20
Grand Total ..	122	94	57	50	46	38	52	55	277	237	514

No. 25.—Deaths from Phthisis during 1918, classified according to Sex, Age, and Occupation or Status most numerously represented.

Rank or Occupation.	1 year and under 20.		20 years and under 25.		25 years and under 50.		50 years and upwards.		ALL AGES.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Clerk	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Labourer...	1	...	3	...	16	...	1	...	21	...	21
Married Woman	...	1	...	...	...	30	...	16	...	47	47
Miner (Gold)	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	9	...	9
Miner (Undefined)	...	...	...	...	24	...	19	...	43	...	43
Railway Employee	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Soldier	...	...	2	...	14	...	...	...	16	...	16
Spinster	...	...	...	7	...	9	...	...	...	16	16
All other Occupations	1	6	2	...	48	2	18	2	69	10	79
Total	2	7	7	7	122	41	41	18	172	73	245

(c.) MARRIAGES.

No. 26.—Marriages registered during each Month and Quarter of 1918.

Marriages Celebrated by—	January.	February.	March.	Quarter ended 31st March.	April.	May.	June.	Quarter ended 30th June.	July.	August.	September.	Quarter ended 30th Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Quarter ended 31st Dec.	Total Year ended 31st Dec.
Ministers	127	108	109	344	137	112	93	342	119	91	96	306	125	102	120	347	1,339
Registrars	24	19	22	65	19	26	25	70	24	26	24	74	16	22	26	64	273
Total	151	127	131	409	156	138	118	412	143	117	120	380	141	124	146	411	1,612
Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population ...	5·8	5·4	5·0	5·4	6·1	5·2	4·6	5·3	5·4	4·4	4·7	4·8	5·3	4·8	5·5	5·2	5·2

No. 27.—Marriages registered, 1909 to 1918.

Year.	Marriages.			Analysis of Marriages.				
	Celebrated by—			Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Minors Married.		Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.	
	Ministers.	Registrars.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.
*1909	1,838	159	1,997	7·4	39	443	11	16
*1914	2,326	334	2,660	8·2	72	546	10	18
*1915	2,176	405	2,581	8·0	75	507	9	13
1916	1,983	382	2,365	7·5	40	419	6	9
1917	1,378	243	1,621	5·3	33	288	8	12
1918	1,339	273	1,612	5·2	56	328	6	8

* Figures revised from previous issues.

No. 28.—Marriages, 1909 to 1918, distinguishing those celebrated by Ministers and by Registrars.

	1909.*	1914.*	1915.*	1916.	1917.	1918.
Church of England	792	1,074	980	838	561	554
Roman Catholic	360	455	396	369	299	291
Methodist	350	378	381	351	252	220
Presbyterian	173	189	197	243	133	132
Congregational	64	96	96	81	55	65
Baptist	49	61	60	55	38	38
Church of Christ	24	28	24	16	11	15
Salvation Army	13	21	12	13	13	7
Seventh Day Adventist	...	6	4	5	4	6
Lutheran	9	8	7	...	3	1
Hebrew	3	8	15	11	7	4
Preston Valley Free Church	...	...	1	...	...	...
Greek	1	2	3	1	2	5
Church of Latter Day Saints	...	...	...	...	...	1
District Registrars	159	334	405	382	243	273
Total	1,997	2,660	2,581	2,365	1,621	1,612

* Figures revised from previous issues.

No. 29.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.

Number on the Register in January, 1910 to 1919.

Religious Denominations.	1910.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919
Church of England	82	101	107	97	97	92
Roman Catholic	77	72	77	79	80	73
Methodist	51	63	66	65	59	61
Presbyterian	27	29	29	26	23	24
Congregational	16	22	23	21	19	16
Baptist Union	14	21	19	16	17	16
Church of Christ	6	9	9	7	9	9
Salvation Army	4	7	7	7	7	7
German English Evangelical Lutheran ...	2	3	2	2	2	2
Evangelical Lutheran Church	1	2	...	...	...	...
Seventh Day Adventists	3	3	3	2	2	3
Welsh	1	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	2	1	1	1	2	1
Catholic Apostolic	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	1	1	3	3	3	3
The Free Church (Preston Valley)	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total	289	336	348	328	322	310

IV.—VITAL STATISTICS OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

No. 30.—Vital Statistics of Principal Towns, for the Years 1909 and 1918.

Particulars.	Perth and Suburbs. *a*		Fremantle. *b*		Boulder.		Kalgoorlie.	
	1909.	*1918.	1909.	1918.	1909.	1918.	1909.	1918.
Marriages	649	774	185	184	185	57	132	85
Births	1,975	2,651	647	663	663	364	511	373
Deaths	768	1,140	234	331	193	103	187	202
Deaths of—								
Infants under 1 year	178	191	45	41	70	24	33	24
One year and under 5 years ...	74	68	14	22	22	11	18	18
Five years and under 65 years ...	387	584	119	188	89	58	110	124
65 years and upwards, and age not stated	129	297	56	80	12	10	26	36

a Perth includes North Perth, South Perth, Leederville, Subiaco, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, Claremont, and Bayswater. *b* Fremantle includes also East Fremantle and North Fremantle. * During 1918 Claremont was amalgamated with the Perth Registry District.

V.—NATURALISATION.

No. 31.—Certificates of Naturalisation issued to Residents of Western Australia since 1871, the Birthplaces of the recipients being distinguished.

Birthplace.	From 1871 to 1916.	1917.	1918.	Total.	Birthplace.	From 1871 to 1916.	1917.	1918.	Total.
Asia Minor ..	3	...	...	3	Poland	50	1	...	51
Austria-Hungary ..	187	...	...	187	Portugal	8	...	...	8
Belgium	13	...	...	13	Roumania ..	41	...	1	42
Brazil	2	...	...	2	Russia	266	1	1	268
Bulgaria	10	...	...	10	Servia	2	...	1	3
China	22	...	...	22	Spain	126	3	...	129
Denmark	211	5	7	223	Sweden	452	7	4	463
Finland	79	1	...	80	Switzerland ..	89	2	1	92
France	76	1	1	78	Timor	2	...	...	2
Germany	816	4	1	821	Turkey	41	...	...	41
Greece	183	1	1	185	U.S. of America ..	75	2	...	77
Holland	62	1	...	63	South America ..	6	...	...	6
Italy	474	7	1	482	Crete	1	...	...	1
Montenegro ..	1	...	...	1	French Cochin China	1	...	...	1
New Caledonia ..	1	...	...	1	English Women married to Germans	3	...	1	4
Norway	226	9	5	240					
Palestine	1	...	...	1					
Penang Island ..	1	...	...	1					
Philippine Islands	2	...	...	2	Totals ...	3,533	45	25	3,603

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 24th March, 1919.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1920.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1918-19

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PARTS II. and III.

Public Finance and Accumulation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1920.

M 5104/20

PARTS II. and III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

CONTENTS.

Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

No.		Page
1.	State Revenue, 1910–1919	3
2.	State Expenditure, 1910–1919	4, 5

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

3.	Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, to 30th June, 1919	5
4.	Government Property Sales Fund, to 30th June, 1919	5

III.—PUBLIC DEBT.

5.	Public Debt, 1910 to 1919	6
6.	Public Debt Sinking Fund, 1910 to 1919	6

IV.—STATE TAXATION RETURNS.

7.	Analysis of Income Assessments, 1917–18	6
8.	Income Assessments and Occupations of Persons, 1917–18	6

Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(*a*) Cheque Paying Banks.

No.		Page
1.	Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia, 1918	7
2.	Rates of Exchange on Drafts and Bills, 1918	7
3.	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits, 1918	7
4.	Averages of Liabilities and Assets, all Banks, 1909–18	8
5.	Averages of Liabilities and Assets, each Bank, 1909–18	8

(*b*) Savings Banks.

6.	Transactions of all Savings Banks, 1910 to 1919	9
7.	Liabilities and Assets, State Government Savings Bank, 1910 to 1919	10
8.	Profit and Loss Account, State Government Savings Bank, 1910 to 1919	10

II.—LIFE AND GENERAL ASSURANCE.

9.	Assets, Revenue and Expenditure of Life Assurance Companies, 1918	11
10.	Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company, 1918	12
11.	Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial), 1909 to 1918	13
12.	Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business, 1909 to 1918	13
13.	Total Business of Life Assurance Companies, 1918	14
14.	Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies, 1918	14

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

15.	Friendly Societies, 1918	15
16.	Building and Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1918	15

IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

17.	Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers, 1901–1918	16

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

No. 1.—State Revenue of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1910 to 1919.

Source of Revenue	1909–10	1914–15	1915–16	1916–17	1917–18	1918–19
GOVERNMENTAL	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation						
Land Tax	34,344	36,433	47,716	42,431	63,388	34,182
Income Tax	43,865	80,645	91,665	90,667	98,501	226,561
Dividend Tax	88,315	93,916	103,585	105,554	109,462	133,962
Totalisator Tax	7,153	12,125	12,442	14,775	18,713	42,499
Stamp Duty	62,714	64,398	64,857	67,035	80,719	112,103
Probate Duty	57,415	40,156	44,284	40,963	38,710	40,329
Licenses	42,589	44,288	43,448	40,912	39,963	40,325
Total, Taxation	336,395	371,961	407,997	402,337	449,456	629,061
Territorial.						
Land Revenue	264,646	329,872	322,671	282,223	257,368	300,604
Mining Revenue	32,227	23,669	23,408	20,546	19,291	17,643
Timber	27,705	43,003	35,366	27,379	39,248	26,818
Total, Territorial	324,578	396,544	381,445	330,148	315,907	345,065
Law Courts	16,937	23,140	21,217	21,279	20,754	19,725
Reimbursements, Fees, etc.	*a* 275,618	*a* 376,572	427,028	465,428	441,615	480,980
Commonwealth.						
Under Surplus Revenue Act	703,723	606,899	591,619	569,982	561,129	556,505
Interest on Transferred Properties	...	24,388	24,486	24,485	38,110	29,162
Total, Commonwealth	703,723	631,287	616,105	594,467	599,239	585,667
Grand Total, Governmental	1,657,251	1,799,504	1,853,792	1,813,659	1,826,971	2,060,498
BUSINESS UNDERTAKINGS AND STATE TRADING CONCERNS.						
Business Undertakings—						
Avondale Estate	...	1,408	4,163	3,665	4,226	6,301
Bunbury Harbour Board	11,000	13,600	6,000	6,000	4,750	6,800
Fremantle Harbour Trust	74,536	102,139	96,234	81,355	80,418	99,487
Harvey Estate	...	221	420	505	423	332
Railways	1,649,397	2,049,762	2,098,304	1,878,434	1,828,853	1,878,753
Royal Mint	31,613	28,389	29,215	30,616	30,212	30,992
State Batteries	80,738	39,562	70,014	61,200	69,355	57,876
Tourists' Resorts, Cave Houses, etc.	*b*	9,178	10,414	8,043	6,463	8,457
Tramways (Perth)	...	114,028	118,946	125,714	141,480	134,058
Albany Cold Storage	...	1,109	1,199	1,785	1,349	780
Aborigines Cattle Station	...	3,268	3,012	3,574	8,628	5,616
State Dairy Farm (Claremont)	...	3,108	2,700	2,924	2,576	3,476
Government Refrigerating Works	}	4,252	3,813	3,604	3,584	3,422
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	}	3,962	4,444	4,459	5,087	5,265
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Saleyards	6,947	4,586	9,197	19,102	15,991	17,599
Perth City Markets	}	1,759	1,754	1,701	1,531	1,659
Water Supply and Sewerage	135,611	404,501	414,580	404,738	379,925	371,615
Yandanooka Estate	...	*b*	23,696	22,505	24,697	12,895
Electric Works (Power House)	...	...	...	10,007	32,580	47,164
Butter and Bacon Factories	...	...	...	...	15,771	19,189
Wool-classing	...	...	...	...	...	273
Total, Business Undertakings	*c* 1,989,842	*c* 2,784,832	2,898,105	2,669,931	2,657,899	2,712,009
State Trading Concerns—						
Balance transferred from same	...	...	...	*e* 47,000	72,500	124,134
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	...	...	...	*e* 46,417	65,166	48,209
Total, State Trading Concerns	*d* 10,577	*d* 556,389	605,081	*e* 93,417	137,666	172,343
Total, Business Undertakings and State Trading Concerns	2,000,419	3,341,221	3,503,186	2,763,348	2,795,565	2,884,352
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	3,657,670	5,140,725	5,356,978	4,577,007	4,622,536	4,944,850

a. Including certain Business Undertakings and State Trading Concerns not separately shown in the Public Accounts. *b*. Not previously separately shown. *c*. Incomplete, *see* Notes *a* and *b*. *d*. Incomplete, *see* Note *a*. *e*. Under the "State Trading Concerns Act, 1916," the Receipts and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been taken out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

No. 2.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Years ended 30th June, 1910 to 1919.

* Heads of Expenditure.	1909-10.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Special Acts—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Constitution Act	10,900	11,168	11,264	10,978	11,032	10,921
Loan Acts	1,003,204	1,546,652	1,664,137	1,765,839	1,875,198	1,972,802
Aborigines	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Auditor General	800	786	784	800	800	800
Annuities	400	250	250	250	250	250
Commissioner of Railways	1,500	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Commonwealth Pensions	...	3,119	3,587	2,967	3,280	3,349
Court of Arbitration	...	800	800	800	800	800
Judges' Salaries	7,100	7,100	7,100	6,817	7,383	7,100
Judges' Pensions	1,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Parliamentary Allowances	13,939	24,997	24,912	25,117	25,176	25,274
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	10,755	15,524	16,949	17,736	18,995	21,108
Public Service Commissioner	850	835	833	757	850	850
Royal Mint	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
Tramway Purchase Act	...	3,411	3,543	3,608	4,163	3,855
W.A. University	...	13,500	13,500	13,500	13,500	13,500
Land Improvement Loan Fund	6,905	35,000	37,000	25,232	15,000	15,000
High School	1,000	1,000	...	...	...	...
Total	1,090,853	1,700,642	1,821,159	1,910,901	2,012,927	2,112,109
His Excellency the Governor	2,675	1,523	1,540	2,094	1,549	1,807
Executive Council	51	50	30	57	44	9
Legislative Council	1,725	905	961	905	881	827
Legislative Assembly	3,067	1,827	1,739	1,721	1,698	1,666
Joint Houses of Parliament	6,421	9,329	9,468	9,646	8,974	7,018
Premier's Office	831	1,430	1,326	1,489	1,744	1,796
London Agency	6,021	9,748	7,933	8,472	7,871	8,210
Public Service Commissioner	894	2,513	1,766	1,853	1,555	1,192
Government Motor Cars	...	2,648	768	821	13	4,459
Total	21,685	29,973	25,531	27,058	24,329	26,984
Minister for Lands—						
Lands and Surveys	71,397	62,093	45,565	46,286	46,326	44,703
Minister for Agriculture—						
Agriculture, generally	42,116	48,863	46,275	57,600	54,438	62,455
Colonial Secretary—						
Office of Colonial Secretary	58,184	33,838	32,319	31,189	32,297	26,765
Aborigines	14,777	15,412	8,449	9,710	9,422	12,447
Fisheries	1,564	4,906	4,106	4,464	4,726	6,277
Gaols	28,230	21,658	22,294	20,764	20,126	21,596
Harbour and Light	26,860	28,198	23,758	26,247	27,088	19,587
Lunacy	33,152	50,585	59,197	62,770	60,533	64,578
Medical and Public Health	92,012	109,692	118,898	131,087	} 161,566	176,260
Charities	38,756	85,767	87,545	86,575		
Police	113,760	130,428	126,699	120,560	130,568	132,156
Inspection of Liquors	...	...	...	...	*a* 728	557
State Children	...	...	...	...	*b* 56,767	69,899
Total	407,295	480,484	483,265	493,366	503,821	530,122
Minister for Education—						
Education	183,698	312,299	317,656	334,132	353,793	366,054
Minister for Works—						
Public Works and Buildings	119,727	132,780	86,505	107,161	98,702	104,615
Attorney General—						
Crown Law Offices	62,888	77,216	74,527	68,615	69,597	59,069
Minister for Industries and Woods and Forests—						
Agricultural Bank and Industries Assistance Board	11,061	11,372	14,308	16,068	307	2,782
Woods and Forests	8,531	10,458	8,565	10,087	11,220	10,873
Total	19,592	21,830	22,873	26,155	11,527	13,655
Colonial Treasurer—						
Treasury	8,280	9,325	11,803	12,567	11,150	9,946
Audit	7,434	8,871	8,269	8,847	8,946	9,023
Compassionate Allowances	2,504	1,792	3,002	8,700	4,882	4,167
Government Savings Bank	15,017	22,068	21,240	21,752	*c*	*c*
Government Stores	7,994	10,087	10,086	10,166	9,321	12,172
Literary and Scientific Grants, etc.	12,456	11,130	9,353	10,596	10,442	8,280
Taxation	14,340	12,350	14,305	17,861	18,001	21,040
Workers' Homes Board	...	4,934	4,553	3,556	*c*	*c*
Miscellaneous Services	70,889	45,231	47,787	90,203	47,682	46,655
Printing	...	...	...	...	*a* 6,121	38,216
Lithographic	...	...	...	...	*a*1,261	4,885
Total	138,914	125,788	130,398	184,248	117,806	154,384

* The grouping of Heads of Expenditure under Ministerial Departments, etc., as existing during 1917-18, has for the sake of uniformity been adopted throughout this Table. *a.* Previously included under other headings. *b.* Previously under "Charities." *c.* Expenditure rebated by being charged to Trust Fund.

No. 2.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1910 to 1919—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1909–10.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Minister for Mines—						
Mines, generally	60,598	59,940	62,694	64,698	60,030	57,302
Business Undertakings—						
Avondale and Harvey Estates	...	1,481	4,519	3,796	3,768	3,376
Railways and Tramways, Electric Works...	1,110,507	1,583,554	1,596,857	1,554,704	1,580,067	1,708,108
State Batteries	83,129	49,757	71,839	83,367	71,642	59,574
Tourists' Resorts, etc.	1,275	4,994	11,957	10,231	6,415	8,476
Yandanooka Estate	...	29,248	33,022	26,771	8,280	10,041
Aborigine Cattle Station	...	...	4,426	4,962	5,610	5,219
Albany Cold Stores	5,365	11,548	952	1,227	1,121	1,028
Government Refrigerating Works			3,457	3,273	3,925	3,764
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs			3,094	3,033	3,379	3,384
Metropolitan Abattoirs			7,539	13,207	10,066	9,839
Perth City Markets			737	624	587	1,084
State Dairy Farms	...	3,548	3,152	3,141	2,776	3,066
Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage ...	19,525	222,701	234,172	248,208	220,112	84,959
Butter and Bacon Factories	...	...	...	...	16,666	20,537
Goldfields and other Water Supply... ...	...	...	...	...	...	142,273
Wool-classing	...	...	...	...	...	685
Total	1,219,801	1,906,831	1,975,723	1,956,544	1,934,414	2,065,413
Trading Concerns—						
Total	9,168	747,803	613,030	...	40,569	...
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE ...	3,447,732	5,706,542	5,705,201	5,276,764	5,328,279	5,596,865

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

No. 3.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872

(The amounts shown in this Table represent purely Loan Expenditure, without adjustments due to expenditure from moneys derived from sales of material previously paid for out of Loans.)

Year ended 30th June.	Railways, Tramways, and Electric Power Station.	Electric Telegraphs.	Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage, etc.	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.	Development of Agriculture *a*.	Immigration.	Miscellaneous *b*.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(To 1914)	16,555,927	332,118	2,979,428	366,832	647,558	4,331,510	1,332,531	2,731,717	401,885	1,020,377	30,699,883
1915 ...	693,113	...	135,360	27,803	81,004	248,142	107,263	952,993	16,665	229,257	2,521,608
1916 ...	447,553	...	100,223	18,437	40,661	165,543	98,109	537,952	4,640	162,519	1,574,642
1917 ...	337,472	...	121,853	5,878	21,350	76,185	19,829	232,648	2,352	5,311	855,183
1918 ...	207,973	...	84,934	2,601	17,536	68,247	10,661	659,253	1,107	1,866	1,054,178
1919 ...	187,345	...	69,948	4,310	21,570	46,636	16,152	596,688	1,867	105,220	1,049,736
Total ...	18,429,388	332,118	3,530,756	425,864	831,679	4,936,563	1,584,545	5,741,251	428,516	1,524,550	37,765,230

a Including Agricultural Bank. *b* Steamships, Ferries, Milk Supply, Saw-mills, Brickyards, Implement Works, State Hotels, Workers' Homes, Boya Quarries, State Fish Supply, Wyndham Freezing Works, etc.

No. 4.—Government Property Sales Fund. Receipts and Expenditure to 30th June, 1919.

	To 30th June, 1915.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	Total.
RECEIPTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Loan—						
Departmental	...	21	...	22	47	90
Railways and Tramways	81,661	10,421	13,305	13,818	4,045	123,250
Harbours and Rivers	43,555	274	129	103	433	44,494
Water Supply and Sewerage	49,829	53,060	49,389	48,534	39,905	240,717
Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources	50,554	75,696	31,000	103,304	5,754	266,308
Development of Agriculture	100,347	10,246	32,424	4,975	5,908	153,900
Recoup from Commonwealth—Land Settlement for Soldiers	...	...	...	...	44,213	44,213
Public Buildings	2,116	400	455	4,381	84,243	91,595
Revenue and Trust	24,604	2,743	8,412	2,752	6,868	45,379
Total	352,666	152,861	135,114	177,889	191,416	1,009,946
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	257,504	106,075	157,432	153,950	113,399	788,360
UNEXPENDED BALANCE	95,162	46,786	—22,318	23,939	78,017	221,586

III.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 5.—Public Debt, 1910 to 1919; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

30th June.	Amount Outstanding.				Average nominal interest payable.	Accrued Sinking Fund on 31st March.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.	
	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Treasury Bills and Bonds, etc.	Total.			Amount.	Per head of Population.
	£	£	£	£	%	£	£	£
1910 ...	405,500	22,164,953	717,000	23,287,453	3·45	2,569,707	20,717,746	76·404
1915 ...	364,400	33,923,071	2,735,151	37,022,622	3·63	4,068,888	32,953,734	102·174
1916 ...	359,300	34,097,751	4,682,625	39,139,676	3·67	4,528,432	34,611,244	109·986
1917 ...	1,701,700	33,866,076	5,347,050	40,914,826	3·77	5,035,963	35,878,863	116·167
1918 ...	2,253,110	33,866,076	6,184,815	42,304,001	3·82	5,570,851	36,733,150	118·067
1919 ...	2,476,255	34,007,326	7,153,495	43,637,076	3·86	6,139,008	37,498,068	116·014

No. 6.—Public Debt Sinking Fund and Rates of Interest receivable on Securities, 1910 to 1919.

31st March.	Nominal Amount of Securities bearing Interest at								* Cash on Deposit.	Total.	Average Rate on Total.
	5%.	4½%.	4%.	3¾%.	3½%.	3%.	2¾%.	2½%.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1910	...	...	233,289	...	1,098,544	1,227,413	4,172	2,000	4,289	2,569,707	3·30
1915	...	104,875	527,910	...	1,556,151	1,867,238	...	2,000	10,714	4,068,888	3·36
1916	7,900	194,875	533,877	...	1,755,623	2,029,895	...	2,000	4,262	4,528,432	3·38
1917	24,639	358,105	620,398	3,814	1,920,055	2,037,352	...	2,000	9,600	5,035,963	3·43
1918	53,166	571,105	703,248	9,535	2,080,861	2 128,284	...	4,000	20,652	5,570,851	3·48
1919	83,029	883,105	750,500	27,781	2,167,132	2,211,588	...	4,000	11,873	6,139,008	3·54

* With London County and Westminster Bank. The rate of Interest paid by this Bank on Deposits varies from time to time ; but, for the purpose of this table, it has, on the advice of the Treasury, been taken at 2 per cent.

IV.—STATE TAXATION RETURNS.

No. 7.—Analysis of Income Assessments, 1917-18.*

Grouped according to Total Income.	No. of Taxpayers.	Total Income.	Tax imposed.	
			Amount.	Per Taxpayer.
		£	£	£ s. d.
Persons—£101 to £199	12,850	3,202,753	18,936	1 9 6
£200 to £299 ... ... }	15,792	5,298,619	47,460	3 0 1
£300 to £499 ... ... }				
£500 to £699	1,324	781,796	12,532	9 9 4
£700 to £999	806	670,222	13,964	17 3 6
£1,000 to £1,499	494	606,146	17,237	34 17 10
£1,500 to £4,999	481	1,202,552	73,232	152 5 0
£5,000 and over	91	1,007,692	103,614	1,138 12 4
	31,838	12,769,780	286,975	9 0 3
Companies	489	2,262,050	133,062	272 2 2
Total	32,327	15,031,830	420,037	12 19 10

No. 8.—Income Assessments and Occupations of Persons, 1917-18.*

Chief Occupation or Source of Income.	No. of Taxpayers.	Income liable to Tax.	Tax imposed.	
			Amount.	Per Taxpayer.
Persons, etc.—		£	£	£ s. d.
Builders and Contractors	105	36,784	728	6 18 8
Butchers and Bakers	277	125,106	3,487	12 11 9
Chemists	64	27,521	577	9 0 4
Dairymen	111	30,985	509	4 11 9
Doctors and Dentists	128	101,296	4,093	31 19 7
Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	47	20,977	491	10 8 11
Farmers and Orchardists	1,441	442,376	10,204	7 1 8
Fruiterers, etc.	101	23,709	320	3 3 4
Grocers and Storekeepers	492	189,922	5,120	10 8 2
Hotel-keepers	388	217,646	7,680	19 15 11
Lawyers	90	67,825	3,068	34 1 9
Merchants and Manufacturers	204	302,750	25,222	123 12 9
Mine Owners and Tributers	347	186,769	9,497	27 7 5
Pastoralists and Graziers	454	1,082,306	104,615	230 8 7
Pearlers	41	19,943	505	12 6 4
Restaurants and Lodging Houses	127	30,065	448	3 10 7
Salary and Wage Earners	23,919	5,165,694	73,586	3 1 6
Tailors and Drapers	280	129,432	4,572	16 6 7
Tobacconists, Stationers, etc.	233	69,622	1,408	6 0 10
Miscellaneous	2,989	1,042,789	30,845	10 6 5
	31,838	9,313,517	286,975	9 0 3
Companies	489	2,262,050	133,062	272 2 2
Total	32,327	11,575,567	420,037	12 19 10

* Latest Completed.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(*a.*)—CHEQUE PAYING BANKS.

No. 1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia, 1918.

Bank.	Head Office.	Year of Establishment in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office.			
			In Western Australia.	In other Australian States and New Zealand.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Western Australian Bank ...	Perth	1841	50	...	...	50
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1866	30	185	1	216
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	London	1878	21	160	1	182
Bank of New South Wales ...	Sydney	1883	10	297	6	313
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1888	14	178	1	193
Bank of Australasia	London	*1841	16	179	1	196
Commonwealth Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	3	27	7	37
Royal Bank of Australia, Ltd.	Melbourne ...	1915	1	7	1	9

* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845, and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894.

No. 2.—Rates of Exchange on Drafts and Bills during the Year 1918 by the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Particulars.	Premium on Drafts drawn.				Exchange on Bills drawn.			
	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
At sight on—								
New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$
Queensland	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1
New Zealand ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	1	1
At 60 days sight on—								
London	$\frac{3}{8}$ Discount	$\frac{3}{8}$ Discount	$\frac{3}{8}$ Discount	$\frac{3}{8}$ Discount	$1\frac{7}{8}$	$1\frac{7}{8}$	$1\frac{7}{8}$	$1\frac{7}{8}$

No. 3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year 1918 at the several Cheque-paying Banks.

Period.	Discount on Bills.		Interest on Overdrafts.	Interest on Fixed Deposits.				
	Three Months and under.	Over three Months.		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years.	Over two Years.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
First Quarter	6 to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	Nil to $2\frac{1}{2}$	2 to $3\frac{1}{2}$	3 to 4	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Second Quarter ...	6 to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	Nil to $2\frac{1}{2}$	2 to $3\frac{1}{2}$	3 to 4	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Third Quarter	6 to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	Nil to $2\frac{1}{2}$	2 to $3\frac{1}{2}$	3 to 4	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Fourth Quarter ...	6 to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	Nil to $2\frac{1}{2}$	2 to $3\frac{1}{2}$	3 to 4	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$

No. 4.—Averages for the Years 1909-1918, of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Year.	No. of Banks.	LIABILITIES.						
		Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Average Liabilities.
					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909 ...	6	322,670	62,992	118,359	2,863,064	2,252,720	5,115,784	5,619,805
1914 ...	7	29,487	67,165	314,386	3,781,284	3,112,431	6,893,715	7,304,753
1915 ...	8	28,248	72,028	323,781	3,857,557	3,757,174	7,614,731	8,038,788
1916 ...	8	27,632	67,283	294,492	4,080,959	3,968,365	8,049,324	8,438,731
1917 ...	8	27,147	51,346	254,907	4,283,180	4,305,954	8,589,134	8,922,534
1918 ...	8	26,892	57,381	311,077	4,769,038	4,918,105	9,687,143	10,082,493

Year.	ASSETS.								
	Coined Gold, Silver, and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government, Municipal, and Public Securities.	Landed Property, and Bank Premises.	Australian Notes.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909 ...	1,927,425	565,715	134,279	193,661	...	49,143	69,011	5,488,362	8,427,596
1914 ...	2,914,379	557,873	469,884	217,960	547,637	107,634	243,781	8,316,595	13,375,743
1915 ...	3,255,181	543,962	569,113	217,054	1,400,727	106,505	550,502	8,709,231	15,352,275
1916 ...	3,079,893	434,706	696,327	227,868	1,382,616	109,923	490,926	9,317,390	15,739,649
1917 ...	1,254,261	393,089	624,532	230,233	1,568,869	118,979	537,700	9,142,638	13,870,301
1918 ...	1,015,353	311,371	635,254	326,056	1,550,282	123,067	573,677	9,584,812	14,019,872

No. 5.—Averages for the Years 1909-1918, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of each of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Year.	Western Australian Bank.	National Bank of Australasia, Limited.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	Royal Bank of Australia, Limited.	Commonwealth Bank of Australia.
	LIABILITIES.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909 ...	2,273,927	565,917	1,246,317	571,626	402,237	559,781	...	...
1914 ...	2,703,548	1,001,288	1,006,119	925,493	442,275	601,357	...	622,673
1915 ...	2,651,591	829,503	944,860	979,553	396,006	614,124	1,864	1,621,287
1916 ...	2,545,986	820,684	960,373	868,658	409,055	652,493	23,199	2,158,283
1917 ...	2,545,468	877,421	1,017,928	832,882	412,235	646,687	27,839	2,562,074
1918 ...	2,696,351	969,642	1,138,726	899,454	429,405	674,128	49,289	3,225,498
	ASSETS.							
1909 ...	3,159,532	1,299,938	1,990,806	1,019,661	406,311	551,348	...	...
1914 ...	4,001,534	1,859,493	2,465,373	2,085,143	513,582	1,579,274	...	871,344
1915 ...	3,965,755	2,052,052	2,815,407	2,285,227	476,866	1,839,078	27,919	1,889,971
1916 ...	3,873,095	1,925,491	2,700,057	2,351,477	447,993	1,688,806	129,824	2,622,906
1917 ...	3,857,921	1,774,906	2,541,076	1,393,377	436,209	1,283,159	110,663	2,472,990
1918 ...	3,959,798	1,833,635	2,584,076	1,346,007	511,310	1,306,689	119,792	2,358,565

(*b.*)—SAVINGS BANKS.

No. 6.—A.—Transactions of the State Government Savings Bank, 1910 to 1919.

(Exclusive of transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, which are shown below.)

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.	Interest for the year.	Number of Accounts.			Due to Depositors.	Average Deposits to credit of each Account	Estimated Population at end of year.	Percentage of Depositors to Population.	Average amount to credit per head of estimated population **
		Number received.	Amount received.	Average amount of each.	Number.	Amount withdrawn.	Average amount of each.			Opened.	Closed.	Remaining open.					
			£	£		£	£	£	£				£	£	No.	%	£
1910	149	216,294	2,400,039	11·097	161,994	2,070,776	12·783	329,323	90,404	18,319	12,100	77,481	3,472,258	44·817	282,552	27·42	12·308
1915	192	296,128	3,743,135	12·640	239,953	3,878,854	13·378	†135,719	129,639	18,917	17,572	107,234	4,618,402	43·068	322,526	33·21	14·401
1916	194	298,015	3,640,874	12·217	280,320	3,828,187	13·656	†187,313	146,339	18,031	15,331	109,934	4,577,423	41·638	314,687	34·93	14·640
1917	195	332,645	3,523,851	10·593	275,944	3,471,959	12·582	51,892	151,414	17,226	12,146	115,014	4,730,734	41·567	308,530	37·28	15·609
1918	199	333,930	3,603,075	10·792	237,301	3,549,293	12·354	53,782	160,250	15,537	11,544	119,057	4,997,766	41·978	311,121	38·27	16·184
1919	197	341,877	4,415,732	12·916	327,984	4,123,161	12·586	287,571	167,391	17,428	11,115	125,370	*d*5,453,922	43·503	323,220	38·79	16·995

B.—Transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, 1910 to 1919.

1910	138	61,176	4,404	0·072	2,173	2,037	0·951	2,337	68	3,272	1,081	6,781	5,450	0·804	§32,679	¶20·75	‖ 0·167
1915	361	178,988	14,068	0·078	9,278	11,448	1·233	2,621	539	5,070	2,926	20,654	26,175	1·267	§46,444	¶44·47	‖ 0·564
1916	402	174,979	13,967	0·080	8,750	11,202	1·280	2,765	676	5,098	2,770	22,982	29,616	1·289	§45,723	¶50·26	‖ 0·648
1917	417	220,594	18,785	0·085	10,252	13,987	1·364	4,798	802	5,775	2,726	26,031	35,216	1·353	§47,897	¶54·35	‖ 0·735
1918	421	232,520	20,533	0·039	10,856	19,165	1·765	1,418	934	5,339	3,588	27,782	37,568	1·352	§49,268	¶53·39	‖ 0·763
1919	481	212,932	19,962	0·094	11,613	19,256	1·658	706	950	4,846	3,287	29,341	39,224	1·337	§48,041	¶61·07	‖ 0·816

C.—Transactions of the Commonwealth Savings Bank in Western Australia from its Establishment on 13th January, 1913, to 30th June, 1919.

1913 *a*	*c*186	10,615	148,715	14·010	4,074	33,343	8·184	115,372	*b*	4,398	284	4,114	112,359	27·311	313,940	1·31	0·358
1915 *a*	*c*195	60,121	553,991	9·215	39,494	322,828	8·174	231,163	*b*	8,969	2,191	16,889	497,714	29·470	322,526	5·23	1·543
1916 *a*	*c*202	111,262	762,942	6·857	63,276	521,002	8·234	241,940	15,375	9,523	2,870	23,542	726,419	30·856	314,687	7·48	2·308
1917 *a*	*c*194	174,635	973,519	5·573	91,891	667,375	7·270	306,144	23,525	10,030	3,410	30,162	1,025,661	34·005	308,530	9·78	3·324
1918 *a*	*c*192	200,520	1,160,924	5·790	111,753	921,520	8·246	239,404	30,003	8,401	3,262	35,301	1,254,694	35·543	311,121	11·35	4·033
1919 *a*	*c*191	199,405	1,770,002	8·876	163,133	1,499,997	9·195	270,005	34,482	11,591	5,019	41,873	1,503,328	36·045	323,220	12·95	4·670

† Excess of withdrawals over deposits. § Number of State school children on the roll. ¶ Percentage of Depositors to School children on the roll. ‖ Per head of school children on the roll. ** Including Schools Penny Savings Bank Deposits with those of State Government Savings Bank. *a* Exclusive of transfers from and to other States of the Commonwealth. *b* Information not supplied. *c* Exclusive of Receiving Offices. *d* Inclusive of amount at Credit of Transfer Account.

No. 7.—Liabilities and Assets of the State Government Savings Bank, 1910 to 1919.

Year ended 30th June.	LIABILITIES.					ASSETS.							
	Balance due to Depositors at close of Year.	Balance Inter-State Adjustment Account	Balance Orders and Branch Orders Accounts.*	At credit of Profit and Loss Account.	Total.	Mortgages on Freehold.	Municipal and Road Board Debentures.	Water Supply and Drainage Debentures.	Treasury Bills, Mortgage Bonds, Local Inscribed Stock and other Debentures.	Outstanding Interest.	Cash.		Total.
											At Banks (including Fixed Deposits).	In hand and Remittances *in transitu*.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910	3,481,887	7,078	14,164	9,385	3,512,514	106,923	72,300	847,355	1,869,855	...	589,950	26,131	3,512,514
1915	4,651,822	10,899	23,821	24,754	4,711,296	86,755	86,468	876,987	3,079,195	5,833	453,150	122,908	4,711,296
1916	4,611,590	3,833	32,954	14,743	4,663,120	80,721	83,632	839,613	3,077,687	6,533	484,071	90,863	4,663,120
1917	4,820,448	4,362	31,309	11,529	4,867,648	70,674	82,998	809,528	3,137,687	7,249	710,320	49,192	4,867,648
1918	5,035,333	6,084	24,659	5,077	5,071,153	64,557	78,777	780,095	3,317,686	3,655	791,485	34,898	5,071,153
1919	5,493,145	2,952	45,543	6,650	5,548,290	59,509	64,366	731,711	3,758,966	3,446	886,061	44,231	5,548,290

* Including Branch Orders Account from 1912–13.

No. 8.—Profit and Loss Account of the State Government Savings Bank, 1910 to 1919.

Year ended 30th June.	DR.						CR.				
	Departmental Expenses.	Other Expenses.	Interest allotted to Depositors.	Transferred to Revenue.	Balance.	Total.	Balance from previous year.	Interest on Mortgages and Advances.	Interest on Balances with Banks.	Other Receipts.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910	15,016	341	90,472	10,309	9,386	125,524	10,309	104,918	6,722	3,575	125,524
1915	22,068	467	130,178	21,833	24,754	199,299	24,479	168,370	2,895	3,555	199,299
1916	21,250	*6,873	147,015	20,000	14,743	209,880	24,754	181,337	...	3,790	209,881
1917	21,752	193	152,215	10,000	11,529	195,689	14,743	177,430	...	3,516	195,689
1918	21,505	†5,319	161,184	8,063	5,077	201,148	11,529	184,163	...	5,456	201,148
1919	22,587	‡ 4,985	168,341	...	6,651	202,564	5,077	192,382	...	5,105	202,564

* Including an amount of £6,494 written off. † Including an amount of £5,280 written off. ‡ Written off.

II.—LIFE AND GENERAL ASSURANCE.

No. 9.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the Financial Year ending in 1918.

Name of Company.	Financial Year ended	Class of Business.	Assets.			Actual Revenue.	Actual Expenditure.
			In Western Australia.	Elsewhere.	Total.		
			£	£	£	£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31-12-18	Ord.	2,431,256	38,069,649	40,500,905	5,078,820	3,853,027
		Ind.				503,361	180,403
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	31-12-18	Ord.	13,323	177,996	191,319	133,013	106,880
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	30-9-18	Ord.	312,105	2,868,273	3,180,378	355,583	215,464
		Ind.				535,667	320,748
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-18	Ord.	14,001	1,396,202	1,410,203	340,904	202,477
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-18	Ord.	166,270	4,862,275	5,028,545	732,389	531,902
		Ind.				155,253	84,253
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31-12-18	Ord.	42,062	126,008,201	126,050,263	20,251,478	18,247,776
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	31-12-18	Ord.	157,187	14,524,891	14,682,078	1,273,686	901,075
		Ind.				409,949	338,975
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	31-12-18	Ord.	24,627	138,315,064	138,339,691	20,385,790	17,970,011
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30-9-18	Ord.	320,768	12,058,336	12,379,104	1,921,575	1,081,726
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	31-12-18	Ord.	9,135	7,899,122	7,908,257	391,360	233,731
Total, Ordinary	...	...	3,490,734	346,180,009	349,670,743	50,864,598	43,344,069
Total, Industrial	...	...				1,604,230	924,379

No. 10.—Western Australian business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State, for the Financial Year ending in 1918.

Name of Company.	Year in which Branch was established in Western Australia.	New Policies issued in Western Australia during the Financial Year ending in 1918.								
		Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£		£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society ... Ordinary	1884	1,336	593,850	21,869	16	2,600	300	2	89	832
Australian Mutual Provident Society ... Industrial	1905	2,340	106,219	6,441	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited ...	1918	63	17,550	686	55	7,500	401	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Ordinary	1904	798	126,800	5,684	527	52,266	2,168	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Industrial	1904	7,274	216,784	20,953	235	13,054	948	...	...	...
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1914	43	21,350	775	36	9,900	534	5	1,750	72
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Ordinary	1874	132	17,972	796	1	100	4	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Industrial	1909	2,530	85,166	4,988	...	...	...	...	...	...
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States ...	1885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited ... Ordinary	*	197	33,600	1,119	4	300	17	...	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited ... Industrial	*	1,486	48,493	2,804	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ...	1888	693	142,585	5,349	15	1,816	83	2	141	1,240
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Totals Ordinary	...	3,262	953,707	36,278	654	74,482	3,507	9	1,980	2,144
Totals Industrial	...	13,630	456,662	35,186	235	13,054	948	...	...	...

Name of Company.	Policies existing in Western Australia at close of Financial Year, 1918.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business during 1918.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
Australian Mutual Provident Society ... Ordinary	16,418	5,546,687	113	14,480	18	834	428	311,305	12	2,050	4	44
Australian Mutual Provident Society ... Industrial	12,650	512,553	...	...	...	...	1,420	64,835	...	...	...	...
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited ...	62	17,450	55	7,500	...	...	62	17,450	55	7,500	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Ordinary	3,221	460,794	2,058	197,033	...	...	412	72,466	219	23,664	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Industrial	20,861	566,107	2,898	76,148	...	...	3,255	94,565	†223	†1,108	...	...
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	330	113,837	12	3,250	...	...	61	26,462	4	1,650	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Ordinary	1,853	401,981	74	10,800	2	122	†169	†42,356	†6	†550	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Industrial	8,388	246,093	218	5,923	...	...	967	34,177	†8	†243	...	...
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States ...	243	116,224	55	6,515	2	96	†22	†6,908	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company Limited ... Ordinary	4,329	841,893	149	15,783	...	...	†111	†26,459	†22	†2,515	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company Limited ... Industrial	13,957	320,769	10	355	...	...	330	14,589	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	202	50,838	5	342	...	...	†10	†1,638	...	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ...	4,281	1,200,536	280	43,083	9	326	310	50,548	†9	†834	5	176
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited §	7	2,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals Ordinary	30,946	8,752,640	2,801	298,786	31	1,378	961	400,870	253	30,965	9	220
Totals Industrial	55,856	1,645,522	3,126	82,426	...	...	5,972	208,166	†231	†1,351	...	...

* The "Citizens Life Assurance Company, Limited," and "Mutual Life Association of Australasia," were amalgamated on the 1st January, 1908. The former was established in Western Australia in 1890 and the latter in 1896. † Decrease. ‡ Not available. § Figures for 1916, no later available.

No. 11.—Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) 1909 to 1918.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the year.								
		Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£		£	£
1909 ...	†7	2,377	610,166	21,953	595	52,082	2,068	...	...	...
1914 ...	§9	3,500	832,553	29,831	387	38,619	1,678	...	...	...
1915 ...	§9	2,955	744,595	30,008	228	21,819	1,063	3	208	685
1916 ...	¶9	3,245	834,512	39,073	267	27,999	1,252	2	152	1,800
1917 ...	¶9	3,113	866,977	37,065	384	35,908	1,596	3	115	1,100
1918 ...	¶10	3,262	953,707	36,278	654	74,482	3,507	9	1,980	2,144

Year.	Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1909 ...	19,990	5,766,236	1,651	170,934	11	393	814	170,075	280	20,626	1	*26
1914 ...	27,333	7,644,139	2,575	276,812	17	972	1,410	289,979	21	*7,403	*3	*177
1915 ...	27,937	7,766,789	2,462	262,312	20	1,115	604	122,650	*113	*14,500	3	143
1916 ...	29,070	8,062,998	2,492	267,223	20	1,099	1,133	296,209	30	4,911	...	*16
1917 ...	29,985	8,351,770	2,548	267,821	22	1,158	915	288,772	56	598	2	59
1918 ...	30,946	8,752,640	2,801	298,786	31	1,378	961	400,870	253	30,965	9	220

* Decrease. † No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York during the year. § No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited, during the year. ¶ No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York and the Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited, during the year.

No. 12.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business, 1909 to 1918.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Industrial Policies issued in Western Australia during the year.					
		Assurances.			Endowments.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums
			£	£		£	£
1909	4	4,637	142,899	8,782	1,784	37,416	2,867
1914	4	13,923	408,592	31,553	367	11,029	860
1915	4	13,855	403,929	32,043	383	14,591	1,099
1916	4	11,944	376,612	28,657	238	11,815	816
1917	4	12,601	395,905	30,591	237	9,698	729
1918	4	13,630	456,662	35,186	235	13,054	948

Year.	Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.				Net increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year.			
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Assurances.		Endowments.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
		£		£		£		£
1909	15,057	414,914	3,194	65,830	1,025	38,793	46	* 3,169
1914	37,087	1,045,523	3,889	88,084	5,124	131,823	*322	*6,805
1915	40,607	1,137,383	3,692	87,949	3,520	91,860	*197	*135
1916	44,883	1,278,332	3,612	86,955	4,276	140,949	*80	*994
1917	49,884	1,437,356	3,357	83,777	5,001	159,024	*255	*3,178
1918	55,856	1,645,522	3,126	82,426	5,972	208,166	*231	*1,351

* Decrease.

No. 13.—Total Business existing at end of Financial Year 1918, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.

Name of Company.	Ordinary.				Industrial.			
	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum	Annual Premiums.
	No.	£	£	£	No.	£	£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society	332,972	97,517,942	80,812	3,117,311	197,159	7,624,283	...	455,395
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Ltd. ...	16,271	3,077,297	...	128,988	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	57,658	7,010,829	637	279,117	261,751	6,259,112	...	526,741
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	30,015	5,622,638	1,296	233,041	...	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	63,111	14,429,197	6,088	543,919	87,997	2,336,185	242	153,175
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States *	695,483	395,492,677	669,178	13,527,534	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Ltd.	119,710	23,482,973	12,753	788,736	291,668	5,751,658	403	326,269
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York ...	813,503	382,316,623	564,193	13,932,224†	...	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.	130,777	35,788,156	38,403	1,327,611	...	...	...	...
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd.	15,139	6,318,682	74,208	227,611	...	...	...	...
Total	2,274,639	971,057,014	1,447,568	34,106,092	838,575	21,971,238	645	1,461,580

* Including Bonus additions. † Total Annual Income, exclusive of Income from interest, dividends, and rent.

No. 14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies operating in the State, for the year ended 31st December, 1918.

Nature of Insurance.	Revenue in Western Australia.			Expenditure in Western Australia.			
	Premiums, less Reinsurances and Returns.	Other. (Interest, Rent, Fees, etc.)	Total.	Losses less Reinsurances.	Expenses of Management.		Total.
					Commission and Agents' Charges.	Other.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fire	244,968	620	245,588	75,243	39,813	72,475	187,531
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	61,635	...	61,635	35,809	7,018	16,010	58,837
Marine	47,594	...	47,594	15,634	4,342	9,986	29,962
Motor Car	7,748	...	7,748	4,249	790	2,048	7,087
Accident	7,386	...	7,386	1,723	1,547	2,273	5,543
Hailstone	6,784	...	6,784	5,867	1,176	1,687	8,730
Public Risk—Third Party	3,890	...	3,890	2,150	459	1,056	3,665
Guarantee	3,380	...	3,380	8,215	431	781	9,427
Live Stock	3,234	...	3,234	2,177	442	846	3,465
Plate-glass	2,950	...	2,950	591	440	741	1,772
Loss of Profits	1,057	...	1,057	...	153	252	405
Burglary	544	...	544	1	43	127	171
Motor Cycles	62	...	62	...	5	14	19
Other	148	1,888	2,036	14	12	32	58
Total for 1918 ...	391,380	2,508	393,888	151,673	56,671	108,328	316,672
Total for 1917 ...	360,648	234	360,882	98,065	56,424	100,952	255,441

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

No. 15.—Friendly Societies for the year 1918.

	Friendly Societies.	Specially Authorised Societies.
	No.	No.
Registered Societies	15	21
Branches	281	...
Benefit Members at beginning of year	17,891	...
Benefit Members admitted during year	2,379	...
Benefit Members during year, Deaths of	321	...
Benefit Members left otherwise during year	2,163	...
Benefit Members at end of year	17,786	...
Average Benefit Members during year	17,839	...
Honorary Members at end of year	1,381	...
Members who received Sick Pay during year	2,953	...
Weeks for which Sick Pay was allowed	25,246	...
Revenue for Year :—		
Fees	276	} 8,705
Contributions	52,822	
Levies, General	751	
Levies, Special Death Benefit	6,933	...
Interest and Rent	16,799	...
All other Income	21,155	4,068
Total	98,736	12,773
Expenditure for Year :—		
Sick Pay	20,237	...
Medical Attendance and Medicine	18,049	8,462
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	8,247	...
Special Death Benefits	6,272	...
Administration	14,091	...
All other	26,288	4,395
Total	93,184	12,857
Funds at end of Year :—		
Invested	272,203	12,413
Uninvested	6,822	2,416
Total	279,025	14,829

No. 16.—Building and Co-operative and Provident Societies for the year 1918.

	Building Societies.	Co-operative Societies.
	No.	No.
Societies	12	13
Members at end of Year	3,366	2,431
Shares	10,825	...
Borrowers	1,353	...
	£	£
Total Sales during year	...	225,154
Other Income	...	2,693
Productive and Administrative Expenditure	...	180,332
Working Expenses	4,564	...
Deposits received	48,851	...
Repayments (including interest)	50,291	...
Loans Granted	46,572	...
Liabilities :—		
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	141,478	19,256
Reserve Funds	465	3,226
Bank Overdraft	3,572	2,731
Deposits	25,838	...
Sundry Creditors	...	18,579
Other Liabilities	* 8,306	† 63,076
Total	179,659	106,868
Assets :—		
Mortgages	174,026	...
Landed and House Property	150	} 76,809
Stock and Fittings	...	
Cash	3,974	575
Sundry Debtors	...	24,066
Other Assets	1,509	‡ 5,418
Total	179,659	106,868

* Includes £6,533, Accumulated Profits. † Includes £59,559 accumulated profits.
‡ Includes £4,242 Accumulated Loss.

IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

No. 17.—Industrial and Trade Unions and Industria Associations of Workers.

Particulars.	1901–1917.		1918.		Remaining on Register, 31–12–18.	Members including Officers, 31st Dec.			Total Income during 1918.	Total Expenditure during 1918.
	Registered.	Cancelled.	Registered.	Cancelled.		1916.	1917.	1918.		
						No.	No.	No.	£	£
Industrial Unions of Workers ...	346	198	1	4	145	25,403	26,335	26,362	48,955	49,913
Industrial Unions of Employers ...	108	55	1	...	54	581	816	863	1,457	1,265
Industrial Associations of Workers (Trades and Labour Councils included)	14	9	...	...	5	...	...	...	5,824	5,406
Total, Industrial Unions, etc., registered under the I.A. Act	468	262	2	4	204	25,984	27,151	27,225	56.236	56,584
Trade Unions registered under Trade Unions Act, but not under Industrial Arbitration Act	22	16	...	...	6	3,379	3,728	3,772	7,876	9,720
Grand Total	490	278	2	4	210	29,363	30,879	30,997	64,112	66,304

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 22nd October, 1919.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1919.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1918-19

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART IV.

Interchange.

1918.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1919.

M4/19.

CONTENTS.

I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

No.		Page
1.	Imports and Exports from and to each Country, 1917–18, also Origin of Imports ...	4–5
2.	Imports and Exports, 1909 to 1917–18, and value per head	5
3.	Imports and Exports from and to each Country, 1909 to 1917–18	6–7
4.	Value of Imports and Exports of the Ports for the year ended 30th June, 1918 ...	8
5.	General Imports during the year ended 30th June, 1918	9–68
6.	General Exports during the year ended 30th June, 1918	69–82
7.	General Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the year ended 30th June, 1918 ...	83
8.	Customs and Excise Collections at each Station, 1917–18	83
9.	Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Item, 1917–18	84–88
10.	Spirits, Beer, and Tobacco on which Excise Duty was paid, also amount collected, 1917–18	89
11.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on the 30th June, 1918	89

II.—SHIPPING.

12.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered at Ports direct from each Country, 1917–18 ...	90–91
13.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels cleared at Ports direct for each Country, 1917–18 ...	91
14.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered at each Port, 1917–18	92–93
15.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels cleared at each Port, 1917–18	93
16.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports, 1917–18	94
17.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports, 1917–18	94
18.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports, 1909 to 1917–18 ...	95
19.	Vessels entered and cleared at Ports from and to United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, 1909 to 1917–18	95
20.	Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports, 1909 to 1917–18	96
21.	Vessels entered and cleared at each Port, 1909 to 1917–18	97
22.	Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports *via* the Suez Canal, 1909 to 1917–18	98
23.	Steam and Sailing Vessels on the Register on 31st December, 1918	99
24.	Vessels remaining on the Register on the 31st December during the years 1909–1918 ...	99
25.	Material used in construction of the Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1918 ...	99
26.	Number and Net Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels built during the years 1909–1918	99
27.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping during 1918	100
28.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping during the years 1909–1918	100
29.	Business transacted in Government Shipping Offices during 1918	101
30.	South Perth Ferry, Statistical Return during the years 1914–1918	101
31.	Transactions under the Boat Licensing Act (42 Vict., No. 24) for 1918	101

III.—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

32.	Summary of Government Railway Lines open for traffic, 30th June, 1918	102
33.	Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue and Expenditure, 1909–1918	102
34.	Details of Working Expenses for the years ended 30th June, 1909–1918	103
35.	Details of Traffic Receipts for the years ended 30th June, 1909–1918	103
36.	Cost of Construction, etc., and Financial Results, 1909–1918	104
37.	Officers and Men employed and amount of salaries and wages paid, 1909–1918	104
38.	Government Steam Tramway (Roebourne-Cossack), 1909–1918	104
39.	Private Railways in the State of Western Australia for the years 1909–1918	105
40.	Government Electric Tramway (Perth-Suburban), 1913–1918	106
41.	Private Tramways in the State of Western Australia for the years 1909–1918	106

IV.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

42.	Letters, etc., posted and received in the State, 1909 to 1917–18	107
43.	Parcels received in and despatched from the State, 1908 to 1917–18	107
44.	Telegrams and Cables, 1909 to 1917–18	108
45.	Telephones, 1909 to 1917–18	108
46.	Revenue of Postal Department, 1909 to 1917–18	108
47.	Expenditure of Postal Department, 1909 to 1917–18	108
48.	Money Orders issued, 1909–1917–18	109
49.	Postal Notes sold, 1909 to 1917–18	109
50.	Money Orders paid, 1909–1917–18	110
51.	Postal Notes paid, 1909 to 1917–18	110

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS FOR THE YEAR 1917-18.

No. 1.—Value of the Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country during the year ended 30th June, 1918; also origin of Imports.

Countries.	Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.			Origin of Imports.		
		Australian Origin. *	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Oversea.	Australian.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	1,112,995	1,128,661	1,331	1,129,992	1,081,754	312,208	1,393,962
COMMONWEALTH STATES—							
Victoria	2,690,666	456,504	82,377	538,881	2,196,987	...	2,196,987
South Australia	624,324	271,897	63,831	335,728	536,827	...	536,827
Northern Territory	5,469	74,351	2,795	77,146	5,003	...	5,003
New South Wales	1,658,398	316,988	105,832	422,820	1,362,575	...	1,362,575
Queensland	68,065	520	9,767	10,287	67,597	...	67,597
Tasmania	65,490	3,507	3,070	6,577	65,490	...	65,490
Total	5,112,412	1,123,767	267,672	1,391,439	4,234,479	...	4,234,479
NEW ZEALAND	18,214	8,679	267	8,946	15,734	10,347	26,081
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS— ...							
Barbados	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	774	774
Canada	31,866	...	...	...	36,678	7,329	44,007
Ceylon	50,854	37	24	61	50,869	51,904	102,773
Christmas Island ...	82,609	30	...	30	82,609	...	82,609
Commonwealth States ** ...	...	...	...	...	3,008	...	3,008
Egypt	331	10	...	10	343	108	451
Hong Kong	904	52,924	...	52,924	678	...	678
India	320,030	2,017	1,545	3,562	321,445	56,158	377,603
Jamaica	79	...	...	...	3,014	148	3,162
Malta	14	...	...	...	22	...	22
Mauritius	9	3,205	...	3,205	28	288	316
Papua	73	...	...	...	70	...	70
South African Union	274	117,336	3,089	120,425	444	236	680
Straits Settlements	140,097	177,505	4,889	182,394	20,685	1,421	22,106
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	25	...	25
Zanzibar	64	...	...	...	119	254	373
Africa, British East	31	...	...	...	60	...	60
Ocean Island	19,938	257	...	257	19,938	...	19,938
Total	647,173	353,321	9,547	362,868	540,038	118,620	658,658
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—							
Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	...	11	11
Arabia	184	...	...	...	326	124	450
Belgium	221	...	...	...	840	42	882
Brazil	275	...	...	...	692	160	852
China	11,747	6,221	23	6,244	17,660	6,671	24,331
Chili	...	...	...	...	...	10,192	10,192
Costa Rica	...	...	...	...	90	...	90
Cuba	2,536	...	...	...	2,741	256	2,997
Cochin China	122	...	...	...	122	...	122
Denmark	2,147	...	...	...	1,799	1,920	3,719
Dutch East Indies—							
Ambon	196	...	...	...	199	...	199
Borneo	39,925	...	...	...	43,389	626	44,015
Java	23,170	110,958	343	111,301	29,110	2,254	31,364
Sumatra	5,146	3,640	...	3,640	55,101	21	55,122
Celebes	...	20	...	20	...	...	...
Mauru	...	145	...	145	...	...	...
France	12,432	52,705	...	52,705	38,074	14,168	52,242
Germany	112	...	...	...	126	25	151
Greece	...	...	...	...	133	72	205
Guatemala	165	...	...	...	555	181	736
Holland	6,562	...	...	...	12,202	2,969	15,171
Italy	4,586	100,616	...	100,616	10,555	4,256	14,811
Japan	104,629	...	14	14	104,200	135,664	239,864
Mexico	...	...	...	...	4	118	122

No. 1.—Value of the Imports and Exports—*continued.*

Countries.	Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.			Origin of Imports.		
		Australian Origin. *	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Oversea.	Australian.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*continued.*							
Morocco	...	...	...	...	59	103	162
Norway	12,818	...	...	...	13,261	11,810	25,071
Panama	...	...	...	...	26	...	26
Philippine Islands	4,908	...	...	...	9,053	2,453	11,506
Portugal	163	...	...	...	679	315	994
Portuguese East Africa ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Peru	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Russia	5	...	...	...	32	97	129
Spain	1,087	...	...	...	6,077	2,435	8,512
Sweden	19,886	...	...	...	23,262	19,305	42,567
Switzerland	1,875	...	...	...	21,781	10,196	31,977
Siam	...	148	...	148	5,061	...	5,061
Senegal	...	51,229	...	51,229	...	...	...
Tahiti	...	...	...	...	...	94	94
United States	468,821	230,719	660	231,379	470,348	210,009	680,357
Tripoli	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
Mesapotamia	...	...	...	...	...	130	130
New Britain	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Reunion Island	...	...	...	...	...	78	78
Hawaiian Islands	171	...	...	...	171	...	171
Ladrone Islands	3,000	...	138	138	...	...	...
Malay States	...	791	108	899	...	...	...
Total	726,889	557,194	1,286	558,480	867,745	436,758	1,304,503
SUMMARY.							
UNITED KINGDOM	1,112,995	1,128,661	1,331	1,129,992	1,081,754	312,208	1,393,962
COMMONWEALTH STATES	5,112,412	1,123,767	267,672	1,391,439	4,234,479	...	4,234,479
NEW ZEALAND	18,214	8,679	267	8,946	15,734	10,347	26,081
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ...	647,173	353,321	9,547	362,868	540,038	118,620	658,658
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	726,889	557,194	1,286	558,480	867,745	436,758	1,304,503
SHIPS' STORES	...	153,480	2,130	155,610	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	7,617,683	3,325,102	282,233	3,607,335	6,739,750	877,933	7,617,683

* Owing to the Commonwealth Government having discontinued the distinction between the State production and that of the other States of the Commonwealth, it is now impossible to show the oversea destination of locally produced exports in this table, as shown previous to the year 1911. In the case of the Interstate Transfers, however, the value of local produce exported to each State of the Commonwealth is shown in the summary of Table No. 6, page 82.

** Merchandise of Australian Origin previously exported and now returned to this State.

No. 2.—Value of Imports and Exports of the State of Western Australia, from 1909 to the 30th June, 1918, showing the value per head of mean population, estimated on the basis of the 1911 census.

Year.	Imports.					Exports.			
	Interstate.		Oversea Direct.	Total Value.	Value per head.	Australian Produce.†	Other.	Total Value.	Value per head.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909 ...	2,621,214	463,356	3,322,390	6,406,960	23·317	8,593,058	267,436	8,860,494	32·25
1914 ‡ ...	1,930,543	197,253	2,556,145	4,683,941	14·517	5,125,416	84,132	5,209,548	16·150
1914–15 * ...	3,876,350	438,732	3,986,198	8,301,280	25·621	5,126,700	225,440	5,352,140	16·521
1915–16 ...	4,205,501	608,390	4,169,109	8,983,000	28·134	7,808,788	231,696	8,040,484	25·188
1916–17 ...	4,276,473	719,350	4,386,387	9,382,210	30·198	5,276,997	285,969	5,562,966	17·906
1917–18 ...	4,234,479	877,933	2,505,271	7,617,683	24·623	3,325,102	282,233	3,607,335	11·660

* For the year ended 30th June. † For 1909 Western Australian Produce only. ‡For the six months ended 30th June.

No. 3.—Value of Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country, 1909 to 30th June, 1918.

COUNTRY.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	1909.	1914.†	1914-15.‡	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1909.	1914. †	1914-15.‡	1915-16.	1916-17	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	2,084,956	1,491,191	2,414,839	2,292,187	2,598,834	1,112,995	3,219,529	1,732,123	1,451,578	2,510,366	2,807,639	1,129,992
COMMONWEALTH STATES—												
Victoria	1,575,186	1,105,345	2,255,339	2,623,262	2,680,439	2,690,666	780,822	111,625	358,862	757,997	517,317	538,881
South Australia	473,682	298,487	476,966	526,446	535,784	624,324	598,942	353,423	322,027	303,770	243,714	335,728
Northern Territory	...	5,225	22,562	9,981	1,685	5,469	...	932	11,388	38,254	22,509	77,146
New South Wales	850,684	610,921	1,318,437	1,441,546	1,611,050	1,658,398	677,146	1,764,990	1,371,012	2,237,336	328,267	422,820
Queensland	93,855	66,547	138,883	126,080	110,787	68,065	2,353	5,727	11,155	15,434	5,664	10,287
Tasmania	9,249	41,271	102,895	86,576	56,078	65,490	1,274	443	14,146	2,702	8,395	6,577
Total	3,084,570	2,127,796	4,315,082	4,813,891	4,995,823	5,112,412	2,060,537	2,237,140	2,088,590	3,355,493	1,125,865	1,391,439
NEW ZEALAND	22,117	11,835	40,853	26,727	41,824	18,214	76,448	52,626	64,277	14,288	17,769	8,946
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—												
British Burmah	4,187	...	...	...	...	...	1,614	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	3,329	5,834	22,106	29,212	27,620	31,866	...	...	...	...	2	...
Cape Colony	215	*	*	*	*	*	11,919	*	*	*	*	*
Ceylon	27,496	17,040	35,424	42,629	143,608	50,854	846,997	31,318	93,475	5,172	37,994	61
Hong Kong	9	...	4,047	12,857	7,544	904	19,002	33,998	40,136	40,995	56,438	52,924
India	63,884	79,168	134,659	319,912	255,082	320,030	1,118,319	166,211	442,652	708,262	69,580	3,562
Jamaica	78	75	132	53	32	79	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	...	40	38	182	28	14	...	3	25	...	...	...
Mauritius	72	3	...	54	113	9	...	2,591	4,366	4,379	20	3,205
Natal	359	*	*	*	*	*	544,942	*	*	*	*	*
South African Union	...	1,415	2,453	19,588	22,479	274	...	183,175	628,293	542,658	290,558	120,425
Straits Settlements	263,241	166,961	227,759	317,793	95,569	140,097	50,771	51,371	63,774	27,083	31,628	182,394
Egypt §	230	13,922	1,131	4,715	2,221	331	54,812	90,662	17,852	266,266	187,887	10
Other British Possessions	194	11,049	38,246	100,238	148,600	102,715	3	5	20	10	...	287
Total	363,294	295,507	465,995	847,233	702,896	647,173	2,648,379	559,334	1,290,593	1,594,825	674,117	362,868
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—												
Arabia	1,640	665	125	...	...	184	...	...	...	...	...	...
Argentine	24	...	151,843	40,918	...	...	7,327	...	...	...	...	...
Asia Minor	902	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	252	365	22	8	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Belgium	53,340	79,550	26,163	275	...	221	20,729	84,263	8,083	...	...	...
Brazil	122	48	...	...	...	275	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	3,855	5,168	9,528	4,003	13,351	11,747	12,315	2,308	40,006	9,334	5,554	6,244
Cuba	...	...	...	549	823	2,536	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	26,111	11,489	10,963	11,700	7,653	12,432	9,174	81,594	1,480	25,724	269,676	52,705
Germany	317,650	194,637	73,420	1,190	460	112	503,419	79,161	2,719	...	...	...
Greece	674	...	12	351	50	...	...	3	4	...	20	...
Holland...	11,140	15,405	26,053	1,166	2,512	6,562	...	236	2	...	...	...
Italy	15,645	10,810	22,318	36,984	50,644	4,586	41	42,987	37	18,617	103,500	100,616

Sicily	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,872	1,491	17,557	62,209	113,375	104,629	10,000	57	240	117	...	14
Java	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,911	3,910	28,632	28,409	25,401	23,170	2,480	24,964	27,972	62,281	51,156	111,301
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,194	20,097	66,028	74,721	79,086	12,818	...	16	197,006	...	12,037	...
Philippine Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	564	294	1,094	2,951	946	4,908	533	16,632	14,533	4,339	4,838	...
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,125	2,170	1,065	12	9,118	163	...	41,273	2	...	...	...
Portuguese East Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	52	...	21,469	2,116	...	6,411	3,798	2
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	6,829	17,791	6,999	32,937	1,087	...	161,444	...	25,543	...	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,838	16,594	24,388	18,960	2,891	19,886	...	70	2	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	185	584	51	1,875	24	32	80	...	...	...
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,438	701	398	...	655,579	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	364,507	349,834	576,402	700,477	...	468,821	117,185	7,877	17,610	110,188	147,186	231,379
Chili	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,266	...	...
Uruguay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	4	...	...	25,963	4,453	4,518	...	...	...
All other Foreign Countries	...	...	...					2,100	37,553	10,428	10,492	44,457	50,872	5,519	323	56	1,150	46,217	56,219
Total	...	...	...	...				852,023	757,612	1,164,511	1,002,962	1,042,833	726,889	736,183	549,826	314,350	264,974	643,982	558,480

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,084,956	1,491,191	2,414,839	2,292,187	2,598,834	1,112,995	3,219,529	1,732,123	1,451,578	2,510,366	2,807,639	1,129,992
COMMONWEALTH: OTHER STATES	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,084,570	2,127,796	4,315,082	4,813,891	4,995,823	5,112,412	2,060,537	2,237,140	2,088,590	3,355,493	1,125,865	1,391,439
NEW ZEALAND	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,117	11,835	40,853	26,727	41,824	18,214	76,448	52,626	64,277	14,288	17,769	8,946
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	...	...	...	...			363,294	295,507	465,995	847,233	702,896	647,173	2,648,379	559,334	1,290,593	1,594,825	674,117	362,868
Total, British	...	...	...				5,554,937	3,926,329	7,236,769	7,980,038	8,339,377	6,890,794	8,004,893	4,581,223	4,895,038	7,474,972	4,625,390	2,893,245
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	852,023	757,612	1,064,511	1,042,962	1,042,833	726,889	736,183	549,826	314,350	264,974	643,982	558,480
SHIPS' STORES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119,418	78,499	142,752	300,538	293,594	155,610
GRAND TOTAL	...	...					6,406,960	4,683,941	8,301,280	8,983,000	9,382,210	7,617,683	8,860,494	5,209,548	5,352,140	8,040,484	5,562,966	3,607,335

* *See* South African Union. † For the six months ended 30th June. ‡ Year ended 30th June. § Prior to 1914–15 included in Foreign Countries.

No. 4.—Value of Imports and Exports of the various Ports, Year ended 30th June, 1918.

PORTS.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS (Inclusive of Ships' Stores.)					
	Interstate.		Oversea Direct.	Total Imports.	Interstate.		Overseas.			Total Exports.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.			Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total Oversea direct.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fremantle ...	2,737,526	466,405	1,592,535	4,796,466	691,819	200,963	1,739,810	14,031	1,753,841	2,646,623
Perth	1,292,123	390,136	828,319	2,510,578	39,285	63,941	...	...	...	103,226
Bunbury ...	69,257	5,539	2,431	77,227	211,340	2,281	41,755	120	41,875	255,496
Albany	92,659	13,411	22,578	128,648	82,467	207	118,104	123	118,227	200,901
Geraldton ...	13,809	631	13,860	28,300	28,996	90	103,328	2	103,330	132,416
Broome	2,331	241	38,137	40,709	...	...	175,478	59	175,537	175,537
Busselton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham ...	3,878	657	574	5,109	73,200	148	...	...	...	73,348
Carnarvon ...	3,257	...	3,092	6,349	...	...	1,106	31	1,137	1,137
Onslow ...	...	...	156	156	983	...	...	...	...	983
Port Hedland ...	3	...	1,400	1,403	4,911	179	1,816	...	1,816	6,906
Roebourne ...	437	...	2,005	2,442	235	...	4,005	...	4,005	4,240
Derby	122	90	184	396	...	...	2,569	...	2,569	2,569
Esperance ...	362	35	...	397	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balla Balla ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hopetoun ...	1,157	21	...	1,178	...	...	...	...	...	...
Overland... ...	17,558	767	...	18,325	206	27	...	...	...	233
Eucla	...	...	...	...	3,720	...	...	...	...	3,720
	4,234,479	877,933	2,505 271	7 617,683	1,137,162	267,836	2,187,971	14,366	2,202,337	3,607,335
	£5,112,412				£1,404,998					

No. 5.—IMPORTS into the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

Duties on British and Foreign Imports are collected under the provisions of the Commonwealth "Customs Tariff Act, 1902" (Edwd. VII., No. 14).

NOTE A.—On all British and Foreign Imports 10 per cent. has been added to the fair market value of the goods at port of shipment.

NOTE B.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles imported.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	gall.	£	gall.	£
ACIDS—				
Acetic, over 6 per cent. and not more than 30 per cent.:				
United Kingdom	21	19	21	19
Acetic over 30 per cent.:				
United Kingdom	...	...	305	142
United States	103	89	103	89
Commonwealth States	486	280	181	138
	589	369	589	369
	cwt.		cwt.	
Boric:				
United Kingdom	235	834	229	892
United States	...	...	20	68
Commonwealth States	14	126	...	...
	249	960	249	960
Carbolic:				
United Kingdom	11	125	14	158
Straits Settlements	3	33	...	...
	14	158	14	158
Citric:				
United Kingdom	39	761	39	761
United States	...	1	...	1
	39	762	39	762
Lactic:				
United States	...	11	...	11
Muriatic, Nitric, and Sulphuric:				
United Kingdom	...	...	7	424
United States	...	2	...	2
Japan	...	...	1	70
Commonwealth States	9	558	1	64
	9	560	9	560

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ACIDS—*continued.*				
Oxalic:	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	2	22	2	22
Salicylic:				
United Kingdom	4	209	4	184
United States	18	636	18	661
	22	845	22	845
Tartaric:				
United Kingdom	122	2,096	333	7,139
United States	...	...	10	229
Commonwealth States	230	5,424	9	152
	352	7,520	352	7,520
Acids, Other:				
United Kingdom	2	15	69	1,120
United States	1	7	26	325
Commonwealth States	102	1,611	10	188
	105	1,633	105	1,633
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS—				
United Kingdom	...	40	...	40
New Zealand	...	1	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	91	...	40
Japan	...	118	...	170
United States	...	18	...	18
Commonwealth States	...	1,945	...	1,945
	...	2,213	...	2,213
ALE AND BEER—	gall.		gall.	
In Bottle:				
United Kingdom	22,258	5,513	23,618	6,086
Canada	25	10	25	10
New Zealand	9	3	9	3
Straits Settlements	575	136	3	2
Japan	7	3	59	12
Commonwealth States	24,672	6,065	23,832	5,617
	47,546	11,730	47,546	11,730

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ALE AND BEER—*continued.*	gall.	£	gall.	£
In Bulk :				
Commonwealth States	14,164	1,408	14,164	1,408
Cider and Perry in Bottle :				
Commonwealth States	3,468	911	3,468	911
ALKALIES—	cwt.		cwt.	
Alum :				
United Kingdom	36	39	45	55
Japan	...	...	25	25
Commonwealth States	34	41	...	...
	70	80	70	80
Sodium Bi-borate (Borax) :				
United Kingdom	809	2,897	809	2,897
Soda Bicarbonate :				
United Kingdom	2,490	1,255	2,752	1,574
Straits Settlements	140	85	...	...
Commonwealth States	122	234	...	...
	2,752	1,574	2,752	1,574
Soda Ash :				
United Kingdom	3,467	863	4,680	1,136
Straits Settlements	1,213	273	...	...
	4,680	1,136	4,680	1,136
Soda Caustic :				
United Kingdom	202	333	784	1,866
Straits Settlements	13	19	...	...
United States	295	321	1,181	4,366
Commonwealth States	1,465	5,609	10	50
	1,975	6,282	1,975	6,282
Soda Nitrate :				
Chili	...	...	5,699	6,907
Commonwealth States	5,699	6,907	...	...
	5,699	6,907	5,699	6,907

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ANIMALS, LIVING—*continued.*	No.	£	No.	£
Pigs, for Breeding :				
Commonwealth States	19	293	19	293
Poultry ordinary :				
Straits Settlements	611	82	611	82
Poultry, for Breeding :				
United Kingdom	3	6	3	6
Commonwealth States	345	267	345	267
	348	273	348	273
Sheep, ordinary :				
South African Union	12	17	12	17
Commonwealth States	7	10	7	10
	19	27	19	27
Sheep for Breeding—Rams :				
New Zealand	...	...	1	30
Commonwealth States	3,917	23,238	3,916	23,208
	3,917	23,238	3,917	23,238
Sheep, for Breeding—Ewes :				
New Zealand	...	...	1	10
Commonwealth States	1,312	4,877	1,311	4,867
	1,312	4,877	1,312	4,877
Donkeys :				
Commonwealth States	3	160	3	160
Mules :				
Commonwealth States	10	275	10	275
Animals, other :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	10
New Zealand	...	...	...	60
India	...	9	...	9
Straits Settlements	...	34	...	34
Java	...	44	...	44
Commonwealth States	...	502	...	432
	...	589	...	589

Soda Salicylate :							
United Kingdom	...	187	...	153			
United States	...	94	...	128			
	...	281	...	281			
Soda Silicate :							
United Kingdom	2,986	1,335	3,049	1,381			
Commonwealth States	168	102	105	56			
	3,154	1,437	3,154	1,437			
Sodium Theosulphate :							
United Kingdom	20	31	20	31			
United States	10	5	10	5			
	30	36	30	36			
AMMONIA—							
Ammonium Anhydrous :							
United Kingdom	...	24	...	182			
Commonwealth States	...	2,169	...	2,011			
	...	2,193	...	2,193			
Ammonium Muriate :							
United Kingdom	67	166	67	166			
Commonwealth States	2	18	2	18			
	69	184	69	184			
Carbonate and Sesquie Carbonate :							
United Kingdom	76	269	76	269			
Ammonia Sulphate :							
Chili	...	...	2,401	2,527			
Commonwealth States	7,662	8,096	5,261	5,569			
	7,662	8,096	7,662	8,096			
ANIMALS, LIVING—							
Cattle for Stud purposes—Bulls :	No.		No.				
Commonwealth States	72	3,046	72	3,046			
For Stud purposes—Cows :							
Commonwealth States	30	893	30	893			
Horses—Stallions :							
United Kingdom	1	275	1	275			
Commonwealth States	33	6,470	33	6,470			
	34	6,745	34	6,745			
Horses—Mares (for Stud) :							
Commonwealth States	73	3,932	73	3,932			
Horses, ordinary :							
Commonwealth States	320	9,135	320	9,135			
Pigs, ordinary :							
Straits Settlements	1	2	1	2			

APPAREL AND ATTIRE—				
Articles, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	3,461	...	31,433
United States	...	751	...	2,180
France	...	50	...	293
China	...	9	...	33
Japan	...	583	...	4,794
Straits Settlements	...	149	...	...
South African Union	...	1	...	1
Italy	...	...	...	186
Switzerland	...	...	...	245
Canada	...	...	...	92
Commonwealth States	...	432,256	...	398,003
	...	437,260	...	437,260
Corsets				
United Kingdom	...	4,397	...	5,754
Canada	...	3,680	...	3,680
France	...	...	...	9
United States	...	5,912	...	6,651
Commonwealth States	...	3,547	...	1,442
	...	17,536	...	17,536
Men's and Boys' Clothing :				
United Kingdom	...	1,644	...	1,644
New Zealand	...	2	...	2
Ceylon	...	47	...	47
Straits Settlements	...	96	...	87
India	...	3	...	3
China	...	299	...	299
Japan	...	245	...	245
Switzerland	...	31	...	31
United States	...	101	...	101
Hong Kong	...	...	...	9
	...	2,468	...	2,468
Blouses, Skirts, and Costumes :				
United Kingdom	...	10,447	...	10,389
Ceylon	...	7	...	7
Canada	...	1	...	1
Hong Kong	...	...	...	1
New Zealand	...	25	...	25
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	3
South African Union	...	4	...	4
India	...	14	...	14
China	...	5	...	3
Japan	...	21	...	21
France	...	...	...	49
Switzerland	...	6	...	14
United States	...	35	...	35
	...	10,566	...	10,566

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*continued.*		£		£
Apparel of Fur :				
United Kingdom	...	305	...	795
South African Union	...	22	...	22
France	...	19	...	36
Japan	...	3	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	527	...	20
	...	876	...	876
Shirts, Collars, Ties, Pyjamas, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	5,706	...	5,047
New Zealand	...	1	...	...
Malta	...	...	...	8
Straits Settlements	...	104	...	18
India	...	10	...	10
Canada	...	1	...	3
Hong Kong	...	1	...	1
Japan	...	1,157	...	1,158
Sweden	...	...	...	3
Switzerland	...	91	...	771
France	...	5	...	20
China	...	137	...	157
United States	...	305	...	322
	...	7,518	...	7,518
Hosiery, Knitted Articles of Apparel, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	5,968	...	5,600
Canada	...	154	...	157
Ceylon	...	3	...	...
Egypt	...	36	...	36
Hong Kong	...	1	...	1
India	...	72	...	66
New Zealand	...	14	...	13
South African Union	...	15	...	15
Straits Settlements	...	162	...	29
China	...	23	...	70
France	...	15	...	96
Japan	...	2,474	...	2,529
Switzerland	...	31	...	273
United States	...	770	...	769
Italy	...	...	...	1
Sweden	...	...	...	83
	...	9,738	...	9,738

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ARMS, AMMUNITION, ETC.—*continued.*		£		£
Rifles, Military and Match :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	22
Commonwealth States	...	24,374	...	24,352
	...	24,374	...	24,374
Guns, Rifles, etc., bearing test mark :				
United Kingdom	...	96	...	211
Germany	...	...	...	11
United States	...	2,080	...	2,241
Commonwealth States	...	519	...	232
	...	2,695	...	2,695
Arms, Other :				
United Kingdom	...	199	...	209
United States	...	56	...	60
Commonwealth States	...	71	...	57
	...	326	...	326
Caps, Percussion :				
United States	...	42	...	42
Cartridges, Military :				
Commonwealth States	...	360	...	360
CARTRIDGES, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	197
United States	...	9,597	...	11,086
Commonwealth States	...	3,396	...	1,710
	...	12,993	...	12,993
Detonators :				
United Kingdom	...	3,530	...	3,530
Explosives, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	3,848	...	3,849
United States	...	...	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	14	...	9
	...	3.862	...	3,862

Apparel and Attire, Other :							
United Kingdom	...	12,826	...	10,218			
Canada	...	44	...	44			
Ceylon	...	19	...	9			
Egypt	...	43	...	43			
Hong Kong	...	7	...	7			
New Zealand	...	8	...	8			
South African Union	...	10	...	16			
Straits Settlements	...	231	...	26			
India	...	162	...	167			
China	...	31	...	67			
Arabia	...	1	...	1			
France	...	39	...	643			
Italy	...	...	...	3			
Japan	...	2,206	...	2,226			
Switzerland	...	98	...	2,243			
United States	...	586	...	590			
	...	16,311	...	16,311			
Military and Naval :							
Commonwealth States	...	22,415	...	22,415			
Socks and Stockings, Cotton :							
United Kingdom	...	5,180	...	5,081			
Straits Settlements	...	21	...	2			
China	...	4	...	32			
Italy	...	...	...	53			
Japan	...	1	...	1			
United States	...	793	...	830			
	...	5,999	...	5,999			
Socks and Stockings (Woollen, Silk, and N.E.I.) :							
United Kingdom	...	12,155	...	17,383			
Hong Kong	...	2	...	2			
India	...	12	...	12			
Straits Settlements	...	93	...	14			
China	...	17	...	26			
Japan	...	62	...	1,187			
France	...	...	...	48			
United States	...	2,119	...	5,472			
Commonwealth States	...	18,745	...	9,061			
	...	33,205	...	33,205			
ARMS, AMMUNITION, ETC.—							
Revolvers :							
United States	...	17	...	32			
Commonwealth States	...	15	...	...			
	...	32	...	32			

Fireworks :				
China	...	...	...	435
Commonwealth States	...	724	...	289
	...	724	...	724
Fuses, N.E.I. :	No. Coils.		No. Coils.	
United Kidgdom	213,000	5,828	213,640	5,855
Commonwealth States	117,220	4,842	116,580	4,815
	330,220	10,670	330,220	10,670
Gelatine, Blasting :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	35,000	1,925	35,000	1,925
Gelatine, Dynamite :				
United Kingdom	64,000	3,430	64,000	3,430
Gelignite :				
United Kingdom	685,000	29,718	685,000	29,718
Powder, Blasting :				
United Kingdom	80,000	3,080	80,000	3,080
Powder, Sporting :				
United Kingdom	250	37	250	37
Shot, Bullets, and Slugs :	cwt.		cwt.	
United States	2	6	2	6
Commonwealth States	56	159	56	159
	58	165	58	165
ARROWROOT—	lb.		lb.	
Commonwealth States	25,096	458	25,096	458
ARTICLES, N.E.I., OF CELLULOID XYLONITE—				
United Kingdom	...	388	...	377
Hong Kong	...	2	...	2
France	...	7	...	17
United States	...	72	...	72
Switzerland	...	...	...	1
	...	469	...	469

No. 5.—IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment. Quantity.	According to Country of Shipment. Value.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	According to Country of Origin. Value.
ARTICLES, UNSPECIFIED—		£		£
United Kingdom	...	2,458	...	3,549
Canada	...	...	...	3
Hong Kong	...	...	...	35
New Zealand	...	11	...	42
Straits Settlements	...	613	...	570
China	...	133	...	210
Japan	...	189	...	399
France	...	...	...	21
Holland	...	...	...	8
United States	...	897	...	1,903
Spain	...	...	...	2
Tahiti	...	...	...	84
Italy	...	...	...	40
Sweden	...	...	...	2,015
Commonwealth States	...	17,626	...	13,046
	...	21,927	...	21,927
ART—WORKS OF—				
Italy	...	27	...	27
Commonwealth States	...	131	...	131
	...	158	...	158
BAGS AND SACKS—				
Dutiable:				
United Kingdom	...	3	...	25
India	...	2,055	...	2,055
United States	...	143	...	211
Commonwealth States	...	2,410	...	2,320
	...	4,611	...	4,611
Bran, Chaff, etc.:	doz.		doz.	
India	79,500	38,793	81,000	39,962
Commonwealth States	1,500	1,169	...	...
	81,000	39,962	81,000	39,962
Corn and Flour:				
India	420,617	195,591	430,006	200,517
Commonwealth States	9,489	4,956	100	30
	430,106	200,547	430,106	200,547

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment. Quantity.	According to Country of Shipment. Value.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	According to Country of Origin. Value.
BAGS AND SACKS—*continued.*		£		£
Bags of Wood, Cane, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	32	...	32
Ceylon	...	1	...	1
India	...	5	...	5
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	4
China	...	20	...	20
Japan	...	87	...	87
	...	149	...	149
Bags, Other:				
United Kingdom	...	587	...	580
India	...	18	...	18
Straits Settlements	...	3	...	3
South African Union	...	1	...	1
Canada	...	...	...	3
China	...	7	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	7
Japan	...	353	...	354
United States	...	6	...	9
	...	975	...	975
Bags, Boxes, Baskets, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	687
United States	...	...	...	278
China	...	...	...	2
Japan	...	...	...	243
Commonwealth States	...	10,860	...	9,650
	...	10,860	...	10,860
BARK—TANNING—	cwt.		cwt.	
Straits Settlements	...	...	1	2
Commonwealth States	3,052	2,020	3,051	2,018
	3,052	2,020	3,052	2,020
BASS—				
United Kingdom	...	...	11	41
Commonwealth States	11	41	...	...
	11	41	11	41

Ore :				
India	36	12	447	147
Commonwealth States	491	163	80	28
	527	175	527	175
Woolpacks :	No.		No.	
India	164,800	32,289	174,240	33,647
Straits Settlements	500	69	...	...
Commonwealth States	9,190	1,322	250	33
	174,490	33,680	174,490	33,680
Bags, Second-hand :	doz.		doz.	
Commonwealth States	8,515	1,049	8,515	1,049
Bags, Purses, N.E.I., *of Metal :*				
United Kingdom	...	326	...	286
India	...	1	...	1
France	...	17	...	20
Japan	...	204	...	204
United States	...	357	...	394
	...	905	...	905
Bags of Leather :				
United Kingdom	...	1,421	...	1,414
Egypt	...	14	...	14
Canada	...	3	...	3
Straits Settlements	...	5	...	5
New Zealand	...	4	...	4
France	...	12	...	19
Japan	...	321	...	321
United States	...	167	...	167
	...	1,947	...	1,947
Bags of Wicker :				
United Kingdom	...	2	...	2
India	...	2	...	2
China	...	2	...	2
Japan	...	353	...	353
	...	359	...	359
Bags of Leather-board :				
United Kingdom	...	16	...	16
India	...	3	...	3
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	1
China	...	2	...	2
Japan	...	37	...	37
	...	59	...	59

BELTING—				
Composition and Canvas :				
United Kingdom	...	4,760	...	5,142
United States	...	158	...	185
Commonwealth States	...	1,168	...	759
	...	6,086	...	6,086
Leather :				
United Kingdom	...	147	...	471
United States	...	167	...	233
Commonwealth States	...	7,070	...	6,680
	...	7,384	...	7,384
Rubber :				
United Kingdom	...	37	...	103
United States	...	1,109	...	2,083
Commonwealth States	...	3,710	...	2,670
	...	4,856	...	4,856
BISCUITS—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	508	10	802	14
New Zealand	88	3	88	3
South African Union	56	2	56	2
Straits Settlements	1,972	28	1,678	24
Japan	2,128	64	2,128	64
Mauritius	36	1	36	1
United States	2,494	45	2,494	45
Commonwealth States	764,429	30,435	764,429	30,435
	771,711	30,588	771,711	30,588
BLACKINGS, DRESSINGS, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	716	...	837
Japan	...	42	...	42
United States	...	207	...	720
Commonwealth States	...	16,016	...	15,382
	...	16,981	...	16,981
BLANKETS AND BLANKETING—				
United Kingdom	...	1,375	...	1,502
New Zealand	...	286	...	286
France	...	83	...	516
Holland	...	...	...	56
Japan	...	136	...	136
China	...	2	...	...
United States	...	389	...	389
Commonwealth States	...	12,182	...	11,568
	...	14,453	...	14,453

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
BLUE, LAUNDRY—	lb.	£	lb.	£
United Kingdom	...	...	12,003	383
Commonwealth States	124,700	4,883	112,697	4,500
	124,700	4,883	124,700	4,883
BOATS, LAUNCHES, AND YACHTS—				
British Papua	...	3	...	...
Ambon (D.E.I.)	...	...	...	3
	...	3	...	3
Oars, Sculls, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	4	...	4
Japan	...	48	...	48
United States	...	160	...	160
Commonwealth States	...	294	...	294
	...	506	...	506
BOOKS (PRINTED), MUSIC, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	32,669	...	35,721
Canada	...	8	...	14
India	...	19	...	21
New Zealand	...	20	...	12
Straits Settlements	...	17	...	...
China	...	2	...	2
France	...	...	...	8
Holland	...	...	...	20
Japan	...	148	...	168
United States	...	741	...	3,608
Commonwealth States	...	13,426	...	7,476
	...	47,050	...	47,050
BOOTS AND SHOES—				
Boots and Shoes, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	7,853	...	8,784
Canada	...	1	...	8
India	...	3	...	3
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	438	...	33
China	...	57	...	82
France	...	74	...	180
Japan	...	846	...	898

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
BROOM—	cental.	£	cental.	£
Corn, Millet, and Rice Straw:				
Commonwealth States	389	1,055	189	1,065
BRUSHWARE—				
Artists:				
United Kingdom	...	169	...	169
Japan	...	2	...	2
	...	171	...	171
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	2,876	...	3,456
Canada	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	17	...	1
China	...	2	...	2
France	...	...	...	106
Italy	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	759	...	1,578
Switzerland	...	6	...	6
United States	...	440	...	576
Commonwealth States	...	7,143	...	5,517
	...	11,244	...	11,244
BUTTER—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	1,418	93	1,418	93
India	518	22	518	22
New Zealand	456	38	456	38
South African Union	60	3	60	3
Japan	96	5	96	5
United States	50	4	50	4
Commonwealth States	5,505,637	409,193	5,505,637	409,193
	5,508,235	409,358	5,508,235	409,358
Butter Substitutes:				
Java	...	...	2,388	75
Commonwealth States	350,573	11,089	348,185	11,014
	350,573	11,089	350,573	11,089
BUTTONS, BUCKLES, CLASPS, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	1,991	...	1,583
France	...	1	...	119
China	...	2	...	2

Switzerland	...	168	...	536
United States	...	803	...	951
Commonwealth States	...	237,406	...	236,174
	...	247,650	...	247,650
Goloshes and Rubber Sand-shoes :				
United Kingdom	...	1,374	...	1,374
Canada	...	307	...	307
United States	...	5	...	5
	...	1,686	...	1,686
Gum and Wading :				
Canada	...	9	...	9
New Zealand	...	2	...	2
	...	11	...	11
Slipper Forms :				
United Kingdom	...	41	...	41
Uppers and Tops, Cork, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	134	...	134
BRASS—		cwt.	cwt.	
Bars, Blocks, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	5 53	6	68
Japan	...	14 88	15	114
Commonwealth States	...	10 144	8	103
		29 285	29	285
Pipes and Tubes, Plain :				
United Kingdom	...	10 90	21	213
United States	...	1 11	1	11
Commonwealth States	...	56 643	45	520
		67 744	67	744
Sheet and Plate :				
United Kingdom	...	... ...	13	213
Japan	...	10 90	10	90
Commonwealth States	...	30 436	17	223
		40 526	40	526
BRICKS—				
Fire and Glazed :				
United States	...	... 22	...	22
Commonwealth States	...	... 360	...	360
		... 382	...	382
		No.	No.	
Bricks, Other :				
United Kingdom	...	3,600 16	3,600	16
Commonwealth States	...	... 21	...	21
		3,600 37	3,600	37

Italy	...	... 43	...	268
Japan	...	... 1,482	...	1,482
United States	...	... 517	...	582
		... 4,036	...	4,036
		cwt.	cwt.	
CALCIUM CARBIDE—				
United Kingdom	...	...	20	61
Japan	...	380 930	1,806	5,109
United States	...	... 1	...	1
Canada	...	... ...	80	298
Norway	...	... ...	876	2,875
Sweden	...	... ...	541	1,746
Commonwealth States	...	2,996 9,279	53	120
		3,376 10,210	3,376	10,210
CALCIUM CHLORIDE—				
United Kingdom	...	568 328	609	349
Straits Settlements	...	41 21	...	...
		609 349	609	349
		lb.	lb.	
CANDLES, TAPERS, ETC., PARAFFINE WAX—				
United Kingdom	...	72 5	72	5
Candles, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	... ...	160	8
Straits Settlements	...	160 8	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	133,801 5,104	133,801	5,104
		133,961 5,112	133,961	5,112
CANVAS AND DUCK—				
United Kingdom	...	... 5,698	...	8,559
India	...	... ...	...	32
China	...	... 20	...	568
Japan	...	... 1,442	...	894
Straits Settlements	...	... 175	...	...
United States	...	... 1,412	...	1,763
Commonwealth States	...	... 5,423	...	2,354
		... 14,170	...	14,170
		lb.	lb.	
CARAMEL, CARAMEL PASTE, AND COCOA BUTTER—				
United Kingdom	...	12,432 874	15,927	1,040
Commonwealth States	...	14,730 1,058	11,235	892
		27,162 1,932	27,162	1,932

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
CARDS—PLAYING—	doz. pkts.	£	doz. pkts.	£
United Kingdom	119	49	302	103
China	19	14	10	4
Japan	104	60	113	70
United States	432	100	432	100
Commonwealth States	451	158	268	104
	1,125	381	1,125	381
CARPETS AND CARPETING—				
United Kingdom	...	10,051	...	11,680
India	...	90	...	90
Straits Settlements	...	310	...	5
Egypt	...	17	...	17
China	...	12	...	12
Japan	...	2,518	...	2,563
United States	...	186	...	186
Commonwealth States	...	2,151	...	782
	...	15,335	...	15,335
CEMENT, PORTLAND—	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	5,022	692	7,144	1,329
Hong Kong	1,486	415	1,486	415
Japan	3,348	824	5,134	1,377
Denmark	...	...	6,648	1,852
Sweden	...	...	400	132
Commonwealth States	76,916	18,837	65,960	15,663
	86,772	20,768	86,772	20,768
Cement Articles :				
United States	...	2	...	2
Cements (Casrin) and Prepared Adhesives :				
United Kingdom	...	39	...	39
Cement and Prepared Adhesives, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	393	...	391
France	...	...	...	2
Japan	...	9	...	9
United States	...	169	...	169
	...	571	...	571

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
COAL—	ton.	£	ton.	£
United Kingdom	10,989	38,956	10,989	38,956
Japan	7,217	11,908	7,217	11,908
Commonwealth States	52,337	42,621	52,337	42,621
	70,543	93,485	70,543	93,485
COCOA AND CHOCOLATE—	lb.		lb.	
Confectionery :				
United Kingdom	7,544	619	3,190	269
Straits Settlements	245	8	153	6
France	...	...	92	2
Holland	...	...	...	9
Switzerland	1,999	144	16,974	1,896
United States	409	68	409	68
Ceylon	...	...	55	5
Commonwealth States	18,416	2,019	7,740	603
	28,613	2,858	28,613	2,858
For Potable Use :				
United Kingdom	548	77	8,586	1,007
Holland	...	...	1,640	291
United States	...	...	3,180	269
Guatemala	...	...	1,560	93
Ceylon	...	...	1,527	149
India	...	...	5,846	636
Switzerland	...	...	397	50
Commonwealth States	83,307	7,316	61,119	4,898
	83,855	7,393	83,855	7,393
Cocoa Beans :				
Ceylon	103,128	2,984	103,128	2,984
Papua-British	2,240	68	2,240	68
Jamaica	...	...	11,469	567
Java	...	...	4,352	108
Guatemala	...	...	6,616	190
Japan	4,352	108	...	...
United States	86,637	3,038	68,552	2,281
	196,357	6,198	196,357	6,198

CHALK (FRENCH)—				
United Kingdom	20	8	20	8
Straits Settlements	5	3	5	3
	25	11	25	11
CHARCOAL —				
Japan	11	4	11	4
Commonwealth States	1	5	1	5
	12	9	12	9
CHEESE—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	245	12	1,133	72
India	60	2	60	2
New Zealand	208	12	208	12
United States	...	...	727	81
Italy	...	...	255	30
Holland	...	...	1,036	113
Commonwealth States	1,215,875	59,978	1,212,969	59,694
	1,216,388	60,004	1,216,388	60,004
CHICORY (RAW AND KILN DRIED)—				
United Kingdom	...	...	84	3
Ceylon	...	...	889	26
Commonwealth States	35,649	820	34,676	791
	35,649	820	35,649	820
CHINA, PARIAN, AND PORCELAIN WARE—				
United Kingdom	...	3,373	...	3,687
Ceylon	...	1	...	...
Hong Kong	...	1	...	...
Egypt	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	11	...	9
India	...	2	...	2
China	...	115	...	118
Japan	...	1,733	...	4,908
United States	...	50	...	57
Commonwealth States	...	6,582	...	3,087
	...	11,870	...	11,870
CLOCKS AND PARTS—				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	22
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...
Switzerland	...	4	...	5
United States	...	2,674	...	2,722
Commonwealth States	...	224	...	154
	...	2,930	...	2,903

Cocoa Shells and Nibs :				
West Indies	...	...	14	1
New Britain	...	...	42	3
Commonwealth States	173	14	117	10
	173	14	173	14
COFFEE AND CHICORY—				
Roasted and Ground and in Liquid form :				
United Kingdom	3,235	254	7,085	578
Ceylon	227	14	227	14
India	197	9	431	30
Straits Settlements	937	79	93	8
France	90	4	...	...
United States	198	10	198	10
Commonwealth States	75,767	5,080	72,617	4,810
	80,651	5,450	80,651	5,450
Coffee Raw and Kiln Dried :				
Ceylon	90	5	1,202	67
India	15,209	642	27,666	1,376
Straits Settlements	36,946	890	...	...
Arabia	3,528	183	7,443	433
Costa Rica	...	...	2,429	99
Guatemala	4,883	165	11,696	395
Java	44,120	951	81,165	1,934
United States	19,693	631	12,756	406
Hawaiian Islands	3,972	171	3,972	171
Abyssinia	...	...	161	11
Commonwealth States	20,049	1,254	...	...
	148,490	4,892	148,490	4,892
COKE—	ton.		ton.	
Commonwealth States	7,469	16,607	7,469	16,607
COMBS (TOILET AND SHAVING SETS)—				
United Kingdom	...	990	...	978
India	...	3	...	3
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	...
France	...	...	...	14
Japan	...	519	...	519
United States	...	88	...	90
	...	1,604	...	1,604
CONFECTIONERY—				
N.E.I. :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	3,382	664	8,398	1,228
Straits Settlements	280	17	280	17
China	201	7	201	7
Japan	435	12	435	12
Switzerland	...	...	2,047	158
United States	13,195	752	24,218	1,843
Commonwealth States	1,437,609	64,537	1,419,523	62,724
	1,455,102	65,989	1,455,102	65,989

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
CONFECTIONERY—*continued.*		£		£
Ornamental, not Edible :				
Commonwealth States	...	79	...	79
COPPER—				
Bar, Rod, Strips, etc. :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	135	1,217	176	1,683
United States	15	146	15	146
Commonwealth States	93	1,182	52	716
	243	2,545	243	2,545
Blocks and Ingots :				
Commonwealth States	70	475	70	475
Pipes and Tubes :				
United Kingdom	38	387	55	633
United States	1	5	1	5
Commonwealth States	33	481	16	235
	72	873	72	873
Sheet and Plate (Plain) :				
United Kingdom	...	...	3	39
Japan	4	51	4	51
Commonwealth States	38	572	35	533
	42	623	42	623
Copper Wire :				
United Kingdom	210	1,844	210	1,844
Japan	16	198	16	198
United States	38	356	38	356
	64	2,398	264	2,398
COPYING APPARATUS—				
United Kingdom	...	17	...	17
United States	...	124	...	124
	...	141	...	141

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
CORKS AND BUNGS—*continued.*		£		£
Corks, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	649
Norway	...	...	...	152
Spain	...	...	...	565
Portugal	...	...	...	153
France...	...	...	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	3,200	...	1,680
	...	3,200	...	3,200
Cork Mats and other manufactures of Cork, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	3,338	...	3,487
Straits Settlements	...	149	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	1,356	...	1,356
	...	4,843	...	4,843
COUNTERPANES, QUILTS, TABLE CLOTHS, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	7,068	...	9,161
Egypt	...	10	...	10
India	...	109	...	109
Straits Settlements	...	19	...	12
Belgium	...	...	...	4
China	...	...	...	1
France...	...	...	...	6
Italy	...	39	...	410
Japan	...	1,456	...	2,331
Switzerland	...	...	...	32
United States	...	9	...	23
Commonwealth States	...	8,406	...	5,017
	...	17,116	...	17,116
COSIES, CUSHIONS, TRAY CLOTHS, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	1,917	...	1,744
Canada	...	1	...	1
Ceylon	...	3	...	3
Egypt	...	5	...	5
Hong Kong	...	13	...	13
India	...	375	...	397
South African Union	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	68	...	37
China	...	79	...	103
France...	...	...	...	12
Italy	...	...	...	120

CORDAGE AND TWINE—				
Metal :				
United Kingdom	640	2,040	1,018	3,727
United States	16	36	16	36
Commonwealth States	567	2,470	189	783
	1,223	4,516	1,223	4,546
Cordage and Twine, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	3,965	...	5,846
India	...	1,864	...	3,001
Straits Settlements	...	428	...	87
China	...	24	...	24
Japan	...	83	...	114
United States	...	194	...	428
New Zealand	...	...	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	21,207	...	18,260
	...	27,765	...	27,765
Nets and Netting :				
United Kingdom	...	53	...	69
New Zealand	...	3	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	540	...	504
	...	596	...	596
Reaper and Binder :				
United Kingdom	775	5,436	795	5,739
New Zealand	2,792	9,913	3,302	11,525
United States	...	...	40	131
Commonwealth	898	3,363	328	1,317
	4,465	18,712	4,465	18,712
Sewing and Embroidery Silks, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	4,524	...	24,756
Canada	...	24	...	24
Straits Settlements	...	71	...	...
Japan	...	1	...	1
United States	...	1,598	...	1,710
China	...	...	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	20,276	...	...
	...	26,494	...	26,494
	lb.		lb.	
CORKS AND BUNGS—				
United Kingdom	6,843	640	1,149	233
Straits Settlements	3,463	228	...	...
France...	8,272	626	8,272	626
Holland	...	...	21	6
Portugal	2,449	163	8,413	525
Spain	11,231	760	20,367	1,389
United States	6,057	380	93	18
	38,315	2,797	38,315	2,797

Japan	...	688	...	691
Switzerland	...	...	...	21
United States	...	5	...	7
	...	3,156	...	3,156
COTTON WASTE—				
United Kingdom	...	2,279	...	2,469
Japan	...	1,264	...	3,069
United States	...	...	...	44
Commonwealth States	...	2,252	...	213
	...	5,795	...	5,795
CANDLE AND LAMP WICK—				
United Kingdom	...	330	...	375
Commonwealth States	...	203	...	158
	...	533	...	533
CURTAINS, BLINDS, N.E.I.—				
United Kingdom	...	1,546	...	1,454
India	...	4	...	4
China	...	...	...	22
Holland	...	18	...	18
Japan	...	4	...	6
Switzerland	...	...	...	52
Italy	...	...	...	18
Commonwealth States	...	106	...	104
	...	1,678	...	1,678
CUTLERY, N.E.I.—				
United Kingdom	...	8,506	...	9,742
Canada	...	504	...	504
South African Union	...	1	...	1
China	...	8	...	8
Japan	...	144	...	269
France...	...	2	...	63
United States	...	794	...	1,449
Commonwealth States	...	2,533	...	456
	...	12,492	...	12,492
DECORATIONS OF ANY MATERIAL—				
United Kingdom	...	150	...	150
United States	...	44	...	44
Commonwealth States	...	1,028	...	1,028
	...	1,222	...	1,222
DIVING DRESSES—				
United Kingdom	...	8,786	...	8,786
Japan	...	124	...	124
United States	...	228	...	228
Commonwealth States	...	745	...	745
	...	9,883	...	9,883

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—		£		£
Bacteriological Products and Serum :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	44
United States	...	...	...	132
Commonwealth States	...	176	...	...
	...	176	...	176
Bisulphites and Sulphites :				
United Kingdom	...	86	...	180
Commonwealth States	...	94	...	...
	...	180	...	180
Cream of Tartar :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	202	2,562	99	1,222
France...	6	82	193	3,201
United States	310	4,221	310	4,221
Italy	...	...	20	392
Commonwealth States	104	2,171	...	...
	622	9,036	622	9,036
Cyanide of Potassium :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	1,545,152	84,789	1,676,192	92,209
Straits Settlements	131,040	7,420	...	...
	1,676,192	92,209	1,676,192	92,209
Bromie and Bromides :				
United Kingdom	24	8	24	8
Foaming Powders and Liquids :				
United Kingdom	...	1,483	...	1,774
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	2,853	...	2,562
	...	4,337	...	4,337
Yeast Food, Yeast Food Preservatives, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	328	...	327
United States	...	...	...	1
	...	328	...	328

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—*continued.*				
Chemicals, N.E.I.—continued.		£		£
Mexico	...	...	...	4
Russia	...	...	...	23
Switzerland	...	...	...	212
United States	...	2,020	...	5,856
Commonwealth States	...	30,753	...	21,907
	...	41,165	...	41,165
DYES, SYNTHETIC—				
United Kingdom	...	71	...	514
United States	...	...	...	754
Commonwealth States	...	1,956	...	759
	...	2,027	...	2,027
Material, Vegetable :				
United Kingdom	...	100	...	67
India	...	6	...	6
Spain	...	...	...	33
	...	106	...	106
Material, Animal :				
France	...	...	...	5
Straits Settlements	...	5	...	...
	...	5	...	5
EARTHENWARE, STONEWARE, ETC. :				
United Kingdom	...	6,109	...	7,331
Egypt	...	8	...	8
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...
China	...	1	...	6
Holland	...	...	...	33
Japan	...	306	...	3,816
United States	...	215	...	254
Commonwealth States	...	8,231	...	3,423
	...	14,871	...	14,871
EGGS—				
In shell :	doz.		doz.	
United Kingdom	50	2	50	2
New Zealand	42	3	42	3
Straits Settlements	1,669	68	1,242	48
China	530	28	957	48

Food Preservatives, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	281	...	278
France...	...	2	...	2
Switzerland	...	3	...	3
United States	...	123	...	126
Commonwealth States	...	137	...	137
	...	546	...	546
Bismuth Salts :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	126	86	126	86
Bleaching Powder (Chloride of Lime) :	cwt.		cwt.	
United States	41	71	41	71
Gold Chloride :	tube 15 grs.		tube 15 grs.	
United Kingdom	72	7	72	7
Iodine :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	38	35	38	35
Iodides :				
United Kingdom	60	46	60	46
Lead Acetate :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	40	133	...	...
United States	39	165	79	298
	79	298	79	298
Magnesium :				
United Kingdom	2	6	2	6
Silver Nitrate :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	25	68	25	68
Chemicals, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	6,816	...	10,465
Canada	...	27	...	27
India	...	4	...	12
New Zealand	...	11	...	11
Barbadoes	...	...	...	3
South African Union	...	...	...	206
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	...
Brazil	...	...	...	12
China	...	8	...	14
Holland	...	...	...	39
Italy	...	13	...	26
Japan	...	1,246	...	1,916
Java	...	20	...	88
France...	...	243	...	344
Java	30	1	30	1
Commonwealth States	42,106	2,404	42,106	2,404
	44,427	2,506	44,427	2,506
In Pulp :	lb.		lb.	
Commonwealth States	24,343	1,042	24,343	1,042
ELECTRICAL ARTICLES—				
Material—Accumulators, or Storage Batteries :				
United Kingdom	...	651	...	4,878
Japan	...	13	...	705
United States	...	2,499	...	3,019
Sweden	...	...	...	55
Holland	...	...	...	55
Germany	...	...	...	67
Commonwealth States	...	8,117	...	2,501
	...	11,280	...	11,280
Arc Lamp Carbon :				
United States	...	94	...	94
Cable and Wire, covered :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	145	1,512	250	2,677
Straits Settlements	106	1,189	...	...
Italy	...	5	2	35
Japan	228	2,822	190	2,240
United States	22	162	59	738
	501	5,690	501	5,690
Arc Lamp Carbon in block :				
United Kingdom	...	1,207	...	1,202
United States	...	3,605	...	3,621
Straits Settlements	...	11	...	...
	...	4,823	...	4,823
FANCY GOODS—				
United Kingdom	...	4,919	...	6,744
Ceylon	...	7	...	6
Egypt	...	10	...	10
Hong Kong	...	1	...	1
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
India	...	21	...	22
South African Union	...	24	...	24
Straits Settlements	...	114	...	11
China	...	32	...	69
France	...	106	...	847
Italy	...	...	...	8
Java	...	...	...	2
Japan	...	4,511	...	15,672
Philippine Islands	...	1	...	1
United States	...	2,391	...	3,415
Commonwealth States	...	49,349	...	34,654
	...	61,487	...	61,487

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		£		£
FANCY GOODS (FREE)—				
Japan	...	4	...	4
FEATHERS (DRESSED)—				
United Kingdom	...	214	...	409
Egypt	...	1	...	1
India	...	6	...	1
South African Union	...	67	...	69
China	...	...	...	5
France	...	...	...	51
Commonwealth States	...	305	...	57
	...	593	...	593
FIBRE				
Coir :	cwt.		cwt.	
Ceylon	466	439	466	439
Inda	10	15	10	15
	476	454	476	454
Hemp and Flax :				
United Kingdom	...	...	47	209
United States	...	...	2	10
Mexico	...	...	14	118
New Zealand	...	...	1,089	3,031
Straits Settlements	1,010	4,028	...	...
Java	99	302	99	302
Philippine Islands	1,500	4,562	3,873	10,984
Commonwealth States	3,643	9,165	1,128	3,403
	6,252	18,057	6,252	18,057
Other Fibre :				
United Kingdom	82	340	82	340
India	41	86	41	86
	123	426	123	426
FILMS—				
United Kingdom	...	1,165	...	971
United States	...	988	...	3,348
Commonwealth States	...	2,641	...	475
	...	4,794	...	4,794

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
FISH—*continued.*	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
Fish, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	...	9	15
Straits Settlements	21	119	10	34
China	11	93	22	178
United States	201	713	228	841
Commonwealth States	45	199	9	56
	278	1,124	278	1,124
FLOOR CLOTHS AND COVERINGS—				
United Kingdom	...	8,256	...	8,952
Straits Settlements	...	110	...	...
Japan	...	375	...	397
Commonwealth States	...	2,220	...	1,612
	...	10,961	...	10,961
FODDER—				
Compressed :				
Commonwealth States	1,092	343	1,092	343
FOOD FOR ANIMALS, N.E.I.—	cental.		cental.	
Java	561	95	561	95
Commonwealth States	1,876	941	1,876	941
	2,437	1,036	2,437	1,036
FRUIT ESSENCES, NON-SPIRITUOUS—				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	242
United States	...	1	...	1
Italy	...	...	...	332
Commonwealth States	...	1,944	...	1,370
	...	1,945	...	1,945
FRUITS, DRIED—	lb.		lb.	
Currants :				
Canada	30	1	30	1
Commonwealth States	398,388	11,366	398,388	11,366
	398,418	11,367	398,418	11,367

FILTERS, N.E.I. —				
United Kingdom	...	58	...	58
United States	...	6	...	17
Commonwealth States	...	208	...	197
	...	272	...	272
FIRECLAY MANUFACTURES—				
United Kingdom	...	48	...	48
Commonwealth States	...	58	...	58
	...	106	...	106
FISH—	cwt.		cwt.	
Oysters, Fresh :				
Commonwealth States	1,038	1,989	1,038	1,989
Fish, Fresh, or Preserved by Cold Process:	lb		lb	
United Kingdom	1,858	52	1,858	52
Straits Settlements	400	6	400	6
New Zealand	947	25	2,241	104
Commonwealth States	5,247	294	3,953	215
	8,452	377	8,452	377
Potted or Concentrated :				
United Kingdom	...	1	...	57
Commonwealth States	...	154	...	98
	...	155	...	155
Preserved in tins :				
United Kingdom	6,626	305	19,205	1,109
Canada	34,111	1,202	136,103	5,828
Hong Kong	1,600	108	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,143	65	80	4
China	7,396	533	10,122	703
Italy	468	19	1,948	184
New Zealand	...	...	480	53
Japan	5,392	286	6,060	364
Norway	6,168	541	73,005	7,474
Portugal	...	...	1,850	162
Spain	1,702	174	222	9
United States	367,764	17,133	373,340	18,659
Commonwealth States	229,443	15,888	39,398	1,705
	661,813	36,254	661,813	36,254
Smoked or Dried :				
United Kingdom	2,000	105	3,223	167
Hong Kong	38	6	...	...
Straits Settlements	4,160	195	1,161	20
China	2,106	232	3,887	350
Japan	799	24	932	27
New Zealand	...	...	12,524	616
Commonwealth States	39,851	1,861	27,227	1,243
	48,954	2,423	48,954	2,423

FRUITS, DRIED—*continued.*				
Dates :				
Mesopotamia	...	...	5,582	130
Egypt	...	...	692	21
Arabia	...	...	200	6
Commonwealth States	6,474	157	...	...
	6,474	157	6,474	157
Raisins, Sultanas :				
United Kingdom	50	1	...	...
United States	...	...	50	1
Commonwealth States	486,381	16,173	486,381	16,173
	486,431	16,174	486,431	16,174
Raisins, Other :				
United Kingdom	103	4	...	...
Spain	...	...	103	4
United States	3,993	120	6,793	250
Commonwealth States	150,166	4,843	147,366	4,713
	154,262	4,967	154,262	4,967
Dried Fruits, Other :				
Canada	171	6	171	6
New Zealand	72	4	72	4
Hong Kong	39	3	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,493	38	845	14
China	1,874	90	2,411	113
Japan	16	1	166	5
United States	19,075	597	28,608	989
Commonwealth States	288,660	10,999	279,127	10,607
	311,400	11,738	311,400	11,738
FRUIT AND VEGETABLES PRESERVED IN LIQUID—				
Quarter Pints and smaller sizes :	doz.		doz.	
United Kingdom	30	6	30	6
Japan	8	4	8	4
	38	10	38	10
Half Pints and over Quarter Pints :				
United Kingdom	300	115	280	107
Straits Settlements	46	11	8	1
Japan	141	43	179	53
Java	5	4	5	4
Spain	...	...	20	8
China	27	20	27	20
	519	193	519	193

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
FRUIT AND VEGETABLES PRESERVED IN LIQUID—*continued*.	doz.	£	doz.	£
Pints and over Half Pints :				
United Kingdom	8	1	8	1
Straits Settlements	797	221	625	163
China	101	48	137	69
Italy	25	9	25	9
Japan	1,526	491	1,662	528
United States	402	161	402	161
Commonwealth States	2,318	719	2,318	719
	5,177	1,650	5,177	1,650
Quarts and over Pints :				
United Kingdom	22	41	155	93
Hong Kong	11	13	...	...
New Zealand	4	5	4	5
China	5	4	16	17
Japan	386	147	386	147
United States	1,240	943	1,394	1,128
Canada	...	...	100	66
Commonwealth States	37,044	17,404	36,657	17,101
	38,712	18,557	38,712	18,557
Over a Quart :	gall.		gall.	
New Zealand	4	1	4	1
Straits Settlements	30	12	30	12
China	25	10	25	10
Japan	12	1	12	1
United States	199	67	199	67
Commonwealth States	1,856	248	1,856	248
	2,126	339	2,126	339
FRUITS, FRESH—				
Bananas :	cental.		cental.	
Straits Settlements	99	70	99	70
Java	10,445	11,914	10,445	11,914
Commonwealth States	1,719	1,780	1,719	1,780
	12,263	13,764	12,263	13,764

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
FURNITURE—		£		£
Furniture, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	155	...	455
Canada	...	8	...	8
Hong Kong	...	49	...	...
India	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	13	...	11
China	...	2	...	72
France	...	...	...	3
Japan	...	260	...	270
Russia	...	...	...	22
United States	...	308	...	440
Italy	...	...	...	57
Belgium	...	...	...	42
Austria	...	...	...	9
Commonwealth States	...	18,171	...	17,577
	...	18,967	...	18,967
Bedsteads :	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	13	15	13	15
FURS AND OTHER SKINS, DRESSED OR PRESERVED, N.E.I.—				
United Kingdom	...	113	...	46
Canada	...	...	...	49
Ceylon	...	1	...	1
China	...	...	...	6
France	...	...	...	12
	...	114	...	114
GAS—				
Carbonic Acid :	lb.		lb.	
Commonwealth States	85,007	960	85,007	960
GELATINE AND GLUE—				
United Kingdom	3,101	411	5,297	730
New Zealand	5,171	496	6,833	676
France	...	...	1,770	273

Citrus :				
Straits Settlements	54	43	54	43
China	1	1	1	1
Java	25	16	25	16
Commonwealth States	70	97	70	97
	150	157	150	157
Pineapples :				
Commonwealth States	223	282	223	282
Fruit, Fresh, N.E.I. *:*				
Straits Settlements	109	59	101	48
China	22	12	30	23
Java	61	56	61	56
Commonwealth States	436	482	436	482
	628	609	628	609
Vegetables, Dried or Concentrated :				
Hong Kong	...	1	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	138	...	20
China	...	185	...	304
Japan	...	286	...	286
United States	...	11	...	11
Commonwealth States	...	406	...	406
	...	1,027	...	1,027
Vegetables, N.E.I. *:*	cental.		cental.	
Hong Kong	10	14	...	...
New Zealand	8	6	8	6
Straits Settlements	3	5	3	5
China	2	2	12	16
	23	27	23	27
FURNITURE—				
Chairs of Wicker, etc :	No.		No.	
Hong Kong	2	2	...	...
Straits Settlements	149	87	138	79
China	8	5	21	15
	159	94	159	94
Lounges and Settees :				
Straits Settlements	93	76	78	64
China	1	1	16	13
	94	77	94	77

United States	2,310	170	2,330	175
Commonwealth States	11,799	1,554	6,451	777
	22,381	2,631	22,681	2,631
GINGER—				
Green :				
Straits Settlements	2,471	32	1,000	17
China	4,462	64	6,163	88
Japan	...	...	269	9
South African Union	...	...	1,117	31
Commonwealth States	1,820	56	204	7
	8,753	152	8,753	152
In Brine :				
United Kingdom	802	15	...	...
Straits Settlements	11,001	315	...	...
China	17,254	489	29,057	819
Commonwealth States	2,899	138	2,899	138
	31,956	957	31,956	957
Preserved, not in liquid :				
United Kingdom	...	...	131	4
China	4,221	221	6,181	302
United States	...	...	1,114	36
Japan	...	...	3,657	130
Straits Settlements	...	...	802	25
Java	...	...	225	11
Commonwealth States	26,164	1,036	18,275	749
	30,385	1,257	30,385	1,257
GLASS AND GLASSWARE—				
Bent, Embossed, etc :				
United Kingdom	...	11	...	11
United States	...	4	...	63
Sweden	...	...	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	67	...	...
	...	82	...	82
Bottles, Empty, under 5 drams :				
United States	...	15	...	15
Japan	...	59	...	59
	...	74	...	74

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GLASS AND GLASSWARE—*continued.*		£		£
Bottles, N.E.I., Flasks and Jars, Empty :				
United Kingdom	...	78	...	591
Straits Settlements	...	64	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	271
Japan	...	1,821	...	2,206
Sweden	...	...	...	1
United States	...	516	...	420
New Zealand	...	...	...	12
Commonwealth States	...	12,632	...	11,610
	...	15,111	...	15,111
Glass Cells for Primary and Secondary Batteries :				
United Kingdom	...	100	...	100
Japan	...	10	...	10
United States	...	14	...	14
	...	124	...	124
Glass, N.E.I., *and also Seltzogenes and Accessories :*				
United Kingdom	...	651	...	651
Glasses, Opera, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	5	...	5
Glassware, N.E.I., *including Smelling and Perfume Bottles, Glass Stoppers, etc. :*				
United Kingdom	...	554	...	1,055
Hong Kong	...	4	...	5
Straits Settlements	...	417	...	1
Belgium	...	221	...	637
China	...	1	...	...
France	...	...	...	10
Holland	...	...	...	59
Japan	...	1,672	...	4,455
United States	...	480	...	820
Sweden	...	...	...	74
Commonwealth States	...	7,957	...	4,190
	...	11,306	...	11,306
Glassware, Other (Free) :				
United Kingdom	...	15	...	15

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GLUE AND CEMENT, N.E.I. —		£		£
Including Mucilage and Belting Compounds :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	151
United States	...	...	...	20
Russia	...	...	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	1,878	...	1,699
	...	1,878	...	1,878
Glue Pieces, etc. :				
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2
	...	2	...	2
GLYCERINE—				
Japan	...	...	...	508
Commonwealth States	...	2,908	...	2,400
	...	2,908	...	2,908
GRAIN AND PULSE—	cental.		cental.	
Barley :				
Japan	...	17	8	17	8
Commonwealth States	...	6,268	3,076	6,268	3,076
		6,285	3,084	6,285	3,084
Beans and Peas :					
United Kingdom	...	33	56	33	56
India	...	1,224	1,723	1,224	1,723
New Zealand	...	68	93	135	181
Straits Settlements	...	6	5	6	5
Guatemala	...	...	...	44	58
Japan	...	281	552	328	650
United States	...	45	59	1	1
South America	...	...	...	13	20
Commonwealth States	...	2,247	2,634	2,120	2,428
		3,904	5,122	3,904	5 122
Maize :					
Commonwealth States	...	1,830	802	1,830	802

Lenses, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	36	...	21
Japan	...	169	...	169
Switzerland	...	...	...	15
	...	205	...	205
Polished and Patent Plate :				
United Kingdom	...	174	...	174
United States	...	14	...	14
	...	188	...	188
Glass, Silvered or Sheet, bevelled, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	134	...	134
Glass Polished or Patent Plate, not bevelled :	100 sup. ft.		100 sup. ft.	
United Kingdom	120	1,254	120	1,254
United States	127	1,470	127	1,470
	247	2,724	247	2,724
Polished Patent Plate, Silvered, not bevelled :				
United States	...	...	...	32
Commonwealth States	...	32	...	...
	...	32	...	32
Glass, Plain, Clear, not bevelled :				
United Kingdom	...	614	...	2,018
United States	...	5,532	...	5,853
Japan	...	...	...	60
Commonwealth States	...	1,846	...	61
	...	7,992	...	7,992
GLOVES—				
Harvesting, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	102	...	97
Italy	...	...	...	5
	...	102	...	102
Gloves, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	7,024	...	3,744
Belgium	...	...	...	64
France	...	66	...	2,471
Italy	...	31	...	1,358
Japan	...	1,264	...	1,316
Spain	...	...	...	20
United States	...	58	...	621
Commonwealth States	...	1,978	...	827
	...	10,421	...	10,421

Oats :				
New Zealand	...	2	1	2	1
Commonwealth States	...	36,999	15,384	36,999	15,384
		37,001	15,385	37,001	15,385
Wheat :					
Commonwealth States	...	740	62	740	62
Grain and Pulse, N.E.I. :					
India	...	438	553	438	553
New Zealand	...	4	4	4	4
Straits Settlements	...	225	235	156	177
China	...	50	105	56	112
Japan	...	170	106	233	157
United States	...	13	26	13	26
Commonwealth States	...	123	93	123	93
		1,023	1,122	1,023	1,122
Prepared :		lb.		lb.	
Barley, Pearl and Scotch :					
United Kingdom	...	30	1	30	1
India	...	...	...	2 352	17
Commonwealth States	...	250,602	1,921	248,250	1 904
		250,632	1,922	250,632	1,922
Bran, Pollard, and Sharps :		cental.		cental.	
Commonwealth States	...	51	18	51	18
Cornflour :		lb.		lb.	
Straits Settlements	...	53	2	...	...
Japan	...	201	5	254	7
United States	...	1,400	32	1,400	32
Commonwealth States	...	415,557	6,392	415,557	6,392
		417,211	6,431	417,211	6,431
Flour (Wheaten) :		cental.		cental.	
United Kingdom	...	43	39	43	39
New Zealand	...	8	6	8	6
South African Union	...	13	9	13	9
United States	...	9	4	9	4
Commonwealth States	...	1,284	796	1,284	796
		1,357	854	1,357	854
Malt :					
Commonwealth States	...	49,683	42,924	49,683	42,924

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GRAIN AND PULSE—*continued.*				
Oatmeal, Wheatmeal, etc.:	lb.	£	lb.	£
United Kingdom	12,936	218	14,736	270
New Zealand	550	8	550	8
United States	22,600	436	43,232	799
Canada	...	...	21,600	872
Commonwealth States	2,741,155	27,570	2,697,123	26,283
	2,777,241	28,232	2,777,241	28,232
Split Peas:	cental.		cental.	
India	25	24	25	24
Commonwealth States	4,525	4,669	4,525	4,669
	4,550	4,693	4,550	4,693
Rice, Uncleaned:				
India	11,266	4,979	11,266	4,979
Rice, N.E.I.:				
India	...	...	927	1,009
Hong Kong	70	78	...	...
Straits Settlements	9,110	6,950	1,290	922
China	1,347	1,349	2,318	2,306
Japan	417	357	497	449
Java	...	...	228	211
Siam	...	...	6,781	5,059
Burma	...	...	226	230
Commonwealth States	19,205	21,555	17,882	20,103
	30,149	30,289	30,149	30,289
Ricemeal and Flour:				
Straits Settlements	3	4	...	...
China	...	...	4	8
Japan	...	...	7	6
Commonwealth States	468	438	460	428
	471	442	471	442

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GUMS, DRY—*continued.*	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
Resin and Other:				
United States	...	...	247	437
India	...	...	10	22
Egypt	...	...	4	26
Arabia	...	...	2	10
Commonwealth States	315	623	52	128
	315	623	315	623
HAIR—				
Hair Nets:				
United Kingdom	...	81	...	13
Straits Settlements	...	59	...	...
China	...	1	...	37
Japan	...	...	...	105
France	...	14	...	...
	...	155	...	155
Wigs, Transformations:	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	1	2	1	2
Human:				
United Kingdom	...	20	...	20
Other:	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	...	...	36	14
Commonwealth States	25,238	614	25,202	600
	25,238	614	25,238	614
Hair and Fibre, Curled:				
United Kingdom	...	...	1,568	81
Commonwealth States	14,005	1,140	12,437	1,059
	14,005	1,140	14,005	1,140
HATS AND CAPS—	doz.		doz.	
Felt of Wool:				
United Kingdom	173	306	173	306
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	1
	173	307	173	307

Grain and Pulse, Prepared, N.E.I. :				
India	67	74	79	98
Straits Settlements	55	52	...	...
China	1	1	10	12
Japan	132	122	178	163
United States	29	75	33	87
Commonwealth States	185	126	169	90
	469	450	469	450
GRASS, STRAW, ETC. —				
United Kingdom	...	417	...	151
Hong Kong	...	...	...	10
Straits Settlements	...	11	...	...
France	...	...	...	83
Italy	...	...	...	9
Japan	...	...	...	3
Switzerland	...	...	...	172
	...	428	...	428
GREASES, INCLUDING AXLE GREASE—	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	110	181	145	230
South African Union	1	2	1	2
United States	788	1,084	1,349	2,284
Sumatra	...	...	9	21
Commonwealth States	1,253	2,558	648	1,288
	2,152	3,825	2,152	3,825
GREASES IN PARCELS EXCEEDING 4LBS. IN WEIGHT—				
United States	...	...	505	654
Commonwealth States	543	776	38	122
	543	776	543	776
GUMS, DRY—				
Resin :				
United Kingdom	6	10	...	5
United States	3,810	2,835	3,816	2,840
	3 816	2,845	3,816	2,845
Gums, Dry other than Resin :				
United Kingdom	5	33	1	3
Egypt	1	6	3	16
India	1	6	2	13
France	...	...	1	13
United States	...	3	...	3
	7	48	7	48

Felt of Fur :				
United Kingdom	263	1,190	264	1,193
Straits Settlements	1	3	...	...
Italy	26	91	26	91
United States	15	136	15	136
	305	1,420	305	1,420
Felt, Wool and Fur :				
United Kingdom	...	...	39	75
Commonwealth States	3,104	10,394	3,065	10,319
	3,104	10,394	3,104	10,394
Straw Hats and Bonnets :				
United Kingdom	...	355	...	1,076
Straits Settlements	...	8	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	157
Japan	...	...	...	158
Panama	...	...	...	23
United States	...	9	...	9
Commonwealth States	...	27,400	...	26,347
France	...	...	...	1
China	...	...	...	1
	...	27,772	...	27,772
Sewn Hats of all descriptions :				
United Kingdom	...	4	...	4
Japan	...	2	...	2
	...	6	...	6
Hats (Bandeaux) :				
United Kingdom	...	34	...	29
France	...	...	...	5
	...	34	...	34
Hats and Bonnets, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	2,727	...	2,643
India	...	37	...	37
Straits Settlements	...	16	...	14
Italy	...	25	...	108
Japan	...	308	...	308
Panama	...	...	...	3
United States	...	3	...	3
	...	3,116	...	3,116

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
HATS AND CAPS—*continued.*	doz.	£	doz.	£
Hats and Caps Sewn or Blocked :				
United Kingdom	175	189	751	189
India	1	1	1	1
Straits Settlements	2	2	...	...
China	23	17	28	21
Japan	9	7	6	5
Commonwealth States	2,895	3,208	2,895	3,208
	3,105	3,424	3,105	3,424
HAY AND CHAFF—	cwt.		cwt.	
Commonwealth States	1,966	606	1,966	606
HERBS DRIED (NOT MEDICINAL)—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	581	76	581	76
France	515	21	2,195	143
Straits Settlements	...	...	963	91
Commonwealth States	16,748	1,226	14,105	1,013
	17,844	1,323	17,844	1,323
HESSIANS, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	254	...	334
India	...	25,393	...	34,133
Commonwealth States	...	8,912	...	92
	...	34,559	...	34,559
HONEY—				
Commonwealth States	45,662	1,646	45,662	1,646
HOPS—				
United Kingdom	...	...	280	18
United States	1,028	92	4,928	345
Commonwealth States	124,950	8,000	120,770	7,729
	125,978	8,092	125,978	8,092
INKS—				
News Printing :				
United Kingdom	...	419	...	424
United States	...	21	...	21
Commonwealth States	...	52	...	47
	...	492	...	492

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
INSTRUMENTS—*continued,*				
Compasses (Magnetic) :		£		£
United Kingdom	...	53	...	53
Japan	...	6	...	6
United States	...	7	...	7
	...	66	...	66
Kinematographs, Bioscopes, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	135	...	698
United States	...	...	...	34
Commonwealth States	...	1,065	...	468
	...	1,200	...	1,200
Magic Lanterns :				
United Kingdom	...	32	...	32
Microscopes and Telescopes :				
United Kingdom	...	32	...	90
United States	...	...	...	27
Commonwealth States	...	114	...	29
	...	146	...	146
Musical, Military Band, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	301	...	288
Straits Settlements	...	62	...	...
France	...	...	...	102
Japan	...	3	...	3
United States	...	11	...	11
Commonwealth States	...	27	...	...
	...	404	...	404
Parts of Organs (Pipe) :				
United Kingdom	...	1	...	1
Japan	...	14	...	14
	...	15	...	15
Organs (other) :	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	...	...	9	475
Japan	26	138	26	138
United States	5	69	14	278
Commonwealth States	27	2,698	9	2,014
	58	2,905	58	2,905

Printing and Stencilling :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	1,094	87	1,094	87
Japan	75	5	75	5
United States	...	...	8,107	269
Commonwealth States	32,299	2,779	24,192	2,510
	33,468	2,821	33,468	2,871
Writing and Ink Powders :				
United Kingdom	...	797	...	1,092
Japan	...	1	...	1
United States	...	65	...	67
Commonwealth States	...	2,895	...	2,598
	...	3,758	...	3,758
Inks and Stains for Leather :				
Commonwealth States	...	69	...	69
INSECTICIDES AND DISINFECTANTS—				
Formaldehyde and Paraformaldehyde :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	194
United States	...	169	...	376
Italy	...	...	...	14
Japan	...	...	...	146
Commonwealth States	...	8,056	...	7,495
	...	8,225	...	8,225
Products of Coal Tar :				
United Kingdom	...	379	...	379
Disinfectants and Insecticides, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	746	...	740
New Zealand	...	268	...	268
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	4
Japan	...	3	...	3
United States	...	79	...	85
	...	1,100	...	1,100
Fly Papers :				
United Kingdom	...	25	...	25
United States	...	207	...	207
	...	232	...	232
INSTRUMENTS—				
Clinical Thermometers :				
United Kingdom	...	46	...	46
United States	...	6	...	6
	...	52	...	52

Pianos :				
United Kingdom	...	...	13	917
United States	...	...	16	1,161
Commonwealth States	101	6,099	72	4,021
	101	6,099	101	6,099
Pianos (Upright) :				
United Kingdom	43	1,678	43	1,678
New Zealand	1	17	...	...
United States	83	2,719	84	2,736
Japan	8	221	8	221
	135	4,635	135	4,635
Parts of and Accessories :				
United Kingdom	...	185	...	159
France	...	6	...	32
United States	...	58	...	58
	...	249	...	249
Musical, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	69	...	247
South African Union	...	5	...	5
France	...	...	...	10
Italy	...	3	...	3
Japan	...	195	...	292
United States	...	621	...	962
Commonwealth States	...	766	...	140
	...	1,659	...	1,659
Scientific, Gas Analysis, Testing Apparatus and Tubes, etc.				
United Kingdom	...	180	...	176
France	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	9	...	9
Sweden	...	...	...	1
Switzerland	...	...	...	2
	...	189	...	189
Made of glass for measuring the density of liquors, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	3	...	3
Japan	...	4	...	4
United States	...	16	...	16
	...	23	...	23
Scientific—Other (Free) :				
United Kingdom	...	420	...	613
France	...	...	...	9
Holland	...	...	...	14
Japan	...	39	...	39

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
INSTRUMENTS—*continued.*				
Scientific—other, free—continued.		£		£
United States	...	48	...	288
Sweden	...	...	...	180
Commonwealth States	...	2,123	...	1,487
	...	2,630	...	2,630
Surgical and Dental :				
United Kingdom	...	3,102	...	3,118
Straits Settlements	...	123	...	...
France	...	11	...	15
Japan	...	85	...	115
Switzerland	...	...	...	2
United States	...	1,288	...	1,499
Commonwealth States	...	2,231	...	2,091
	...	6,840	...	6,840
Surgical Appliances, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	215	...	926
France	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	21	...	21
United States	...	77	...	837
Commonwealth States	...	2,740	...	1,268
	...	3,053	...	3,053
Talking Machines, Gramaphones, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	540	...	1,647
Straits Settlements	...	7	...	6
France	...	...	...	2
Japan	...	4	...	5
Switzerland	...	7	...	7
United States	...	276	...	2,770
Commonwealth States	...	4,650	...	1,047
	...	5,484	...	5,484
IRON AND STEEL—				
Bar, Rod, Angle, and Tee :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	4,169	6,557	8,212	12,997
Canada	15	9	35	30
United States	2,692	2,516	4,331	5,332
Commonwealth States	25,982	35,090	20,280	25,813
	32,88	44,172	32,858	44,172

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ISINGLASS—*continued.*		£		£
Isinglass, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	260	...	74
Straits Settlements	...	105	...	68
Brazil	...	...	...	186
China	...	33	...	70
Japan	...	109	...	109
	...	507	...	507
JAMS AND JELLIES—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	464	12	464	12
Canada	...	...	32	1
India	425	13	425	13
New Zealand	1,482	46	1,482	46
South African Union	72	2	72	2
Japan	251	7	251	7
United States	342	12	310	11
Commonwealth States	5,325,547	99,159	5,325,547	99,159
	5,328,583	99,251	5,328,583	99,251
JEWELLERY—				
Cameos, Intaglios, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	1,481	...	3,956
New Zealand	...	2,475	...	...
Italy	...	21	...	21
	...	3,977	...	3,977
Imitation, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	657	...	646
Hong Kong	...	3	...	3
India	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	8	...	...
France	...	...	...	19
Italy	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	2	...	2
Switzerland	...	3	...	2
United States	...	60	...	60
	...	734	...	734
Machine-made Chain in the Rough, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	18	...	18

Girders, Beams, and Joists :				
United Kingdom	902	1,289	1,018	1,610
Canada	12	26	12	26
United States	853	1,236	977	1,593
Commonwealth States	2,624	4,732	2,384	4,054
	4,391	7,283	4,391	7,283
Hoop Iron :				
United Kingdom	2,475	2,808	3,249	4,219
Straits Settlements	452	512	...	...
United States	475	997	475	997
Commonwealth States	732	1,819	410	920
	4,134	6,136	4,134	6,136
Ingots, Blooms and Slabs :				
Commonwealth States	490	578	490	578
Pig Iron :				
India	2,000	550	2,000	550
Commonwealth States	17,182	7,723	17,182	7,723
	19,182	8,273	19,182	8,273
Plate and Sheet, Corrugated, Galvanised :				
United Kingdom	422	821	943	3,410
United States	15,732	44,828	28,357	82,515
Commonwealth States	13,146	40,276	...	...
	29,300	85,925	29,300	85,925
Galvanised, not Corrugated :				
United Kingdom	4,308	8,145	2,844	5,336
United States	6,825	12,507	8,497	15,935
Commonwealth States	208	619	...	...
	11,341	21,271	11,341	21,271
Plate, not galvanised :				
United Kingdom	1,650	1,445	1,950	2,365
Straits Settlements	74	99	...	...
United States	3,367	4,431	3,916	6,319
Commonwealth States	1,175	3,994	400	1,285
	6,266	9,969	6,266	9,969
ISINGLASS—				
Sheet :	lb.		lb.	
Straits Settlements	270	71	...	...
United Kingdom	...	...	382	101
Brazil	...	...	129	39
Commonwealth States	703	216	462	147
	973	287	973	287

Jewellery, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	6	...	149
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	...
Siam	...	...	...	2
United States	...	...	...	58
Japan	...	...	...	9
Commonwealth States	...	26,021	...	25,811
	...	26,029	...	26,029
Medals, Buckles, Medallions, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,512	...	1,369
Canada	...	3	...	3
Ceylon	...	33	...	37
India	...	62	...	62
New Zealand	...	2	...	2
South African Union	...	7	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	7	...	2
China	...	...	...	6
Italy	...	12	...	14
Japan	...	3	...	2
Philippine Islands	...	4	...	4
Switzerland	...	33	...	42
United States	...	472	...	600
	...	2,150	...	2,150
KAPOK—	lb.		lb.	
Straits Settlements	201,369	5,927	49,817	1,432
China	592	22	...	...
Japan	...	...	592	22
Java	260,065	6,537	411,617	11,032
Commonwealth States	521	19	104	4
India	...	...	417	15
	462,547	12,505	462,547	12,505
LAMPS AND LAMPWARE—				
United Kingdom	...	2,114	...	4,065
Canada	...	198	...	198
France	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	549	...	867
Sweden	...	8	...	8
United States	...	1,565	...	2,123
Germany	...	...	...	25
Holland	...	...	...	857
Commonwealth States	...	6,677	...	2,967
	...	11,111	...	11,111
Incandescent Mantles :	No.		No.	
United States	1,040	37	1,040	37

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Lard, Lard Oil, and Refined Fats—	lb.	£	lb.	£
United Kingdom	...	...	14	1
India	142	4	...	...
traits Settlements	86	3	214	6
United States	60	1	2.110	79
Commonwealth States	215,546	8,171	213,496	8,093
	215,834	8,179	215,834	8,179
Lead—	cwt.		cwt.	
Pig :				
Commonwealth States	608	1,027	608	1,027
Sheet and Pipe :				
United Kingdom	...	...	7	19
Commonwealth States	1,037	2,252	1,030	2,233
	1,037	2,252	1,037	2,252
Leaf and Foil of any Metal—				
United Kingdom	...	337	...	336
Ceylon	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	14	...	14
Commonwealth States	...	105	...	105
	...	456	...	456
Leather—				
Belt Butts :				
United Kingdom	...	42	...	42
Greenhide:				
United Kingdom	...	51	...	51
Patent and Enamelled :	sq. ft.		sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	3,142	251	3,142	251
United States	635	25	635	25
	3,777	276	3,777	276

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Liquorice—*continued*—	lb.	£	lb.	£
Other :				
United Kingdom	1,969	307	221	56
Straits Settlements	560	51	...	...
France	112	10	672	61
Italy	...	...	763	99
Spain	...	...	1,325	227
Commonwealth States	812	175	472	100
	3,453	543	3,453	543
Macaroni and Vermicelli—				
Hong Kong	180	4	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,527	49	90	4
China	1,187	36	2,427	79
Japan	3,042	46	3,419	52
United States	12,580	242	26,330	705
Italy	...	...	4,400	145
Commonwealth States	41,352	989	23,202	381
	59,868	1,366	59,868	1,366
Machines and Machinery—				
Chaff Cutters, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	507	...	538
Canada	...	...	...	143
New Zealand	...	694	...	694
United States	...	1,339	...	1,816
Commonwealth States	...	12,699	...	12,048
	...	15,239	...	15,239
Churns, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	3
United States	...	116	...	163
Sweden	...	...	...	189
Commonwealth States	...	2,580	...	2,341
	...	2,696	...	2,696
Corn Shellers, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	2	...	2
Canada	...	20	...	87
United States	...	1,280	...	1,245
Commonwealth States	...	5,680	...	5,648
	...	6,982	...	6,982

Leather, N.E.I., *including Kid Leather :*				
United Kingdom	...	66	...	1,106
United States	...	59	...	336
Commonwealth States	...	46,375	...	45,058
	...	46,500	...	46,500
Leather, Free :				
United Kingdom	...	362	...	310
Japan	...	1	...	1
United States	...	46	...	98
	...	409	...	409
Leather Manufactures, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	1,251	...	1,624
Canada	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	...
France	...	...	...	15
Japan	...	29	...	167
Sweden	...	3	...	3
Switzerland	...	1	...	1
United States	...	472	...	474
Commonwealth States	...	14,555	...	14,029
	...	16,315	...	16,315
LIME JUICE AND OTHER FRUIT JUICES—		gall.		gall.
United Kingdom	...	812	205	812	205
Jamaica	...	...	...	1,084	184
Straits Settlements	...	1,084	184	...	...
United States	...	299	51	299	51
West Indies	...	...	...	100	51
Commonwealth States	...	17,791	5,889	17,691	5,838
		19,986	6,329	19,986	6,329
LINSEED—		cental.		cental.	
India	...	255	215	255	215
Japan	...	6	7	112	148
Commonwealth States	...	209	250	103	109
		470	472	470	472
Linseed Meal :					
India	...	...	...	1	1
Japan	...	...	...	33	39
Commonwealth States	...	4,778	1,893	4,744	1,853
		4,778	1,893	4,778	1,893
LIQUORICE—		lb.		lb.	
Crude :					
United Kingdom	...	112	16	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	112	16
		112	16	112	16

Drills, Fertilisers, etc.				
United States	...	391	...	1,154
Commonwealth States	...	3,499	...	2,736
	...	3,890	...	3,890
Attachment for Drills :				
Canada	...	...	...	34
United States	...	34	...	...
	...	34	...	34
Cream Separators :				
United Kingdom	...	105	...	218
Sweden	...	1,757	...	5,141
Norway	...	...	...	61
United States	...	...	...	336
Commonwealth States	...	4,328	...	434
	...	6,190	...	6,190
Mowers, Reapers, and Binders :				
Canada	...	...	...	1,629
United States	...	3,742	...	2,184
Commonwealth States	...	166	...	95
	...	3,908	...	3,908
Stripper Harvesters :		No.		No.
Commonwealth States	...	49	4,591	49	4,591
Metal Parts of Stripper Harvesters :				
United Kingdom	...	6	...	6
Canada	...	...	...	703
United States	...	676	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	8,943	...	8,908
	...	9,625	...	9,625
Agricultural, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	64	...	1,115
France	...	...	...	7
United States	...	1,305	...	7,667
Canada	...	...	...	819
Commonwealth States	...	17,543	...	9,304
	...	18,912	...	18,912

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		£		£
MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*				
Agricultural, Free :				
United Kingdom	...	392	...	392
Canada	...	...	...	76
United States	...	442	...	366
	...	834	...	834
Ammonia Conderser Coils, etc. :				
Commonwealth States	...	113	...	113
Electrical Machinery, Dynamos, up to 200 h.p. :				
United Kingdom	...	5,508	...	7,357
Canada	...	209	...	209
Straits Settlements	...	1,580	...	...
France	...	...	...	36
Italy	...	234	...	234
Japan	...	123	...	123
United States	...	5,645	...	5,712
Commonwealth States	...	1,150	...	778
	...	14,449	...	14,449
Electrical Fittings :				
United Kingdom	...	1,348	...	1,404
Straits Settlements	...	56	...	...
Japan	...	1,053	...	1,053
United States	...	487	...	487
	...	2,944	...	2,944
Electrical Heating and Cooking Appliances :				
United Kingdom	...	105	...	105
United States	...	733	...	733
	...	838	...	838
Electroliers and Gasoliers, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	56	...	56
Japan	...	20	...	20
United States	...	27	...	27
	...	103	...	103

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		£		£
MACHINERY—*continued.*				
Engines, other :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	440
United States	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	1,302	...	862
	...	3,304	...	1,304
Mangles, Clothes Wringers, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	356	...	356
United States	...	160	...	160
Commonwealth States	...	19	...	19
	...	535	...	535
Mining—Earth, Rock-Cutting, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	1,883	...	1,883
United States	...	134	...	5,285
Commonwealth States	...	13,986	...	8,835
	...	16,003	...	16,003
Rock Drills, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	28	...	28
United States	...	343	...	409
Commonwealth States	...	66	...	...
	...	437	...	437
Coal Cutting Machines :				
United States	...	78	...	78
Flue Heated Economisers :				
United Kingdom	...	1,286	...	1,286
Motive Power Machinery, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	4,472	...	4,760
Canada	...	294	...	294
France	...	6	...	6
Italy	...	...	...	31
Japan	...	8	...	8
United States	...	9,546	...	10,032
Commonwealth States	...	5,777	...	4,972
	...	20,103	...	20,103

Gas Meters, etc.:			
United Kingdom	280		783
Commonwealth States	514		11
	794		794
Gas Appliances, N.E.I.:			
United Kingdom	524		506
Japan	23		23
United States	2		20
	549		549
Electrical Appliances, N.E.I.:			
United Kingdom	6,114		8,806
Straits Settlements	140		67
Denmark	29		29
Holland	3,312		4,951
Japan	1,321		1,531
United States	5,175		6,720
Norway	...		404
Commonwealth States	9,643		3,226
	25,734		25,734
Regulating, Starting, and Controlling, etc.:			
United Kingdom	3,654		3,777
Straits Settlements	104		...
Sweden	19		...
United States	749		749
	4,526		4,526
Telephones and Appliances:			
United Kingdom	117		182
United States	50		159
Commonwealth States	314		140
	481		481
Engines, Gas and Oil:			
United Kingdom	471		653
Straits Settlements	90		...
United States	768		1,034
Commonwealth States	2,860		2,502
	4,189		4,189
Engines, Portable and Traction:			
United Kingdom	91		91
United States	16		16
	107		107

Printing Machines, etc.:			
United Kingdom	56		981
United States	128		180
Commonwealth States	1,024		47
	1,208		1,208
Sewing and Knitting:			
United Kingdom	1,127		2,081
United States	3,712		6,405
Commonwealth States	4,609		917
	9,448		9,448
Chain Blocks, etc.:			
United Kingdom	259		292
Canada	122		196
United States	420		346
Commonwealth States	92		59
	893		893
Weighing Machines:			
United Kingdom	971		993
United States	972		1,784
Commonwealth States	1,355		521
	3,298		3,298
Adding and Computing:			
United States	493		3,081
Commonwealth States	2,748		160
	3,241		3,241
Typewriters:			
United Kingdom	...		20
United States	2,598		5,419
Commonwealth States	3,330		489
	5,928		5,928
Machine Tools:			
United Kingdom	193		683
United States	785		823
Commonwealth States	2,876		2,348
	3,854		5,854
Machines any Machinery, N.E.I.:			
United Kingdom	5,234		18,458
Canada	17		17
Germany *	112		112
Holland	...		15
Sweden	...		132

* *Ex* King's Warehouse Sale.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
MACHINERY—*continued.*		£		£
Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.—*continued.*				
Italy	...	...	...	86
United States	...	5,475	...	10,237
Commonwealth States	...	57,378	...	38,994
New Zealand	...	...	...	165
	...	68,216	...	68,216
Machines and Machinery, other (Free):				
United Kingdom	...	561	...	624
Straits Settlements	...	67	...	...
United States	...	6	...	10
	...	634	...	634
MALT EXTRACT—	lb.		lb.	
Japan	165	5	165	5
Commonwealth States	9,466	539	9,466	539
	9,631	544	9,631	544
MANURES—	cwt.		cwt.	
Bonedust:				
Commonwealth States	11,678	5,130	11,678	5,130
Rock Phosphate:				
Christmas Island	357,280	82,609	357,280	82,609
Ocean Island	100,000	19,938	100,000	19,938
	457,280	102,547	457,280	102,547
Other:				
United Kingdom	100	136	100	136
Commonwealth States	31,478	14,656	31,478	14,656
	31,578	14,792	31,578	14,792
MATCHES AND VESTAS—	gross bxs.		gross bxs.	
Wax, 100 or less:				
United Kingdom	3	1	3	1

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
MEATS—*continued.*	lb.	£	lb.	£
Game:				
United Kingdom	15	2	15	2
Poultry:				
United Kingdom	200	11	200	11
New Zealand	254	14	254	14
Japan	242	5	242	5
Commonwealth States	6,014	317	6,014	317
	6,710	347	8,710	347
Rabbits and Hares:				
Commonwealth States	106,730	1,915	106,730	1,915
Other:				
United Kingdom	1,852	54	1,852	54
New Zealand	600	11	600	11
Commonwealth States	840	32	840	32
	3,292	97	3,292	97
Fresh and Smoked:				
United Kingdom	2,000	50	2,000	50
New Zealand	190	5	190	5
China	176	11	176	11
	2,366	66	2,366	66
Potted and Concentrated:				
United Kingdom	...	12	...	25
Canada	...	326	...	326
Straits Settlements	...	6	...	...
United States	...	484	...	484
China	...	...	...	6
Commonwealth States	...	6,534	...	6,521
	...	7,362	...	7,362
Preserved in Tins:				
United Kingdom	276	8	276	8
New Zealand	25,190	2,613	26,150	2,696
Straits Settlements	1,903	154	...	...
China	174	9	2,077	163
United States	258	16	258	16
Commonwealth States	358,724	19,663	357,764	19,580
	386,525	22,463	386,525	22,463

Wood and Other, 100 or less :				
United Kingdom	7	2	7	2
Straits Settlements	13	2	...	...
Denmark	1,250	129	...	...
Japan	16,563	2,897	16,576	2,899
Sweden	23,753	3,615	25,003	3,744
	41,586	6,645	41,586	6,645
Wax, not exceeding 200 :				
United Kingdom	2,010	2,184	2,010	2,184
Matches, all kinds :				
United Kingdom	...	...	5,190	1,072
United States	...	...	50	11
Japan	...	...	5,310	1,388
Sweden	...	...	17,300	4,109
Commonwealth States	107,022	24,626	79,172	18,046
	107,022	24,626	107,022	24,626
MATS—				
Floor and Carriage of any Material except Coir :				
India	...	...	...	37
Japan	...	...	...	813
Commonwealth States	...	1,191	...	341
	...	1,191	...	1,191
Mats and Matting of Coir, and Fenders :				
United Kingdom	...	2	...	64
Canada	...	15	...	15
India	...	123	...	188
Japan	...	...	...	103
Commonwealth States	...	284	...	54
	...	424	...	424
MEATS—	lb.		lb.	
Bacon and Ham :				
United Kingdom	275	14	275	14
New Zealand	258	16	272	17
South African Union	64	4	50	3
China	204	9	204	9
Commonwealth States	2,562,196	145,087	2,562,196	145,087
	2,562,997	145,130	2,562,997	145,130
Preserved by Cold Process—				
Beef :				
United Kingdom	296	10	296	10
New Zealand	12,130	365	12,130	365
South African Union	250	10	250	10
	12,676	385	12,676	358

N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	1,344	40	1,344	40
Commonwealth States	51,429	1,611	51,429	1,611
	52,773	1,651	52,773	1,651
MEDICINES—				
Proprietary :				
United Kingdom	...	7,092	...	16,295
Canada	...	...	...	114
India	...	4	...	4
New Zealand	...	16	...	7
Straits Settlements	...	87	...	...
China	...	95	...	187
France	...	7	...	368
Italy	...	2	...	6
Japan	...	96	...	355
Norway	...	...	...	131
Spain	...	...	...	10
United States	...	1,078	...	8,905
Denmark	...	...	...	25
Switzerland	...	...	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	70,016	...	52,082
	...	78,493	...	78,493
Chloral Hydrate :				
United States	...	9	...	9
Morphia and its Salts :	oz.		oz.	
United Kingdom	1	2	1	2
Opium for Medicinal Purposes :				
United Kingdom	24	7	24	8
Commonwealth States	...	1	...	...
	24	8	24	8
Hypnotic and Narcotic Drugs :				
United Kingdom	5	10	...	...
Holland	...	...	5	10
	5	10	5	10
Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	1,386	...	1,405
India	...	5	...	5
New Zealand	...	8	...	8
Straits Settlements	...	118	...	5
Brazil	...	6	...	7
China	...	40	...	94
Japan	...	261	...	261
Norway	...	25	...	39
Peru	...	...	...	6
United States	...	487	...	506
	...	2,336	...	2,336

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
METALS—		£		£
Aluminium, Bronze, Yellow Metal, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	684
Commonwealth States	...	983	...	299
	...	983	...	983
Aluminium Rods, Strips, Sheets:				
United Kingdom	...	3	...	3
Aluminium, Manufactures of:				
United Kingdom	...	73	...	73
United States	...	374	...	374
	...	447	...	447
Nickel Pigs, Blocks, etc.:	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	1	16	1	16
Antimony, Typemetal, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	510	...	652
United States	...	27	...	171
Japan	...	...	...	44
Commonwealth States	...	1,243	...	913
	...	1,780	...	1,780
Scrap:				
United Kingdom	15	25	15	25
Manufactures—Bolts and Nuts:				
United Kingdom	...	975	...	2,065
Canada	...	29	...	59
United States	...	3,820	...	4,035
Straits Settlements	...	136	...	...
Japan	...	31	...	31
Commonwealth States	...	11,407	...	10,208
	...	16,398	...	16,398
Brasswork, Gunmetal, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	241	...	263
Egypt	...	3	...	3
Italy	...	2	...	2

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
METALS—*continued.*		£		£
Horseshoes:	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	...	...	48	94
United States	...	...	95	176
Commonwealth States	2,367	4,874	2,224	4,604
	2,367	4,874	2,367	4,874
Manufactures of Metal, including Zinc Blocks:				
United Kingdom	...	5,553	...	5,519
Canada	...	...	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	25	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	9
Japan	...	13	...	14
Norway	...	...	...	7
Switzerland	...	6	...	38
United States	...	3,130	...	3,138
	...	8,727	...	8,727
Manufactures of Metal (Free):				
United Kingdom	...	7,566	...	7,566
Japan	...	6	...	6
United States	...	566	...	566
	...	8,138	...	8,138
Nails, Brads, Spikes, etc.:	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	101	353	402	1,400
France	...	...	1	7
Japan	2	9	2	9
United States	1,446	2,459	1,571	2,860
Sweden	...	...	14	229
Commonwealth States	5,824	16,183	5,383	14,499
	7,373	19,004	7,373	19,004
Horseshoe Nails:				
United Kingdom	15	120	10	106
Sweden	36	190	171	964
United States	73	229	73	229
Commonwealth States	291	1,428	161	668
	415	1,967	415	1,967

United States	...	106	...	107
Japan	...	...	...	37
Commonwealth States	...	3,070	...	3,010
	...	3,422	...	3,422
Electrotypes and Stereotypes:				
United Kingdom	...	25	...	35
United States	...	103	...	103
Commonwealth States	...	70	...	60
	...	198	...	198
Fire Extinguishers (Hand):				
United Kingdom	...	11	...	99
United States	...	131	...	131
Commonwealth States	...	559	...	471
	...	701	...	701
Knobs, Keys, etc.:				
United States	...	1	...	1
Locks:				
United Kingdom	...	139	...	135
Japan	...	56	...	84
United States	...	120	...	167
Commonwealth States	...	362	...	293
	...	677	...	677
Malleable Iron Castings:		lb.	lb.	
United Kingdom	...	8,486	8,486	448
Canada	...	...	3,527	96
United States	...	22,981	19,454	613
	...	31,467	31,467	1,157
Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	23,328	...	29,926
Canada	...	20	...	41
Egypt	...	1	...	1
Hong Kong	...	...	...	2
India	...	3	...	3
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	169	...	3
China	...	7	...	17
France	...	16	...	16
Germany	...	...	...	3
Holland	...	184	...	209
Italy	...	...	...	2
Japan	...	1,279	...	1,819
Norway	...	5	...	73
Spain	...	...	...	2
Sweden	...	38	...	166
Switzerland	...	1	...	10
United States	...	10,663	...	13,541
Commonwealth States	...	69,612	...	59,492
	...	105,327	...	105,327

Rail Dogs, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	...	1	2
United States	1	1	1	1
Commonwealth States	939	1,625	938	1,623
	940	1,626	940	1,626
Cast Iron Pipes and Tubes:				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	944
United States	...	...	...	1,082
Canada	...	4	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	14,165	...	12,989
	...	14,169	...	14,169
Iron and Steel Pipes and Tubes:				
United Kingdom	...	8,013	...	9,105
Straits Settlements	...	1,211	...	...
Switzerland	...	...	...	531
United States	...	346	...	1,760
Commonwealth States	...	1,877	...	51
	...	11,447	...	11,447
Waterbore Casing Tubes:				
United Kingdom	...	592	...	592
Pipes and Tubes, Wrought, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	640
United States	...	29	...	1,615
Commonwealth States	...	2,226	...	...
	...	2,255	...	2,255
Plates, Sheets, Pipes, and Tubes (Polished):				
United Kingdom	...	52	...	52
United States	...	1	...	1
	...	53	...	53
Platedware:				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	785
United States	...	...	...	217
Japan	...	...	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	1,236	...	233
	...	1,236	...	1,236
Saws, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	44	...	57
United States	...	467	...	496
Commonwealth States	...	56	...	14
	...	567	...	567
Screws for Wood:				
United Kingdom	...	439	...	453
Japan	...	12	...	12
United States	...	1,155	...	1,155
Commonwealth States	...	14	...	...
	...	1,620	...	1,620

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
METALS—*continued.*		£		£
Screws for Nuts or for use with Nuts :				
United Kingdom	...	213	...	213
Canada	...	4	...	4
United States	...	24	...	24
	...	241	...	241
Screws, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	32	...	66
United States	...	16	...	60
Commonwealth States	...	209	...	131
	...	257	...	257
Stoves (Primus), and other Heating :				
United Kingdom	...	39	...	39
Japan	...	36	...	36
Sweden	...	288	...	288
United States	...	19	...	19
Commonwealth States	...	183	...	183
	...	565	...	565
Tanks :	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	62	291	64	299
Commonwealth States	14	466	12	458
	76	757	76	757
Wire, Barbed :	cwt.		cwt.	
United States	2,761	4,184	2,802	4,284
Commonwealth States	851	1,916	810	1,816
	2,612	6,100	2,612	6,100
Wire, Iron, and Steel :				
United Kingdom	5	10	213	662
Canada	...	...	70	41
United States	12,632	15,411	13,548	17,992
Commonwealth States	1,795	4,674	601	1,400
	14,432	20,095	14,432	20,095
Wire, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	2,615	...	4,030
Canada	...	1,343	...	47
United States	...	925	...	2,558

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
NUTS, EDIBLE—	lb.	£	lb.	£
Almond Kernels :				
United Kingdom	1,933	129	1,933	129
Straits Settlements	60	5	...	...
Italy	9,380	525	10,000	585
Commonwealth States	12,845	1,360	12,285	1,305
	24,218	2,019	24,218	2,019
Almonds, Unshelled :				
Italy	1,120	40	1,120	40
Sicily	...	...	3,917	390
Commonwealth States	32,212	2,753	28,295	2,363
	33,332	2,793	33,332	2,793
Almond Paste and Meal :				
Commonwealth States	952	125	952	125
Cocoanuts, Whole :	cwt.		cwt.	
Straits Settlements	7	6	6	5
Java	168	41	169	42
India	...	...	13	45
Commonwealth States	13	45	...	...
	188	92	188	92
Nuts, N.E.I. :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	89	4	162	5
Ceylon	116,905	2,604	116,905	2,604
India	5,380	117	5,380	117
Straits Settlements	47,683	854	5,064	154
Brazil	6,194	269	12,244	599
China	128,729	1,559	183,895	2,580
Italy	2,240	80	2,297	83
Japan	120	2	120	2
Java	2,158	29	4,542	95
United States	1,746	100	50	3
Spain	...	...	886	65
Commonwealth States	29,468	1,093	9,167	404
	340,712	6,711	340,712	6,711
OAKUM AND TOW—	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	65	188	75	212
Straits Settlements	10	24	...	...

Japan	...	...	...	80
Commonwealth States	...	2,720	...	888
	...	7,603	...	7,603
Wire Netting :				
United Kingdom	...	75	...	369
United States	...	...	...	145
Commonwealth States	...	3,761	...	3,322
	...	3,836	...	3,836
MILK—PRESERVED—	lb.		lb.	
Dried or in Powdered Form :				
Commonwealth States	138,648	7,861	138,648	7,861
Sweetened :				
United Kingdom	615	13	346	8
New Zealand	558	17	558	17
Straits Settlements	251	6	...	...
Norway	171	4	171	4
Switzerland	...	...	520	11
United States	816	27	816	27
Commonwealth States	3,937,535	132,346	3,937,535	132,346
	3,939,946	132,413	3,939,946	132,413
Unsweetened :				
United Kingdom	756	18	628	15
New Zealand	118	3	118	3
Straits Settlements	311	7	...	...
Norway	17,603	1,880	17,603	1,880
Switzerland	...	...	439	10
Commonwealth States	135,774	3,239	135,774	3,239
	154,562	5,147	154,562	5,147
MUSTARD, INCLUDING FRENCH—				
United Kingdom	26,042	2,010	30,637	2,499
United States	...	...	36	6
Commonwealth States	11,952	1,195	7,321	700
	37,994	3,205	37,994	3,205
NAPHTHA—WOOD—	gall.		gall.	
United Kingdom	...	...	2	1
Commonwealth States	23	12	21	11
	23	12	23	12
NAPHTHALINE —	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	1,360	43	1,360	43
United States	1,278	35	1,278	35
Commonwealth States	...	162	...	162
	...	240	...	240

New Zealand	505	343	505	343
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...
	580	555	580	555
OILCAKE—	cental.		cental.	
Ceylon	6,706	2,095	6,706	2,095
India	2,814	785	2,814	785
Straits Settlements	6	2	6	2
Java	2	1	2	1
Japan	...	...	20	8
Commonwealth States	6,409	2,645	6,389	2,637
	15,937	5,528	15,937	5,528
OILMEN'S STORES, N.E.I.—				
United Kingdom	...	1,924	...	4,514
New Zealand	...	4	...	3,070
India	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	75	...	35
China	...	33	...	105
Japan	...	67	...	72
United States	...	489	...	1,642
France	...	...	...	43
Canada	...	...	...	212
Ceylon	...	...	...	7
Switzerland	...	...	...	2
Denmark	...	...	...	25
Tahiti	...	...	...	10
Commonwealth States	...	41,924	...	34,779
	...	44,517	...	44,517
Infants' Foods—				
United Kingdom	...	286	...	196
Switzerland	...	...	...	90
United States	...	890	...	890
	...	1,176	...	1,176
OIL—				
In Vessels, Quarter Pints and smaller sizes :	doz.		doz	
United Kingdom	522	142	519	141
Italy	...	...	6	2
United States	973	104	975	105
India	...	...	60	14
Commonwealth States	1,891	609	1,826	593
	3,386	855	3,386	855
Half Pints and over Quarter Pints :				
United Kingdom	50	24	48	23
France	...	...	2	1
Commonwealth States	1,834	931	1,834	931
	1,884	955	1,884	955

No. 5.—IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
OIL—*continued.*	oz.	£	oz.	£
Pints and over Half Pints :				
China	6	4	6	4
United States	1,002	800	1,002	800
Commonwealth States	598	397	598	397
	1,606	1,201	1,606	1,201
Quarts and over Pints :				
United States	2	5	2	5
Commonwealth States	440	512	440	512
	442	517	442	517
Over One Quart :	gall.		gall.	
Italy	360	149	360	149
United States	102	8	102	8
	462	157	462	157
In Bulk :				
Benzine :				
Straits Settlements	493,226	48,148	...	...
Dutch Borneo	308,904	30,983	317,440	31,630
Sumatra	51,586	4,484	536,546	51,985
United States	274,000	23,797	274,000	23,797
	1,127,986	107,412	1,127,986	107,412
Benzoline, Gasoline, etc. :				
Straits Settlements	20,400	2,223	...	...
Sumatra	6,080	662	26,480	2,885
United States	180,400	15,731	180,400	15,731
	206,880	18,616	206,880	18,616
Benzine, Benzoline, and Gasoline :				
United Kingdom	...	...	542	76
United States	...	...	80	22
Commonwealth States	622	98	...	...
	622	98	622	98

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value
OIL—*continued.*	gall.	£	gall.	£
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	161	288	145	205
Ceylon	121	94	121	94
Jamaica	...	...	3	15
Straits Settlements	30	76	...	...
China	4	22	31	75
France	1	3	7	42
Italy	15	66	24	116
Russia	12	5	12	5
United States	...	1	1	3
	344	555	344	555
Essential, including Eucalyptus :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	130
United States	...	...	...	39
Ceylon	...	...	...	56
France	...	...	...	2
Japan	...	...	...	17
Italy	...	...	...	196
Zanzibar	...	...	...	13
Commonwealth States	...	4,358	...	3,905
	...	4,358	...	4,358
Kerosene :				
United Kingdom	423,874	14,769	426,240	15,125
Straits Settlements	5,678	189	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	544	30
Dutch Borneo	8,065	285	13,111	441
Commonwealth States	2,278	353	...	...
	439,895	14,596	439,895	15,596
Linseed :				
United Kingdom	693	169	763	200
New Zealand	20	3	20	3
Japan	1,968	573	1,968	573
United States	146	27	206	43
India	...	...	160	66
Commonwealth States	40,169	12,889	39,879	12,776
	41,996	13,661	42,996	13,661

Castor :				
India	7,235	1,388	8,120	1,669
Java	1,768	332	1,768	332
Straits Settlements	...	...	43	16
Commonwealth States	1,821	556	893	259
	10,824	2,276	10,824	2,276
China :				
Straits Settlements	1,144	360	...	...
China	1,185	409	1,444	501
Japan	720	198	720	198
Java	...	...	885	268
	3,049	967	3,049	967
Cocoanut :				
Commonwealth States	13,920	3,881	13,920	3,881
Colza :				
United Kingdom	38	5	38	5
Straits Settlements	10	2	...	...
Japan	556	188	646	222
United States	130	39	553	218
Commonwealth States	503	211	...	
	1,237	445	1,237	445
Cotton Seed :				
China	...	...	80	22
Japan	880	225	800	203
Commonwealth States	792	249	793	249
	1,672	474	1,673	474
Essential, Lavender :				
United Kingdom	1	11	...	...
France	...	...	1	11
	1	11	1	11
Lemon :				
United Kingdom	70	244	1	10
Italy	80	162	149	396
	150	406	150	406
Peppermint :				
United Kingdom	15	233	3	111
Japan	6	10	6	10
United States	...	...	12	122
	21	243	21	243

Lubricating Mineral :				
United Kingdom	309	49	1,337	265
Straits Settlements	83	14	...	...
United States	201,063	21,958	307,191	40,678
Japan	...	...	1	1
Commonwealth States	117,351	21,083	10,277	2,160
	318,806	43,104	318,806	43,104
Mineral, being Pentane, Petrol, Turpentine, Substitutes, etc. :				
United States	800	185	800	185
Olive :				
United Kingdom	100	43	...	...
France	...	...	100	43
Italy	360	127	758	701
United States	...	...	716	885
Spain	...	...	413	587
Straits Settlements	...	...	40	22
Commonwealth States	1,833	2,482	266	414
	2,293	2,652	2,293	2,652
Residual :				
Straits Settlements	70,871	1,190	50,451	1,094
Dutch Borneo	251,387	4,924	271,807	5,020
United States	220	3	263	34
Commonwealth States	43	31	...	...
	322,521	6,148	322,521	6,148
Solar :				
Straits Settlements	1,300	44	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	1,300	44
	1,300	44	1,300	44
Tallow Oil :				
Commonwealth States	124	29	124	29
Birch, Tar, Cloth Pine, etc. :				
United States	4,230	495	4,230	495
In Bulk, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	3,755	771	2,692	653
Canada	...	...	4,721	409
Straits Settlements	2,134	423	1,973	392
China	711	205	748	218
Japan	154	39	577	119
United States	6,544	674	5,985	1,028
India	...	...	80	66
Commonwealth States	11,619	2,655	8,141	1,882
	24,917	4,767	24,917	4,767

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ONIONS—	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	5	3	5	3
Straits Settlements	58	54	52	51
India	1	1	7	4
Commonwealth States	40,521	20,737	40,521	20,737
	40,585	20,795	40,585	20,795
ORES, CLAYS, ETC.—				
Fire Clay :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	200	18	200	18
N.E.I. :				
Commonwealth States	1,034	106	1,034	106
PACKINGS—				
Asbestos and Other :				
United Kingdom	...	2,235	...	2,541
Canada	...	23	...	23
Sweden	...	18	...	18
United States	...	551	...	922
Commonwealth States	...	2,300	...	1,623
	...	5,127	...	5,127
Asbestos Millboard :				
United Kingdom	...	24	...	24
PAINTS AND COLOURS—				
Blacks, Ivory, Lamp, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	80	...	108
Commonwealth States	...	168	...	140
	...	248	...	248

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PAINTS AND COLOURS—*continued.*				
Copper Sulphate :	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	13	36	13	36
Japan	937	2,458	937	2,458
United States	111	254	111	254
Commonwealth States	335	521	335	521
	1,396	3,269	1,396	3,269
Paints, Other :				
United Kingdom	...	1,096	...	1,078
France	...	...	...	15
Italy	...	...	...	4
United States	...	100	...	100
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...
	...	1,197	...	1,197
PAPER—	cwt.		cwt.	
Bags, N.E.I. :	11	64	17	93
United Kingdom	52	136	52	136
United States	...	...	33	87
Canada	2,144	7,496	2,105	7 380
Commonwealth States	2,207	7,696	2,207	7,696
Blotting :			57	
United Kingdom	31	139	41	278
United States	41	100	51	100
Commonwealth States	77	568		429
	149	807	149	807
Wrapping :	42	143	936	3,347
United Kingdom	27	83	...	...
Denmark	99	189	307	1,128
Norway	418	835	1,920	5,909
Sweden	4	39	76	303
United States	...	...	10	40
Canada	...	...	5	17
Switzerland	7,258	22,457	4,594	13,002
Commonwealth States	7,848	23,746	7,848	23,746

	cwt.		cwt.	
Dry Colours :				
United Kingdom	249	312	249	414
New Zealand	40	26	40	26
Straits Settlements	3	32	...	...
France	...	...	23	43
Japan	24	102	27	110
United States	9	14	20	40
Commonwealth States	1,962	3,006	1,928	2,859
	2,287	3,492	2,287	3,492
White Lead :				
United Kingdom	214	542	725	2,655
United States	...	...	94	405
Commonwealth States	1,856	7,633	1,251	5,115
	2,070	8,175	2,070	8,175
Lead Oxides :				
United Kingdom	3	3	3	3
Patent Dryers and the like :				
United Kingdom	6	6	6	6
Ground in Liquid :				
United Kingdom	561	1,381	561	1,381
United States	804	2,366	804	2,366
	1,365	3,747	1,365	3,747
Liquid Removers :				
United States	...	42	...	42
Paints prepared for Use :				
United Kingdom	380	906	540	1,544
New Zealand	1	2	1	2
Straits Settlements	1	3	...	...
Holland	...	...	11	99
Japan	8	12	8	12
United States	185	716	223	868
Commonwealth States	2,783	10,536	2,575	9,650
	3,358	12,175	3,358	12,175
Ships' Anti-fouling Composition :				
United Kingdom	62	333	62	333
United States	78	364	78	364
	140	697	140	697

Cardboard and Pasteboard :				
United Kingdom	515	...	356	
Holland	432	...	432	
Japan	19	...	19	
Sweden	...	...	173	
United States	156	...	156	
Commonwealth States	525	...	511	
	...	1,647	...	1,647
Cartridge :				
United Kingdom	89	430	89	430
Coatedboards :				
United States	...	8	...	8
Gummed :				
United Kingdom	...	109	...	109
Manufactures of :				
United Kingdom	...	1,141	...	1,657
Canada	...	1	...	20
Ceylon	...	...	...	5
New Zealand	...	6	...	11
Straits Settlements	...	9	...	...
China	...	...	...	2
France	...	...	...	3
Holland	...	...	...	21
Japan	...	12	...	144
Norway	...	5	...	...
United States	...	434	...	1,047
Commonwealth States	...	19,415	...	18,113
	...	21,023	...	21,023
Millboard :				
United Kingdom	...	156	...	126
Sweden	...	...	...	34
United States	...	192	...	192
Commonwealth States	...	163	...	159
	...	511	...	511
Other :				
United Kingdom	...	1,166	...	1,080
Belgium	...	...	...	86
United States	...	80	...	80
	...	1,246	...	1,246
Paper-hangings :				
United Kingdom	...	711	...	763
United States	...	...	...	11
Commonwealth States	...	80	...	17
	...	791	...	791

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value
PAPER—*continued.*		£		£
Printing :				
United Kingdom	...	9,549	...	8,061
Canada	...	12,020	...	13,203
Norway	...	9,848	...	9,997
Sweden	...	13,067	...	15,866
United States	...	637	...	2,847
Japan	...	...	...	44
Commonwealth States	...	6,217	...	1,320
	...	51,338	...	51,338
Ruled and Bordered :				
United Kingdom	...	1	...	1
Strawboard :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	10	7	60	80
Holland	...	...	15	10
United States	...	...	40	56
Japan	70	38	195	148
Commonwealth States	2,457	2,221	2,227	1,972
	2,537	2,266	2,537	2,266
Writing and Typewriting :				
United Kingdom	...	9,372	...	9,800
Japan	...	403	...	403
Norway	...	184	...	355
United States	...	1,876	...	2,362
Commonwealth States	...	1,819	...	734
	...	13,654	...	13,654
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	808	...	1,096
United States	...	...	...	220
Japan	...	...	...	71
Sweden	...	...	...	229
Norway	...	...	...	111
Commonwealth States	...	2,560	...	1,641
	...	3,368	...	3,368
Other (Free) :				
United Kingdom	...	327	...	323
Norway	...	30	...	30

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PERFUMERY—*continued.*		£		£
Perfumery, including Toilet Preparations :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	2,242
United States	...	...	...	817
France	...	...	...	2,079
Japan	...	...	...	54
South African Union	...	...	...	35
Canada	...	...	...	58
Commonwealth States	...	13,244	...	7,959
	...	13,244	...	13,244
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS—				
United Kingdom	...	348	...	481
India	...	7	...	1
British New Guinea	...	2	...	2
New Zealand	...	56	...	56
Straits Settlements	...	61	...	61
United States	...	2	...	2
Japan	...	...	...	316
Commonwealth States	...	8,587	...	8,144
	...	9,063	...	9,063
PHOTO. GOODS—				
Cameras :				
United Kingdom	...	105	...	103
Canada	...	2	...	2
France	...	...	...	2
	...	107	...	107
Dry Plates and Negatives :				
United Kingdom	...	856	...	854
France	...	...	...	2
United States	...	36	...	36
	...	892	...	892
Lantern Slides and Photo. Mounts :				
United Kingdom	...	27	...	27
Japan	...	1	...	1
United States	...	21	...	21
Commonwealth States	...	8	...	8
	...	57	...	57

Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	21
United States	...	...	...	...	...	375	...	375
					...	749	...	749
True Vegetable Parchment:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
United States	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18
					...	24	...	24
PEEL—						lb.		lb.
Candied, Drained or Dried:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...		114	3	56	2
China	...	...	...	...		50	2	50	2
Italy	...	...	...	...		...	...	58	1
Commonwealth States	...	...	...			24,644	882	24,644	882
						24,808	887	24,808	887
Preserved in Liquid:								
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	3,994	78	3,994	78
Commonwealth States	...	...	...			10,024	176	10,024	176
						14,018	254	14,018	254
PERFUMERY—								
Proprietary:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	2,154	...	1,061
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2
China	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	13
France	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	953
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	21
United States	...	...	...	...	...	3,186	...	3,351
					...	5,401	...	5,401
N.E.I.:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	1,515	...	659
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2
China	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	9
France	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	856
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	77
United States	...	...	...	...	...	2,147	...	2,149
					...	3,753	...	3,753
Lanoline Anhydrous:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...		112	13	112	13
Petroleum Jelly:								
United States	...	...	...	...		1,947	35	1,947	35

Sensitized Films and Paper:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	635	...	635
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
					...	636	...	636
Sulphite of Soda, Nitrate of Silver, etc.:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		...	492	...	328
					...	492	...	492
N.E.I.:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	4,570
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	376
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		...	10,374	...	5,633
					...	10,579	...	10,579
PICKLES AND SAUCES, ETC.—						doz.		doz.
Quarter-pints and smaller sizes:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...		1,500	569	1,884	664
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...		408	112	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	15
						1,908	681	1,908	681
Half-pints and over quarter-pints:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	5,698	2,506	7,204	3,085
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...		1,482	563	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	54	21	90	35
United States	...	...	...	...	...	273	83	273	83
Commonwealth States	...	...	...			825	249	765	219
						8,332	3,422	8,332	3,422
Pints and over half-pints:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	1,505	1,152	2,214	1,640
India	...	...	...	...	...	100	38	100	38
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	7	2
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	310	265	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	146	60	173	80
United States	...	...	...	...	...	50	21	50	21
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		...	31,115	10,481	30,689	10,238
						33,233	12,019	33,233	12,019
Quarts and over pints:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	62	33
India	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	9	6
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	14	9	2	3
China	...	...	...	...	...	65	43	77	49

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PICKLES AND SAUCES—*continued.*	doz.	£	doz.	£
Quarts and over Pints—continued.				
Japan	34	11	34	11
United States	1	1	1	1
Commonwealth States	2,498	1,247	2,438	1,217
	2,623	1,320	2,623	1,320
Exceeding a quart:	gall.		gall.	
United Kingdom	103	18	128	21
New Zealand	53	12	53	12
Straits Settlements	1,919	235	1,638	198
China	293	35	644	86
Japan	795	116	795	116
United States	8	2	8	2
Commonwealth States	270	84	175	67
	3,441	502	3,441	502
Soy for Sauces:				
China	212	30	212	30
PICTURE FRAMES—				
Wood:				
United Kingdom	...	194	...	192
India	...	1	...	1
Italy	...	...	...	2
United States	...	15	...	15
	...	210	...	210
Other:				
United Kingdom	...	517	...	555
Japan	...	113	...	301
United States	...	12	...	23
Commonwealth States	...	1,860	...	1,623
	...	2,502	...	2,502
PICTURES, NOT BEING ADVERTISING—				
United Kingdom	...	352	...	346
India	...	8	...	8
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
France	...	...	...	1
Italy	...	8	...	31

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*		£		£
Silk or containing Silk:				
United Kingdom	...	13,358	...	5,156
Ceylon	...	4	...	4
Egypt	...	25	...	25
Hong Kong	...	11	...	11
India	...	85	...	109
South African Union	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	595	...	96
China	...	2,467	...	4,679
France	...	4	...	12,999
Italy	...	77	...	1,772
Japan	...	20,297	...	51,824
Switzerland	...	...	...	2,514
United States	...	1,234	...	1,318
Commonwealth States	...	42,350	...	...
	...	80,509	...	80,509
Velvets, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	19,738	...	17,310
Ceylon	...	1	...	1
Hong Kong	...	99	...	2
India	...	232	...	232
Malta	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	46	...	1
China	...	1,376	...	2,679
France	...	...	...	2,984
Italy	...	...	...	408
Japan	...	485	...	308
Switzerland	...	119	...	11,724
United States	...	52	...	52
Belgium	...	...	...	34
Holland	...	...	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	13,902	...	313
	...	36,051	...	36,051
Woollens or containing Wool:				
United Kingdom	...	56,269	...	73,252
India	...	2	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	906	...	...
France	...	7	...	168
Italy	...	...	...	17
Japan	...	28	...	38

Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
United States	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	59
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		...	270	...	216
					...	681	...	681
PIECE GOODS—								
Cotton and Linen:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	187,192	...	240,479
India	...	...	...	...	...	1,128	...	2,636
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	9,269	...	331
China	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	89
France	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	528
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	504
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	14,061	...	21,616
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	557
United States	...	...	...	...	...	16,898	...	17,892
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		...	60,599	...	4,586
					...	289,341	...	289,341
Flannels:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	1,377	...	2,767
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		...	21,236	...	19,728
					...	22,615	...	22,615
Horsehair and Hop Cloth:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	878	...	1,198
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		...	320	...	...
					...	1,198	...	1,198
Rubbered Waterproof Cloth—								
Silk or containing Silk:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Wool or containing Wool:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	361	...	361
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
					...	362	...	362
N.E.I.:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	240
India	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
United States	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
					...	250	...	250
United States	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	309
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		...	70,503	...	54,151
					...	127,935	...	127,935
N.E.I., other than Wool or Silk:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	12,856	...	13,393
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	335	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	289	...	311
United States	...	...	...	...	...	1,786	...	2,102
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		...	3,289	...	2,638
					...	18,555	...	18,555
Other (Free):								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	7,804	...	8,047
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	413	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	166
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	35
United States	...	...	...	...	...	1,975	...	1,975
					...	10,227	...	10,227
PIPES, SMOKING, N.E.I.—								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	5,119	...	3,470
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	284	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	802	...	3,434
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	56
United States	...	...	...	...	...	334	...	656
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		...	1,350	...	311
					...	7,929	...	7,929
PITCH AND TAR—					cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	128	205	168	280
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	91
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		18,266	7,493	18,146	7,315
					18,394	7,698	18,394	7,698
PLANTS, TREES AND BULBS—								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...
Java	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
United States	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		...	1,637	...	1,637
					...	1,670	...	1,670

No. 5.—IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PLASTER OF PARIS—	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	60	19	60	19
United States	...	...	298	321
Commonwealth States	2,479	1,081	2,181	760
	2,539	1,100	2,539	1,100
PLUMBAGO, BLACKLEAD, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	121	...	121
United States	...	73	...	903
Ceylon	...	...	...	24
Commonwealth States	...	1,316	...	462
	...	1,510	...	1,510
POTASSIUM NITRATE, INCLUDING SALTPETRE*—				
United Kingdom	20	80	20	80
India	70	201	70	201
	90	281	90	281
POTATOES—				
United Kingdom	155	86	155	86
Straits Settlements	151	97	151	97
New Zealand	72	27	72	27
Java	39	32	39	32
Commonwealth States	75,765	27,305	75,765	27,305
	76,182	27,547	76,182	27,547
PRINTERS' MATERIAL—				
Circles, Clumps, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	23	...	23
Matrices for Stencilling:				
United Kingdom	...	59	...	59
United States	...	51	...	51
	...	110	...	110
Roller Composition:				
Commonwealth States	...	147	...	147

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
RUBBER—*continued*—		£		£
India Rubber, Crude, Powdered, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	30	...	30
Rubber Thread, Syringes, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,139	...	1,138
Straits Settlements	...	10	...	...
France	...	...	...	8
Japan	...	57	...	57
United States	...	137	...	140
	...	1,343	...	1,343
RUGS—				
Lapdusters, Floor Cloths, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	170
Japan	...	...	...	295
Commonwealth States	...	930	...	465
	...	930	...	930
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,096	...	1,809
India	...	4	...	4
New Zealand	...	274	...	274
Japan	...	...	...	9
Commonwealth States	...	5,406	...	4,684
	...	6,780	...	6,780
SACCHARINE—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	50	165	50	165
SAGO AND TAPIOCA—				
India	620	9	620	9
Straits Settlements	588,175	7,863	588,175	7,863
Commonwealth States	1,189	19	1,189	19
	589,984	7,891	589,984	7,891
SALT—	cwt.		cwt.	
Rock:				
United Kingdom	3,423	551	3,423	551
Commonwealth States	5	7	5	7
	3,428	558	3,428	558

Type, including Lino. and other Slugs :							
United Kingdom				...	117	...	160
United States				...	...	...	1
Commonwealth States				...	1,557	...	1,513
				...	1,674	...	1,674
PUMICE STONE—							
United Kingdom				...	243	...	7
Italy				...	7	...	233
Sweden				...	...	...	10
Commonwealth States				...	7	...	7
				...	257	...	257
PUTTY—				cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom				32	27	32	27
Commonwealth States				95	207	95	207
				127	234	127	234
QUICKSILVER—				lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom				5,569	1,621	150	20
Straits Settlements				8,127	2,365	...	...
Italy				5,610	1,605	6,135	1,754
Spain				...	...	16,411	5,055
United States				11,400	4,062	14,969	5,157
Commonwealth States				6,959	2,333	...	...
				37,665	11,986	37,665	11,986
RAILWAY MATERIAL—							
Rails, Fishplates, etc. :							
United Kingdom				...	33	...	33
Commonwealth States				...	28,192	...	28,192
				...	28,225	...	28,225
RUBBER—							
Manufactures, N.E.I. :							
United Kingdom				...	10,828	...	11,931
Canada				...	590	...	590
New Zealand				...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements				...	209	...	...
France				...	...	...	50
Japan				...	19	...	225
United States				...	8,722	...	16,687
Commonwealth States				...	59,611	...	50,496
				...	79,980	...	79,980

Table Preparations :							
United Kingdom				...	164	...	309
United States				...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States				...	1,181	...	1,036
				...	1,347	...	1,347
Salt, N.E.I. :							
United Kingdom				3	3	23	9
Straits Settlements				20	6	...	...
Commonwealth States				55,075	9,442	55,075	9,442
				55,098	9,451	55,098	9,451
Saltpetre :							
United Kingdom				...	...	8	23
Chili				...	...	343	738
Commonwealth States				364	810	13	49
				364	810	364	810
SAUSAGE CASINGS—							
United States				...	,1644	...	4,157
Commonwealth States				...	3,431	...	918
				...	5,075	...	5,075
SEEDS—				cental.		cental.	
Canary, Hemp, and Rape :							
United Kingdom				154	360	190	450
Straits Settlements				43	55	24	54
Japan				189	170	220	215
Morocco				...	...	90	158
New Zealand				...	...	11	26
India				...	...	23	35
Commonwealth States				4,683	4,528	4,508	4,178
				5,069	5,113	5,069	5,113
Other :							
United Kingdom				...	398	...	371
Egypt				...	14	...	14
New Zealand				...	641	...	314
Straits Settlements				...	86	...	...
China				...	1	...	2
France				...	...	...	165
Holland				...	...	...	92
Italy				...	1	...	1
Japan				...	10	...	40
United States				...	54	...	58
India				...	...	...	24
Commonwealth States				...	8,720	...	8,267
				...	9,348	...	9,348

* *See* also item Saltpetre.

No. 5.—IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
SHELLAC—	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
India	74	852	83	1,006
Commonwealth States	9	154	...	...
	83	1,006	83	1,006
SKINS AND HIDES—				
Sheep, without wool :				
Commonwealth States	No. 168 / lb. 388	14	No. 168 / lb. 388	14
Skins, other :				
Commonwealth States	...	15	...	15
Goat Skins :				
India	...	38	...	38
SOAP—				
Toilet :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	4,992	638	22,236	2,866
Straits Settlements	23	2	...	...
France	...	...	292	75
Japan	85	5	85	5
United States	...	...	2,129	304
Commonwealth States	291,762	20,686	272,120	18,081
	296,862	21,331	296,862	21,331
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	11,864	238	13,492	410
New Zealand	397	5	397	5
Straits Settlements	665	22	164	2
France	...	...	225	7
United States	870	12	26,489	346
Commonwealth States	1,356,552	29,657	1,329,581	29,164
	1,370,348	29,934	1,370,348	29,934
SPECTACLES AND FRAMES (NOT BEING GOLD), GLASSES AND LENSES—				
United Kingdom	...	232	...	97
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	...
Japan	...	8	...	8
Switzerland	...	3	...	3

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
SPIRITS—*continued.*	gall.	£	gall.	£
Brandy Bulk :				
France	2,020	2,369	2,020	2,369
Commonwealth States	8,132	7,331	8,132	7,331
	10,152	9,700	10,152	9,700
Gin, British :				
United Kingdom	4,397	2,866	5,871	3,702
Straits Settlements	802	309	...	...
Commonwealth States	805	662	133	135
	6,004	3,837	6,004	3,837
Hollands and Geneva :				
United Kingdom	3,002	1,312	...	...
Straits Settlements	2,666	956	...	...
Holland	2,174	1,065	8,021	3,553
Commonwealth States	179	220	...	...
	8,021	3,553	8,021	3,553
Schnapps :				
United Kingdom	1,042	724	...	...
Straits Settlements	312	129	...	...
Holland	1,550	1,298	4,060	3,343
Commonwealth States	1,156	1,192	...	...
	4,060	3,343	4,060	3,343
Rum, Bottled :				
Jamaica	40	61	181	206
Commonwealth States	153	164	12	19
	193	225	193	225
Rum, Bulk :				
United Kingdom	3,218	1,931	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	3,218	1,931
Commonwealth States	15	25	15	25
	3,233	1,956	3,233	1,956

United States	...	343	...	494
France	...	...	...	12
Commonwealth States	...	69	...	43
	...	657	...	657
SPECTACLE CASES, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	52	...	52
United States	...	195	...	195
	...	247	...	247
SPICES—				
Curry Powder :				
India	...	779	...	1,129
Straits Settlements	...	10	...	18
Commonwealth States	...	1,109	...	751
	...	1,898	...	1,898
		lb.	lb.	
Ground, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	18	1,120	71
Straits Settlements	...	13	4,427	260
Morocco	...	...	14	1
China	...	...	56	2
Japan	...	...	672	31
India	...	...	1,064	53
Commonwealth States	94,383	5,838	87,565	5,451
	94,918	5,869	94,918	5,869
Unground, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	1,613	91	...	...
British East Africa	1,118	31	1,790	60
India	28	3	662	35
South African Union	700	32	...	...
Straits Settlements	53,324	2,306	65,472	3,077
Jamaica	...	...	2,104	106
Zanzibar	1,077	64	5,384	360
Japan	112	4	859	50
Morocco	...	...	28	3
United States	1,342	67	224	16
Ceylon	...	...	205	14
Egypt	...	...	1,120	50
West Indies, undefined	...	...	245	26
Commonwealth States	24,556	1,617	5,777	418
	83,870	4,215	83,870	4,215
SPIRITS—	gall.		gall.	
Brandy, Bottled :				
United Kingdom	18	16	50	48
Straits Settlements	477	620	...	...
France	5,433	6,835	6,338	8,059
Denmark	...	...	10	16
Commonwealth States	2,517	3,684	2,047	3,032
	8,445	11,155	8,445	11,155

Whisky, Bottled :				
United Kingdom	8,062	7,157	21,605	21,580
Canada	50	38	200	152
Straits Settlements	50	65	...	...
United States	100	69	6	14
Commonwealth States	13,549	14,417	...	...
	21,811	21,746	21,811	21,746
Whisky, Bulk :				
United Kingdom	75,442	64,789	91,447	77,314
Canada	...	...	51	44
Straits Settlements	15,288	11,700	...	...
United States	1,743	953	1,692	909
Commonwealth States	3,197	2,782	2,480	1,957
	95,670	80,224	95,670	80,224
Bitters :				
Russia	...	...	18	56
Commonwealth States	78	139	60	83
	78	139	78	139
Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil :				
United States	12	11	12	11
Commonwealth States	10	30	10	30
	22	41	22	41
	lb.		lb.	
Collodion :				
Commonwealth States	36	47	36	47
	gall.		gall.	
Spirits, Denaturated :				
Commonwealth States	48,140	4,913	48,140	4,913
Essences, Fruit Ethers, etc. :				
United Kingdom	767	1,923	766	1,922
Jamaica	...	...	1	1
Trinidad	...	...	13	25
Italy	13	6	13	6
United States	25	32	12	7
	805	1,961	805	1,961
Sarsaparilla :				
United States	75	251	75	251
Tinctures, Infusions, etc. :				
United Kingdom	129	260	129	260
United States	441	820	441	820
	570	1,080	570	1,080

No. 5.—IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
SPIRITS—*continued.*	gall.	£	gall.	£
Perfumed and Bay Rum :				
United Kingdom	239	1,223	175	844
Straits Settlements	2	2	...	...
China	...	...	2	2
France	4	39	68	418
United States	22	189	22	189
	267	1,453	267	1,453
Toilet Preparations, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	9	12	...	...
France	...	...	9	12
United States	77	84	77	84
	86	96	86	96
Sulphuric Ethers and Other Ethers :				
United States	...	...	7	15
Commonwealth States	198	265	191	250
	198	265	198	265
Spirits and Spirituous Liquors, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	270	429	39	70
Jamaica	...	...	40	79
Straits Settlements	1,279	185	...	...
China	92	50	293	152
Denmark	227	184	227	184
France	64	74	499	773
Italy	302	129	318	145
Java	...	...	1,063	48
United States	69	71	463	228
Commonwealth States	2,182	884	1,543	327
	4,485	2,006	4,485	2,006
SPONGES—				
United Kingdom	...	227	...	71
Jamaica	...	18	...	25
Straits Settlements	...	7	...	...
Cuba	...	...	...	1
Greece	...	...	...	205

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
STATIONERY—*continued.*		£		£
Account Books, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	211	...	211
Canada	...	26	...	26
Japan	...	5	...	5
United States	...	1	...	1
	...	243	...	243
Billheads, etc :				
United Kingdom	...	3,008	...	2,012
India	...	1	...	...
Hong Kong	...	2	...	...
New Zealand	...	5	...	5
Straits Settlements	...	259	...	28
China	...	48	...	83
France	...	82	...	1,243
Japan	...	450	...	476
Sweden	...	28	...	35
United States	...	208	...	209
	...	4 091	...	4,091
Sealing and Bottling Wax :				
United Kingdom	...	6	...	6
Stationery, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	4,446
United States	...	...	...	588
Japan	...	...	...	15
Commonwealth States	...	37,252	...	32,203
	...	37,252	...	37,252
Stationery, Manufactured :				
United Kingdom	...	2 031	...	1,821
Japan	...	58	...	57
United States	...	326	...	537
	...	2,415	...	2,415

Italy	...	47	...	58
Tripoli	...	...	...	11
United States	...	142	...	142
Commonwealth States	...	117	...	45
	...	558	...	558
SPRAYING APPLIANCES—				
United Kingdom	...	80	...	30
France	...	...	...	50
United States	...	34	...	50
Commonwealth States	...	76	...	60
	...	190	...	190
STARCH—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	112	2	265	4
Straits Settlements	183	2	...	...
Japan	...	...	50	1
Commonwealth States	505,307	13,345	505,287	13,344
	505,602	13,349	505,602	13,349
STARCH FLOUR—				
Straits Settlements	1,126	14	...	...
China	40	1	1,166	15
	1,166	15	1,166	15
STATIONERY—				
Letter Clips, Bill Files, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	2,223	...	2,293
Canada	...	...	...	14
India	...	13	...	13
New Zealand	...	6	...	6
South African Union	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	95	...	...
China	...	5	...	16
France	...	2	...	9
Holland	...	...	...	1
Japan	...	73	...	73
United States	...	124	...	116
Commonwealth States	...	2,542	...	2,542
	...	39,794	...	39,794
Albums, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	955	...	955
Japan	...	20	...	20
United States	...	1	...	1
	...	976	...	976

Pencils, Penholders, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,580	...	1,378
Straits Settlements	...	16	...	...
France	...	...	...	13
Japan	...	97	...	97
United States	...	484	...	689
	...	2,177	...	2,177
STEARINE—	lb.		lb.	
Commonwealth States	461,806	15,775	461,806	15,775
STONE—				
Monumental, Wrought Marble:				
United States	...	94	...	94
Italy	...	...	...	16
Commonwealth States	...	273	...	257
	...	367	...	367
Wrought, N.E.I. *Marble:*				
Italy	...	222	...	360
United States	...	...	...	61
Commonwealth States	...	254	...	55
	...	476	...	476
Wrought, N.E.I., *Slate:*				
United Kingdom	...	68	...	68
Wrought, N.E.I, *Other:*				
United Kingdom	...	149	...	149
Italy	...	38	...	387
Japan	...	8	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	763	...	414
	...	958	...	958
Marble Slabs sawn on one or more faces:				
Italy	...	264	...	264
Stone or Marble Slabs or Scantling sawn on one or more faces:				
Italy	...	26	...	26
United States	...	39	...	39
	...	65	...	65
Unwrought:				
Italy	...	19	...	19

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
STONE—*continued.*				
Stone and Marble, including Granite in the rough :		£		£
Denmark	...	1,600	...	1,586
Sweden	...	...	...	74
Commonwealth States	...	1,609	...	1,609
	...	3,269	...	3,269
Slate Slabs with one or more planed faces :				
Italy	...	44	...	44
Slate Roofing :	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	...	...	2,000	59
Commonwealth States	2,000	59	...	...
	2,000	59	2,000	59
Lithographic, Oil, and Whet Stones :				
United Kingdom	...	79	...	67
Belgium	...	...	...	15
Japan	...	5	...	5
Switzerland	...	...	...	1
United States	...	406	...	428
Commonwealth States	...	105	...	79
	...	595	...	595
SUGAR—				
Cane :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	70	102	...	...
Hong Kong	8	14	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	32	48
India	1	2	1	2
Straits Settlements	66	77	97	133
China	62	65	105	119
Java	72	82	846	1,343
United States	35	53	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	206	288
Commonwealth States	247,937	344,263	246,964	342,725
	248,251	344,658	248,251	344,658

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value	Quantity.	Value.
TEA—*continued.*				
In Bulk :	lb.	£	lb.	£
Ceylon	978,762	41,639	1,067,736	46,899
Hong Kong	480	13	...	...
India	57,069	1,962	106,328	5,107
Straits Settlements	3,564	150	...	...
China	470	19	12,834	667
Java	50,041	1,988	63,238	2,580
United States	30	1	...	...
Commonwealth States	159,720	9,481	...	...
	1,250,136	55,253	1,250,136	55,253
TENTS, TARPAULINS, SAILS, FLAGS—				
Flags, Banners, etc :				
United Kingdom	...	234	...	234
United States	...	11	...	11
Commonwealth States	...	348	...	348
	...	593	...	593
Tarpaulins and Sails :				
Straits Settlements	...	44	...	...
Japan	...	136	...	180
United States	...	90	...	90
Commonwealth States	...	970	...	970
	...	1,240	...	1,240
TILES, ROOFING, FLOORING, ETC—				
Of all materials :				
United Kingdom	...	309	...	573
United States	...	...	...	195
France	...	...	...	88
Java	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	2,294	...	1,747
	...	2,604	...	2,604
TIMBER—				
Architraves, Mouldings, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	388
United States	...	...	...	154
Commonwealth States	...	2,021	...	1,479
	...	2,021	...	2,021

Sugar, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	3	5	...	...
Straits Settlements	3	5	...	...
Java	4	9	...	...
Japan	5	6	5	6
Mauritius	5	8	15	27
United States	3	4	3	4
Commonwealth States	211	244	211	244
	234	281	234	281
Glucose :				
Commonwealth States	3,530	4,971	3,530	4,971
Golden Syrup :				
United Kingdom	2	4	2	4
Commonwealth States	6,383	8,263	6,383	8,263
	6,385	8,267	6,385	8,267
Molasses :				
Java	1,807	253	1,807	253
Commonwealth States	1,140	155	1,140	155
	2,947	408	2,947	408
SULPHUR AND BRIMSTONE—				
United Kingdom	...	...	80	73
Italy	1	3	241	215
United States	...	...	140	142
Japan	...	...	68,153	45,323
Commonwealth States	68,613	45,750	...	...
	68,614	45,753	68,614	45,753
TALLOW, UNREFINED—				
United Kingdom	15	28	15	28
New Zealand	67	95	67	95
Commonwealth States	10	26	10	26
	92	149	92	149
TEA—	lb.		lb.	
In Packages not exceeding 20lbs. :				
Hong Kong	120	8	...	...
Ceylon	14,243	853	657,352	47,174
India	655	48	448,536	31,713
Straits Settlements	440	25	...	...
China	97	6	36,788	2,652
Japan	712	47	712	47
United States	90	5	...	...
Commonwealth States	1,127,031	80,594	...	...
	1,143,388	81,586	1,143,388	81,586

Bent or cut into shape :				
United States	...	78	...	78
Dressed :	super. ft.		super. ft.	
United Kingdom	...	...	40	3
United States	...	...	15,556	532
New Zealand	...	...	5,371	100
Japan	...	...	58,031	1,799
Norway	...	...	6,005	56
Commonwealth States	258,985	6,480	173,982	3,990
	258,985	6,480	258,985	6,480
For making Boxes and Doors :				
United Kingdom	800	39	800	39
Straits Settlements	200	8	200	8
Canada	...	...	5,870	123
Norway	...	...	4,500	108
Sweden	...	...	34,756	836
United States	...	...	13,000	320
Commonwealth States	84,745	1,937	26,619	550
	85,745	1,984	85,745	1,984
Undressed, cut into size for boxes :				
United Kingdom	500	28	500	28
Straits Settlements	201,600	1,191	201,600	1,191
	202,100	1,219	202,100	1,219
Hubs, Elm :	No.		No.	
United States	24	6	24	6
Hubs, other prepared :				
Commonwealth States	1,989	199	1,989	199
Laths for Blinds :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	23
Commonwealth States	...	86	...	63
	...	86	...	86
Logs not sawn and Spars in the rough :	super. ft.		super. ft.	
Java	4,100	40	4,100	40
New Zealand Pine :				
Commonwealth States	9,458	197	...	...
New Zealand	...	...	9,458	197
	9,458	197	9,458	197

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
TIMBER—*continued.*				
Picture and Room Mouldings :		£		£
Canada	...	57	...	57
Italy	...	115	...	115
Norway	...	107	...	107
United States	...	732	...	732
Commonwealth States	...	249	...	249
	...	1,260	...	1,260
Rims and Felloes of Hickory :				
United States	...	83	...	83
Rims, N.E.I. :	No.		No.	
United States	...	...	26	22
Commonwealth States	1,860	533	1,834	511
	1,860	533	1,860	533
Shafts, Poles, and Bars :				
United States	...	94	...	101
Commonwealth States	...	903	...	896
	...	997	...	997
Spokes, Dressed, not Hickory :	No.		No.	
United States	...	...	482	18
Commonwealth States	48,196	876	47,714	858
	48,196	876	48,196	876
Spokes, Dressed, Hickory :				
United States	3,090	41	3,090	41
Commonwealth States	250	7	250	7
	3,340	48	3,340	48
Timber, Undressed, N.E.I., *in sizes less than 7in. x 2½in. :*	sup. ft.		sup. ft.	
United Kingdom	700	10	700	10
Straits Settlements	29,000	196	29,000	196
Ambon (D.E.I.)	13,200	181	13,200	181

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
TOBACCO—	lb.	£	lb.	£
Cut :				
United Kingdom	17,198	2,222	17,198	2,222
Hong Kong	200	20	...	...
South African Union	263	27	263	27
Straits Settlements	1,809	192	282	30
China	2,419	226	4,146	408
Cuba	...	...	540	119
United States	3,350	622	2,810	503
	25,239	3,309	25,239	3,309
Manufactured, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	12	2	4,785	641
United States	3,106	418	5,475	1,205
China	...	...	25	7
South African Union	...	...	700	134
Commonwealth States	689,851	164,388	681,984	162,821
	692,969	164,808	692,969	164,808
Unmanufactured :				
United Kingdom	569	157	...	...
Java	3,773	329	3,773	329
Philippine Islands	2,296	104	2,296	104
Sumatra	...	...	569	157
United States	686	66	686	66
Cuba	...	...	198	15
Commonwealth States	198	15	...	...
	7,522	671	7,522	671
Cigars :				
United Kingdom	1,272	733	1,143	827
India	31	9	64	20
Straits Settlements	371	131	17	7
China	...	...	4	2
Cuba	2,600	2,536	2,980	2,862
Holland	427	253	495	294
Italy	315	59	497	92
Philippine Islands	273	237	573	406
Switzerland	...	...	225	124
United States	76	94	309	168
Commonwealth States	16,496	12,333	15,554	11,583
	21,861	16,385	21,861	16,385

Japan	5,400	118	5,400	118
United States	10,100	124	10,100	124
	58,400	629	58,400	629
Undressed, 7in. x 2½in. and less than 12in. x 6in. :				
United Kingdom	900	25	900	25
Straits Settlements...	18,100	792	18,100	792
Japan	500	9	500	9
Java	3,200	41	3,200	41
United States	100	1	100	1
	22,800	868	22,800	868
Undressed, 12in. x 6in. and over :				
Ambon (D.E.I.)	1,100	15	1,100	15
Undressed, all sizes :				
United States	...	...	93,278	2,093
New Zealand	...	...	15,087	237
Japan	...	...	142,977	5,475
Norway	...	...	1,633	79
Commonwealth States	852,580	20,531	599,605	12,647
	852,580	20,531	852,580	20,531
Veneer. Three-ply :				
Japan	1,500	100	1 500	100
United States	...	...	...	414
Canada	...	...	...	292
Commonwealth States	...	3,836	...	3,130
	...	3,936	...	3,936
Veneers, N.E.I. *:*				
Russia	...	...	...	15
Commonwealth States	...	186	...	171
	...	186	...	186
TIN INGOTS :—	cwt.		cwt.	
Commonwealth States	506	7,176	506	7,176
TINNED PLATES AND SHEETS—				
United Kingdom	...	12,232	...	13,336
United States	...	...	...	453
Commonwealth States	...	2,874	...	1,317
	...	15,106	...	15,106

Cigarettes :				
United Kingdom	3,676	1,220	4,666	1,854
Egypt	181	129	206	146
Malta	19	13	19	13
Straits Settlements	33	12	31	11
Java	...	...	2	1
United States	60	22	205	77
Commonwealth States	222,153	60,292	220,993	59,586
	226,122	61,688	226,122	61,688
Tobacco Dust :				
Commonwealth States	39,200	78	39,200	78
TOOLS OF TRADE—				
United Kingdom	...	7,082	...	7,590
Canada	...	48	...	72
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	62	...	...
Denmark	...	62	...	...
France	...	14	...	53
Japan	...	124	...	124
Sweden	...	3	...	66
Switzerland	...	...	...	8
United States	...	12,027	...	12,675
Commonwealth States	...	2,636	...	1,470
	...	22,059	...	22,059
TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—				
Artificial Flowers :				
United Kingdom	...	1,605	...	1,110
Straits Settlements	...	30	...	...
France	...	...	...	525
Japan	...	6	...	6
United States	...	1	...	43
Commonwealth States	...	343	...	301
	...	1,985	...	1,985
For Hats and Bonnets :				
United Kingdom	...	9,840	...	1,827
Canada	...	...	...	2
Egypt	...	4	...	...
India	...	14	...	12
Straits Settlements	...	249	...	...
France	...	183	...	2,011
Holland	...	...	...	4
Italy	...	7	...	10
Japan	...	...	...	4
Switzerland	...	...	...	7,238
United States	...	137	...	135
Commonwealth States	...	2,636	...	1,827
	...	13,070	...	13,070

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
TURPENTINE—	gall.	£	gall.	£
United States	15,941	2,840	16,949	3,098
Commonwealth States	1,116	284	108	26
	17,057	3,124	17,057	3,124
UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	90	...	1,188
Japan	...	10	...	10
Commonwealth States	...	7,004	...	5,906
	...	7,104	...	7,104
UNDERTAKERS' REQUISITES—				
Commonwealth States	...	55	...	...
United Kingdom	...	...	...	55
	...	55	...	55
VARNISHES—				
United Kingdom	1,285	735	1,501	958
Straits Settlements	11	3	...	...
United States	1,087	384	1,293	447
Commonwealth States	8,769	4,504	8,358	4,221
	11,152	5,626	11,152	5,626
VEHICLES—				
Axles, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	43	...	333
United States	...	145	...	195
Commonwealth States	...	3,159	...	2,819
	...	3,347	...	3,347
Axles, Roller bearings, etc.:	No.		No.	
United States	440	321	440	321
Springs:				
United Kingdom	...	75	...	75
United States	...	6	...	6
	...	81	...	81

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
VEHICLES—*continued.*		£		£
Perambulators and Go-carts, Parts of:				
United Kingdom	...	89	...	89
United States	...	116	...	116
	...	205	...	205
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	53	...	160
United States	...	104	...	415
Commonwealth States	...	4,838	...	4,420
	...	4,995	...	4,995
Motor Cars, Lorries, Bodies for:				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,210
Canada	...	324	...	1,056
United States	...	7,417	...	28,235
Italy	...	...	...	550
Commonwealth States	...	31,572	...	8,262
	...	39,313	...	39,313
Motor Cars, Lorries, Chassis for:				
United Kingdom	...	29	...	29
Canada	...	9,162	...	9,162
United States	...	27,087	...	27,087
	...	36,278	...	36,278
Parts of Undergear, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	267	...	267
Canada	...	646	...	646
United States	...	3,994	...	3,994
	...	4,907	...	4,907
Parts of Wheels:				
United Kingdom	...	635	...	635
United States	...	195	...	195
	...	830	...	830

Axles, Roller and Ball-bearing, parts of :				
United States	...	163	...	163
Bicycles, Tricycles, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	752	...	786
United States	...	16	...	16
Canada	...	...	...	100
Commonwealth States	...	537	...	403
	...	1,305	...	1,305
Cycle Tubing, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	30	...	30
Canada	...	55	...	55
United States	...	29	...	29
	...	114	...	114
Cycle Parts, Plated :				
United Kingdom	...	587	...	587
Canada	...	36	...	36
Japan	...	64	...	64
United States	...	631	...	631
	...	1,318	...	1,318
Cycle Parts, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	1,203	...	2,243
Canada	...	104	...	104
Japan	...	20	...	27
Straits Settlements	...	3	...	...
United States	...	1,112	...	1,482
Commonwealth States	...	15,811	...	14,397
	...	18,253	...	18,253
Children's Tricycles :				
United States	...	394	...	394
Motor Cycles, etc. :	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	62	3,240	63	3,310
United States	71	3,389	78	3,891
Commonwealth States	13	885	5	313
	146	7,514	146	7,514
Perambulators and Go-carts :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	960
United States	...	935	...	...
Commonwealth States	...	971	...	946
	...	1,906	...	1,906

VESSELS—	No.		No.	
Commonwealth States	...	...	12	3,000
Aroe Island	12	3,000	...	...
	12	3,000	12	3,000
VINEGAR—				
Not the product of Malt :	gall.		gall	
Straits Settlements	23	2	...	...
China	...	...	23	2
	23	2	23	2
Other :				
United Kingdom	3,636	713	6,136	817
Straits Settlements	14	2	...	...
China	5	1	5	1
Japan	474	47	488	49
Commonwealth States	54,880	3,620	52,380	3,516
	59,009	4,383	59,009	4,383
WADDINGS AND COTTON WOOL—				
United Kingdom	...	326	...	407
Japan	...	76	...	115
United States	...	...	...	70
Commonwealth States	...	404	...	214
	...	806	...	806
WASHES AND DIPS—				
Arsenical :				
United Kingdom	...	944	...	1,080
United States	...	...	...	32
Commonwealth States	...	1,094	...	926
	...	2,038	...	2,038
Non-arsenical :				
United Kingdom	...	142	...	142
WATCHES AND CHRONOMETERS—				
United Kingdom	...	1,424	...	224
Canada	...	23	...	23
India	...	4	...	4
New Zealand	...	3	...	3
South African Union	...	4	...	...
Switzerland	...	955	...	2,122
United States	...	2,110	...	2,147
Commonwealth States	...	134	...	134
	...	4,657	...	4,657

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
WAX—	lb.	£	lb.	£
Beeswax :				
Commonwealth States	9	1	9	1
Waxes, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	814	75	702	52
United States	15,352	142	15,464	165
	16,166	217	16,166	217
Waxes, Mixed :				
United Kingdom	326	36	326	36
United States	3,910	115	3,910	115
	4,236	151	4,236	151
Paraffine :				
United Kingdom	417	42	698	51
Inida	203,280	4,462	203,280	4,462
Straits Settlements	112,000	2,565	...	...
Dutch Borneo	156,800	3,733	288,960	6,924
United States	174	26	174	26
Burma	...	...	4,480	134
Commonwealth States	24,921	769	...	...
	497,592	11,597	497,592	11,597
Other :				
United States	...	...	1,200	45
Burma	...	...	11,200	410
Commonwealth States	43,060	1,361	30,660	906
	43,060	1,361	43,060	1,361
WELDING COMPOUNDS—				
United Kingdom	...	56	...	35
United States	...	...	...	21
	...	56	...	56
WHITING—	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	...	...	3	2
Commonwealth States	21	4	39	16
Denmark	798	292	777	278
	819	296	819	296

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
WINE—*continued*	gall.	£	gall.	£
Still (in bulk) :				
United Kingdom	1,238	566	...	...
France	15	9	127	54
Portugal	...	...	314	143
Spain	450	153	1,262	531
Commonwealth States	123,278	37,967	123,278	37,967
	124,981	38,695	124,981	38,695
More than 25 per cent. proof spirit, but not more than 50 per cent. :				
Japan	256	61	256	61
Unfermented Grape :				
United States	38	16	836	287
Commonwealth States	843	288	45	17
	881	304	881	304
WOOD—ARTICLES MADE OF—				
Barrels, Casks, and Vats :				
Commonwealth States	...	1,265	...	1,265
Brushmakers' Woodware :				
New Zealand	...	...	...	45
Commonwealth States	...	196	...	151
	...	196	...	196
	No.		No.	
Doors :				
United States	...	...	18	19
Commonwealth States	1,698	1,269	1,680	1,250
	1,698	1,269	1,698	1,269
Handles, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	30
United States	...	...	...	314
Commonwealth States	...	2,168	...	1,824
	...	2,168	...	2,168

WICKER, CANE AND BAMBOO—							
Articles of :							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	16	... 133
China	...	...	...	...	...	19	... 30
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	222	... 223
United States	...	...	...	...	...	10	... 10
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	128	... 4
					...	402	... 402
Basketware, N.E.I. :							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	2	... 2
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	23	... 52
China	...	...	...	...	...	12	... 63
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	44	... 79
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	245	... 130
					...	326	... 326
Bamboo Clouded Canes (unmanufactured) :							
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 157
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	1,104	... 947
China	...	...	...	...	...	128	... 128
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	12	... 12
Java	...	...	...	...	...	52	... 52
					...	1,296	... 1,296
WINE—							
Sparkling :					gall.		gall.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	91	202	58 187
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	73	150	... ...
France	...	...	...	...	112	256	285 623
Commonwealth	...	...	...	...	91	251	24 49
					367	859	367 859
Still (in bottle) :							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	75	38	... ...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	2	2	... ...
France	...	...	...	...	152	107	211 131
Italy	...	...	...	...	35	23	45 34
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 11
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 5
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	36 144
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		15,774	8,579	15,728 8,424
					16,038	8,749	16,038 8,749

Tool Handles, unattached :							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	25	... 19
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	3	... 3
United States	...	...	...	...	...	1,512	... 1,518
					...	1,540	... 1,540
Lasts and Trees :							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	19	... 19
United States	...	...	...	...	...	17	... 17
					...	36	... 36
All Articles made of, N.E.I. :							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	716	... 954
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	78	... 97
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	3	... 3
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	...	2	... 1
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	1	... 46
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	25	... 3
China	...	...	...	...	...	4	... 5
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 1
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 43
United States	...	...	...	...	...	762	... 1,354
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	315	... 363
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	7,285	... 6,321
					...	9,191	... 9,191
Shooks, New :					No.		No.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	660 17
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	660	17	... ...
					660	17	660 17
Shooks, N.E.I. :							
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		42,184	321	42,184 321
YARN—							
Coir :							
India	...	...	...	...	...	347	... 347
Cochin China	...	...	...	...	...	122	... 122
					...	469	... 469
Yarns and Cotton :							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	108	... 108
India	...	...	...	...	...	1,363	... 1,363
					...	1,471	... 1,471

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
YARN—*continued.*		£		£
Jute, Hemp, etc.:				
New Zealand	...	20	...	20
Wool, N.E.I.:				
Japan	...	5	...	5
N.E.I., including Hosiery Yarn:				
United Kingdom	...	11,851	...	17,231
Japan	...	38	...	38
Commonwealth States	...	11,888	...	6,508
	...	23,777	...	23,777

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ZINC—	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
Bars:				
United Kingdom	3	11	3	11
Circles, Ingots, etc.:				
Commonwealth States	...	63	...	63
Sheet:				
United Kingdom	10	38	11	45
Commonwealth States	32,891	94,792	32,890	94,785
	32,901	94,830	32,901	94,830
GRAND TOTAL	...	**7,617,683**	...	**7,617,683**

No. 6.—EXPORTS of Merchandise from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

NOTE.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles exported.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
ACID—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
Boric :						
Commonwealth States	...	5	5	...	25	25
Muriatic, Nitric, etc. :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1	...	1
Other :						
Commonwealth States	5	...	5	26	...	26
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	12	30	42
ALE, BEER, AND PORTER—						
In bottles :	gall.	gall.	gall.			
Straits Settlements	4,084	...	4,084	321	...	321
Commonwealth States	16	36	52	3	13	16
In Bulk :						
Straits Settlements	36	...	36	4	...	4
ALKALIES—						
Soda Ash :	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	383	383	...	251	251
Soda, Bicarbonate and Carbonate :						
Commonwealth States	...	97	97	...	100	100
Soda, Caustic :						
Commonwealth States	...	65	65	...	188	188
AMMONIA—						
Anhydrous :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	5	...	5
Ammonia Sulphate :						
Straits Settlements	480	...	480	624	...	624
Java	866	...	866	1,081	...	1,081
ANIMALS, LIVING—						
Cattle, Ordinary :	No.	No.	No.			
Java	1,043	...	1,043	5,367	...	5,367
Commonwealth States	12,200	...	12,200	73,200	...	73,200
Cows, for Stud Purposes :						
Commonwealth States	1	...	1	30	...	30
Horses, Ordinary :						
Straits Settlements	1	...	1	200	...	200
Commonwealth States	14	...	14	1,587	...	1,587
Geldings :						
Straits Settlements	1	...	1	200		200
Stallions, for Stud Purposes :						
Commonwealth States	2	...	2	800	...	800
Mares, for Stud Purposes :						
Commonwealth States	...	1	1	...	400	400
Sheep, Ordinary :						
Straits Settlements	8,096	...	8,096	7,259	...	7,259
Java	41	...	41	31	...	31
Commonwealth States	3,700	...	3,700	3,700	...	3,700
Other Animals :						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	46	...	46
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	197	20	217
APPAREL AND ATTIRE—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	105	18	123
India	...	...	...	79	...	79
New Zealand	...	...	...	17	...	17
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	28	...	28
South African Union	...	...	...	11	...	11
Ceylon	...	...	...	6	...	6
Aroe Island, D.E.I.	...	...	...	...	138	138
Java	...	...	...	18	18	36
Sumatra	...	...	...	9	...	9
United States	...	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese East Africa	...	...	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	6,389	23,920	30,309
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES—						
Rifles and Shot Guns :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	16	16
Arms, Other :						
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	19	19
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	10	10
Fuse :		coils.	coils.			
Commonwealth States	...	9,000	9,000	...	276	276

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
ARTICLES, UNSPECIFIED—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	208	2	210
Egypt	...	...	...	2	...	2
France	...	...	...	30	...	30
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	895	813	1,708
BAGS AND SACKS—	doz.	doz.	doz.			
Bran, Chaff, etc.:						
Commonwealth States	...	1,250	1,250	...	839	839
Corn and Flour:						
Commonwealth States	...	17,900	17,900	...	8,190	8,190
Bags, Second-hand:						
Commonwealth States	4,851	9,151	14,002	1,745	3,220	4,965
Wool Packs:	No.	No.	No.			
Commonwealth States	...	36,000	36,000	...	7,494	7,494
Bags, Baskets, Cases or Trunks:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	3	...	3
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	10	10
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	5	...	5
South African Union	...	...	...	...	2	2
Java	...	...	...	11	...	11
United States	...	...	...	...	44	44
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	44	42	86
BARK, TANNING—	cwt.		cwt.			
Java	...	3	...	3	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	26,740	...	26,740	16,885	...	16,885
BELTING—						
Composition:						
Java	...	...	...	...	408	...	408
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	180	4,690	4,870
Leather:						
Java	...	...	...	...	1,830	...	1,830
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	369	369
BISCUITS—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
India	...	...	...	2,428	...	2,428	107	...	107
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	70,704	...	70,704	3,429	...	3,429
Christmas Island	...	...	...	36	...	36	1	...	1
Hong Kong	...	...	...	21	...	21	1	...	1
Java	...	...	...	20,188	21	20,209	1,117	1	1,118
Celebes	...	...	...	400	...	400	20	...	20
Sumatra	...	...	...	5,280	...	5,280	287	...	287
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	12,205	...	12,205	585	...	585
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	52,555	224	52,779	3,538	8	3,546
BLACKING, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...		21	21
BLANKETS—						
India	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
BLUE, LAUNDRY—		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	345	345	...	12	12
BOOKS (PRINTED), MUSIC, PERIODICALS, ETC.—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	78
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	488	362	850
BOOTS AND SHOES—						
Leather:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
India	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,991	743	3,734
BRASS—		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Pipes and Tubes (Plain):						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	39	39	...	315	315
Sheet (Plain):						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	31	31
BRICKS—						
Fire and Glazed:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
BRUSHWARE—				£	£	£
United Kingdom	...	...	...	18	12	30
Ceylon	...	...	...	4	...	4
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japan	...	...	...	...	14	14
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,093	110	1,203
BULLION—						
Silver :	oz.		oz.			
Commonwealth States	152,849	...	152,849	30,478	...	30,478
BUTTER—	lb.		lb.			
Straits Settlements	66,622	...	66,622	5,078	...	5,078
Christmas Island	21	...	21	2	...	2
India	2,250	...	2,250	192	...	192
China	300	...	300	26	...	26
Siam	12	...	12	1	...	1
Java	183,560	...	183,560	16,096	...	16,096
Commonwealth States	41,884	...	41,884	2,756	...	2,756
CALCIUM, CARBIDE OF—		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	1	1	...	2	2
CANVAS AND DUCK—			...			
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	527	527
CARAMEL, PASTE, BUTTER, AND COCOA BUTTER—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	2,240	2,240	...	252	252
CARPETS AND CARPETING—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	70	399	469
CHEESE—						
Straits Settlements	37	...	37	5	...	5
Java	720	...	720	80	...	80
Commonwealth States	5,512	...	5,512	319	...	319
CHINA, PARIAN, AND PORCELAIN WARE—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	75	8	83
CLOCKS AND PARTS THEREOF—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	75	75
COCOA AND CHOCOLATE FOR POTABLE USE—						
Java	5,040	...	5,040	552	...	552
Commonwealth States	...	3,020	3,020	...	395	395
Cocoa and Chocolate Confectionery :						
Commonwealth States	1,200	...	1,200	70	...	70
COAL—	ton.		ton.			
Mauritius	756	...	756	756	...	756
COFFEE AND CHICORY—						
Roasted or Kiln Dried or in Liquid Form :	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	17	3,235	3,252	10	310	320
CONCENTRATES—	cwt.		cwt.			
Copper :						
Commonwealth States	692	...	692	1,278	...	1,278
Lead and Silver Lead (a) :						
Commonwealth States	169	...	169	1,641	...	1,641
Scheelite :						
Commonwealth States	31	...	31	259	...	259
CONFECTIONERY—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Straits Settlements	11,141	...	11,141	552	...	552
Java	18,351	...	18,351	959	...	959
Siam	2,848	...	2,848	144	...	144
Sumatra	15,600	...	15,600	904	...	904
Commonwealth States	112,975	...	112,975	5,786	..	5,786
COPPER—						
Bar, Rod, and Strip :	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	36	...	36	700	...	700
Ingot :						
Commonwealth States	19	...	19	250	...	250
Blister (b) :						
Commonwealth States	6,101	...	6,101	47,702	...	47,702
Sheet and Pipe (Plain) :						
Commonwealth States	...	12	12	...	138	138

(*a*) Contains 103·349 ounces of gold, value £439, and 2,958·25 ounces of silver value £518. (*b*) Contains 2,919·206 ounces of gold, value £12,400, and 2,731 ounces of silver, value £557.

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
CORDAGE AND TWINE—		cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
Metal :						
Commonwealth States	...	1,806	1,806	...	2,966	2,966
Reaper and Binder :						
Commonwealth States	...	280	280	...	2,688	2,688
Sewing Silks, Twists, etc. :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	156	156
CORKS AND BUNGS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	505	505
COSIES AND CUSHIONS—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	9	...	9
India	...	...	...	1	...	1
New Zealand	...	...	...	3	...	3
China	...	...	...	23	23	46
France	...	...	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	170	170
COTTON—WICK, CANDLE, AND LAMP—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	106	106
CUTLERY—						
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	385	385
DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—						
Cream of Tartar :		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	52	52	...	704	704
Drugs, Other :						
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	26	26
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	185	412	597
DYES—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	2	2
EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE, STONEWARE, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	6	1,308	1,314
ELECTRICAL MATERIALS OTHER THAN MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	8	8
United States	...	...	...	...	312	312
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	144	7,186	7,330
FANCY GOODS—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	11	5	16
South African Union	...	...	...	2	...	2
Java	...	...	...	3	22	25
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,311	858	2,169
FILMS—		ft.	ft.			
Straits Settlements	...	147,000	147,000	...	305	305
Java	...	102,000	102,000	...	212	212
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	7,573	7,573
FIBRE—						
Flax and Hemp :	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	30	30	...	95	95
Other :						
Commonwealth States	300	...	300	319	...	319
FISH—						
Preserved in Tins :	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Straits Settlements	...	648	648	...	36	36
Commonwealth States	2,240	14,463	16,703	97	717	814
FLOOR CLOTHS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,100	1,100
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—						
Fruit, Dried :						
Currants :						
Straits Settlements	11,820	...	11,820	325	...	325
United Kingdom	16,140	...	16,140	471	...	471
Commonwealth States	168,303	...	168,303	5,139	...	5,139
Dates :						
Commonwealth States	...	9,800	9,800	...	204	204
Raisins, Other :						
Commonwealth States	336	...	336	10	...	10
Fruits, Dried, Other :						
Commonwealth States	5,718	1,274	6,992	183	58	241
Preserved in Liquid, Quarts and over Pints :	doz.	doz.	doz.			
Straits Settlements	529	...	529	262	...	262
Christmas Island	4	...	4	2	...	2
Federated Malay States	90	...	90	45	...	45
Commonwealth States	605	...	605	285	...	285

No. 6—EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—*continued.*	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
Fruit Pulp :						
Commonwealth States	2,240	...	2,240	15	...	15
Fruit, Fresh—						
Apples :	cental.		cental.	—		
Straits Settlements	1,944	...	1,944	1,813	...	1,813
South African Union	4	...	4	5	...	5
Java	3,593	...	3,593	4,113	...	4,113
Commonwealth States	20,389	...	20,389	24,167	...	24,167
Citrus :						
Straits Settlements	56	...	56	59	...	59
Java	83	...	83	77	...	77
Commonwealth States	340	...	340	268	...	268
Other :						
Straits Settlements	319	...	319	435	...	435
Java	730	...	730	1,080	...	1,080
Commonwealth States	1,610	...	1,610	1,655	...	1,655
Vegetables, Dried or Concentrated :						
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	15	...	15
Siam	...	...	...	3	...	3
FURNITURE—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,386	5,610	6,996
FURS AND OTHER SKINS DRESSED OR PREPARED—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	315	315
GELATINE—		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	10	10	...	6	6
GLASS—						
Polished Plate :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	300	300
Sheet :		sup. ft.	sup. ft.			
Commonwealth States	...	100	100	...	90	90
Bottles, Empty :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,757	9	1,766
Glassware, Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	210	426	636
GLOVES—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	120	120
GLUE AND CEMENT, N.E.I.—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	116	...	116
Glue Pieces and Sinews :	cwt.		cwt.			
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	164	...	164	146	...	146
GLYCERINE, LANOLINE, UNREFINED—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	81,896	300	82,896	2,196	70	2,266
GRAIN AND PULSE—						
Barley :	cental.		cental.			
Commonwealth States	2	...	2	2	...	2
Beans and Peas :						
Commonwealth States	50	...	50	68	...	68
Oats :						
Java	247	...	247	138		138
Straits Settlements	752	...	752	394	...	394
Commonwealth States	58	...	58	29	...	29
Wheat :						
United Kingdom	496,507	...	496,507	212,681	...	212,681
Senegal	128,388	...	128,388	51,229	...	51,229
South African Union	68,699	...	68,699	36,966	...	36,966
France	133,913	...	133,913	49,869	...	49,869
United States	188,848	...	188,848	86,959	...	86,959
Commonwealth States	7	...	7	5	...	5
	1,016,362	...	1,016,362	437,709	...	437,709
Bran, Pollard, and Sharps :						
Straits Settlements	13,643	...	13,643	7,810	...	7,810
Java	833	...	833	447	...	447
Commonwealth States	13,654	...	13,654	3,011	...	3,011
	28,130	...	28,130	11,268	...	11,268

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
GRAIN AND PULSE—*continued.*						
Cornflour :	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
Straits Settlements	108	...	108	4	...	4
Flour, Wheaten :	cental.		cental.			
United Kingdom	749,745	...	749,745	415,772	...	415,772
Straits Settlements	176,293	...	176,293	127,949	...	127,949
South African Union	4,361	...	4,361	3,162	...	3,162
Italy	121,986	...	121,986	67,841	...	67,841
Java	97,884	...	97,884	72,235	...	72,235
Sumatra	2,404	...	2,404	1,689	...	1,689
	1,152,673	...	1,152,673	688,648	...	688,648
Oatmeal, Wheatmeal, and Rolled Oats :	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	234	13,856	14,090	1	241	242
Rice, Cleaned :	cental.	cental.	cental.			
Commonwealth States	196	374	570	103	346	449
Grain and Pulse, Prepared, Other :						
Federated Malay States	1	...	1	7	...	7
Java	28	...	28	47	...	47
GREASES—						
Other :	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	69	11	80	92	40	132
GUMS, DRY—						
Other :						
Commonwealth States	78	8	86	113	48	161
HAIR—						
Other :	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	4,530	...	4,530	272	...	272
HATS, CAPS, AND BONNETS—						
Other :						
Java	...	...	...	5	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	516	1,020	1,536
HERBS, DRY—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	35	35
HAY AND CHAFF—	cwt.		cwt.			
Straits Settlements	1,442	...	1,442	504	...	504
Java	150	...	150	55	...	55
Commonwealth States	212	...	212	55	...	55
HESSIAN—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	950	950
India	...	...	...	...	1,340	1,340
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	1,331	1,331
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	4,422	4,422
HONEY—	lb.		lb.			
Straits Settlements	144	...	144	4	...	4
Java	72	...	72	3	...	3
INKS—						
Printing and Stencilling :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	16	16
Writing :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	45	...	45
INSECTICIDES, SHEEPWASH, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	228	944	1,172
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	1	...	1
INSTRUMENTS—						
Kinematographs, etc. :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	132	132
Magic Lanterns :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	3	3
Java	...	...	...	...	43	43
United States	...	...	...	...	3	3
Microscopes :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	9	9
Musical—Organs, Other :		No.	No.			
Commonwealth States	...	5	5	...	158	158
Pianos—						
Commonwealth States	8	37	45	508	2,647	3,155
Musical, Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	37	37
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	5	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	430	430
Scientific—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	48	48
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	78	42	120

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
INSTRUMENTS—*continued.*				£	£	£
Dental and Surgical :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	8	8
United States	...	...	...	...	5	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	96	96
Talking Machines :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	240	240
IRON AND STEEL—						
Bar, Rod, etc. :	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Straits Settlements	...	9	9	...	44	44
Commonwealth States	125	4,161	4,286	80	6,760	6,840
Girders, Beams, and Joists :						
Straits Settlements	...	95	95	...	46	46
Commonwealth States	...	5,902	5,902	...	7,320	7,320
Hoop Iron :						
Commonwealth States	...	247	247	...	351	351
Pig :						
Commonwealth States	...	36	36	...	22	22
Plate and Sheet. Galvanised :						
Commonwealth States	...	2,084	2,084	...	6,708	6,708
Plain, not Galvanised :						
Commonwealth States	...	641	641	...	1,329	1,329
Scrap :						
Commonwealth States	168	1,365	1,533	100	677	777
ISINGLASS—						
Straits Settlements	...	108	108	...	31	31
JAMS AND JELLIES—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
India	585	...	585	15	...	15
Straits Settlements	6,104	...	6,104	140	...	140
Christmas Island	117	...	117	3	...	3
Java	1,128	...	1,128	41	...	41
Commonwealth States	788	...	788	17	...	17
JEWELLERY—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	35	...	35
India	...	...	...	13	...	13
New Zealand	...	...	...	2	...	2
France	...	...	...	11	...	11
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	5,755	75	5,830
Cameos, etc :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	27,411	...	27,411
Ceylon	...	...	...	7	...	7
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	60	...	60
France	...	...	...	2,793	...	2,793
KAPOK—						
Commonwealth States	...	104,662	104,662	...	4,433	4,433
LAMPS AND LAMPWARE—						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	5	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	463	2,392	2,855
LARD AND REFINED FATS—						
India	480	...	480	26	...	26
Straits Settlements	1,340	...	1,340	48	...	48
Christmas Island	200	...	200	7	...	7
China	140	...	140	6	...	6
Federated Malay States	700	...	700	29	...	29
Commonwealth States	1,885	...	1,885	43	...	43
LEAD—						
Pig :						
United Kingdom	83,578	...	83,578	115,108	...	115,108
Commonwealth States	637	...	637	1,331	...	1,331
Lead. Sheet and Piping :						
Commonwealth States	586	...	586	848	...	848
LEATHER—						
Hong Kong	...	...	...	6	...	6
Java	...	...	...	328	...	328
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	9,827	231	10,058
Leather Manufactures :						
South African Union	...	...	...	13	...	13
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	41	...	41
Java	...	...	...	710	...	710
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	286	153	439
LIME JUICE AND OTHER FRUIT JUICES—		gall.	gall.			
Commonwealth	...	2	2	...	2	2
MACARONI AND VERMICELLI—	lb.		lb.			
Straits Settlements	2,478	...	2,478	49	...	49

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
MACHINES AND MACHINERY—				£	£	£
Agricultural :						
Ploughs, Harrows, etc. :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,038	407	1,445
Reapers and Binders :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	17	17
Stripper Harvesters :	No.		No.			
Commonwealth States	20	...	20	1,050	...	1,050
Metal Parts of Harvesters and Strippers :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	8	8
Agricultural, Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,168	8,690	9,858
Electrical Machinery :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	32	32
India	...	...	...	...	200	200
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,019	8,773	9,792
Engines—Gas and Oil :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	366	4,817	5,183
Engines—Portable and Traction :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	63	1,278	1,341
Engines, Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	6	3,652	3,658
Machine Tools :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	764	764
Mining Machinery :						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	4,710	...	4,710
India	...	...	...	65	...	65
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	96	...	96
Sumatra	...	...	...	748	...	748
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	3,380	10,279	13,659
Printing Machines and Presses :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	86	86
Sewing, Knitting, and Stitching Machines :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	28	407	435
Typewriters and Parts :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	320	320
Weighing Machines, Scales, etc. :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	10	2,648	2,658
Machinery, Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	47	47
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	29	29
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	100	2,832	2,932
United States	...	...	...	...	129	129
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,725	14,864	16,589
MALT EXTRACT (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	1,128	...	1,128	67	...	67
MANURES, *Other :*	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	21	...	21	20	...	20
MATCHES AND VESTAS (WOOD)—		gross bxs.	gross bxs.			
Commonwealth States	...	1,200	1,200	...	191	191
MEATS—	lb.		lb.			
Bacon and Ham :						
Java	4,153	...	4,153	321	...	321
Commonwealth States	1,604	...	1,604	68	...	68
Preserved by Cold Process :						
Beef :						
Commonwealth States	1,187,915	...	1,187,915	17,929	...	17,929
Mutton and Lamb :						
Commonwealth States	114,820	...	114,820	1,969		1,969
Pork :						
Commonwealth States	323,641	...	323,641	7,407		7,407
Other (Cold process) :						
Commonwealth States	17,203	...	17,203	332	...	332
Meats, Potted or Concentrated :						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	4	26	30
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	65	65
Preserved in Tins :						
Straits Settlements	576	...	576	31	...	31
India	24	...	24	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	864	...	864	14	...	14
MEDICINES—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	7	7
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	144	...	144
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	810	76	886
METALS—		cwt.				
Aluminium, etc. :						
Commonwealth States	...	3	3	...	30	30
Antimony, Type Metal :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	608	608

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
METALS—*continued.*	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
Scrap, except Iron and Steel:						
United Kingdom	711	...	711	2,255	25	2,280
Straits Settlements	21	...	21	60	...	60
Commonwealth States	1,643	174	1,817	3,678	93	3,771
Manufactures of—Bolts and Nuts:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	304	304
Mixed Metalware:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	212	212
Nails, Horseshoe:						
Commonwealth States	...	15	15	...	100	100
Nails, Other:						
Commonwealth States	...	16	16	...	47	47
Pipes and Tubes, Cast Iron and Fittings:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	800	5,596	6,396
Pipes and Tubes, Iron and Steel, 6in. internal diameter:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	107	107
Pipes and Tubes, Iron and Steel, Other:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2	2,877	2,879
Platedware:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	300	1,632	1,932
Screws, for Wood:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	162	162
Screws, Other:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	540	540
Stoves, Lamp and Gas:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	684	414	1,098
Wire, Barbed:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	190	190	...	468	468
Wire—Iron and Steel:						
Commonwealth States	...	680	680	...	1,675	1,675
Wire Netting:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	278	278
Wire, Other:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,783	1,783
Manufactures of Metal, Other:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	3	3
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	480	...	480
Java	...	...	...	508	...	508
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	22,086	20,926	43,012
MILK AND CREAM, PRESERVED—						
Dried or in Powdered Form:	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Straits Settlements	2,160	...	2,160	108	...	108
Java	14,196	...	14,196	437	...	437
Commonwealth States	360	...	360	18	...	18
Sweetened:						
Java	15,942	...	15,942	497	...	497
Commonwealth States	37,886	59,280	97,166	1,213	2,088	3,301
Unsweetened:						
Java	...	36	36	...	2	2
MUSTARD—						
Straits Settlements	...	120	120	...	6	6
Commonwealth States	...	4,540	4,540	...	621	621
OAKUM AND TOW—		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	4	4	...	21	21
OILMEN'S STORES—						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	7	7	14
Christmas Island	...	...	...	11	...	11
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	10	...	10
Java	...	...	...	3	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	213	1,237	1,450
OILS—						
In Bulk:	gall.	gall.	gall.			
Essential, Non-spirituous:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	800	...	800
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	3,195	19	3,214
Eucalpytus:						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	41	...	41
Fish, including Cod, Seal, and Whale:						
Commonwealth States	3,735	40	3,775	548	10	558
Linseed:						
Commonwealth States	360	1,050	1,410	133	375	508
Lubricating, Mineral:						
Commonwealth States	...	10,565	10,565	...	2,218	2,218
Mineral, N.E.I., including Pentane, etc.:						
Commonwealth States	...	192	192	...	29	
Olive:						
Commonwealth States	40	...	40	70	...	70
Other:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	20	20

No. 6.—EXPORTS—*continued*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
ONIONS—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
Java	522	...	522	342	...	342
Commonwealth States	46	...	46	38	...	38
ORES—						
Antimony :						
United Kingdom	282	...	282	350	...	350
Copper :						
Commonwealth States	27,741	...	27,741	24,083	...	24,083
Gold Ore, Quartz, and Concentrates (a) :						
Commonwealth States	11,906	...	11,906	54,476	...	54,476
Molybdenite :						
Commonwealth States	90	...	90	97	...	97
Pyrites (b) :						
Commonwealth States	3,090	...	3,090	1,795	...	1,795
Scheelite :						
Commonwealth States	25	...	25	87	...	87
Silver and Silver Lead (c) :						
Commonwealth States	5,303	...	5,303	2,899	...	2,899
Tin :						
Commonwealth States	6,086	...	6,086	55,132	...	55,132
Wolfram :						
Commonwealth States	1	...	1	[illegible]	...	7
Graphite :						
Commonwealth States	344	...	344	159	...	159
Arsenical :						
Commonwealth States	1,779	...	1,779	1,240	...	1,240
Magnesite :						
Commonwealth States	1,653	...	1,653	155	...	155
Asbestos :						
Commonwealth States	20	...	20	25	..	25
Clay :						
Commonwealth States	1	...	1	1	..	1
PACKINGS—						
Asbestos :						
Java	...	...	...	468	...	468
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	72	469	541
PAINTS AND COLOURS—						
Ground in Liquid :	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Straits Settlements	1	...	1	3	...	3
Sulphate of Copper :						
Commonwealth States	...	60	60	...	218	218
Paints, Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	10	10
PAPER—						
Advertising Matter :						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	8	8
Java	...	...	...	...	4	4
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	23	5	28
Bags :						
Commonwealth States	10	...	10	104	...	104
Blotting :						
Commonwealth States	...	88	88	...	244	244
Brown and Sugar :						
Commonwealth States	25	4	29	32	15	47
Printing :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	12	12
Strawboard :						
Commonwealth States	...	80	80	...	80	80
Writing :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	88	88
Other :						
United States	...	...	...	...	17	17
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	379	1,063	1,442
PEARL SHELL—						
United States	17,263	...	17,263	143,744	...	143,744
Commonwealth States	4	...	4	35	...	35
PEEL—						
Candied, Drained or Dried :	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	2,725	...	2,725	104	...	104
Preserved in Liquid :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	5	...	5
PERFUMERY—						
Java	...	...	...	144	...	144
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	23	704	727

a Contains 11,522·99 ozs. of gold, value £48,948, 27,656 ozs. of silver, value £5,517, and 2 cwt. of copper, value £11.
b Contains 214·23 ozs. of gold, value £910 and £885 worth of arsenic. *c* Contains 527 ozs. of silver, value £101.

No. 6.—EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
PERSONAL EFFECTS—				£	£	£
United Kingdom	...	...	...	97	...	97
India	...	...	...	3	...	3
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	10	...	10
Java	...	...	...	30	...	30
United States	...	...	...	3	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	12,574	633	13,207
PHOTO. GOODS—						
Cameras, etc.:						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	6	6
Other:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	27	349	376
Sensitised Films:						
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	170	170
PICKLES AND SAUCES—						
Half-pints and over quarter-pints:	doz.	doz.	doz.			
Commonwealth States	...	9	9	...	6	6
Pints and over half-pints:						
Straits Settlements	325	25	350	90	8	98
Christmas Island	2	...	2	1	...	1
Federated Malay States	14	...	14	4	...	4
Sumatra	5	...	5	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	60	...	60	21	...	21
Exceeding a quart:	gall.		gall.			
Commonwealth States	318	...	318	58	...	58
PICTURES—						
Not being Advertising:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	5	...	5
New Zealand	...	...	...	4	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	257	505	762
PIECE GOODS—						
Cotton:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	104	104
South African Union	...	...	...	...	1	1
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,844	1,844
Flannel:						
Italy	...	...	...	2	...	2
Java	...	...	...	...	41	41
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,240	1,240
Silk or containing Silk:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	47	47
Velvets, Plushes, Lace, etc.:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	240	240
Woollens:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	85	2,810	2,895
Other:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	25	3,340	3,365
PITCH, TAR, AND BITUMEN—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	655	655	...	357	357
PLANTS, TREES, AND BULBS—						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	1	...	1
Java	...	...	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	67	...	67
POTATOES—						
Commonwealth States	141	...	141	103	...	103
PRINTERS' MATERIAL—						
Other than Printing and Stencilling Ink:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	5	10	15
RAILWAY MATERIAL—						
Rails, Fishplates, etc.:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,680	1,680
RUBBER MANUFACTURES—						
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	6	6
South African Union	...	...	...	...	76	76
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	108	108
Java	...	...	...	618	...	618
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2,414	1,478	3,892
RUGS AND RUGGING—						
India	...	...	...	25	...	25
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	270	270
SAGO AND TAPIOCA—		lb.	lb.			
Straits Settlements	...	1,800	1,800	...	31	31
SALT—						
Rock:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	904	904	...	657	657

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
SANDALWOOD—	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
Hong Kong	84,015	...	84,015	52,909	...	52,909
India	2,000	...	2,000	1,275	...	1,275
Straits Settlements	19,576	...	19,576	12,236	...	12,236
China	10,304	...	10,304	6,166	...	6,166
Commonwealth States	13,982	...	13,982	9,248	...	9,248
	129,877	...	129,877	81,834	...	81,834
SAUSAGE CASINGS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	4,573	...	4,573
SEEDS—						
Canary, Hemp, and Rape :	cental.		cental.			
Commonwealth States	158	...	158	297	...	297
Seeds, Other :						
Java	...	...	...	306	...	306
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	48	...	48
SKINS AND HIDES—						
Cattle :	No.		No.			
Commonwealth States	29,785	...	29,785	53,480	...	53,480
Horse :						
Commonwealth States	7	...	7	6	...	6
Rabbit and Hare :	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	7,851	...	7,851	335	...	335
Sheep with Wool :	No.					
Commonwealth States	80,342	...	720,387	30,465	...	30,465
United Kingdom	162,674	...	920,016	39,061	...	39,061
Skins, Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	2	...	2
New Zealand	...	...	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	..	...	...	80,493		80,493
SOAP—						
Toilet :	lb.					
Straits Settlements	120	...	120	20	...	20
Java	216	...	216	26	...	26
Commonwealth States	14	180	194	1	20	21
Other :						
Straits Settlements	100,000	...	100,000	1,402	...	1 402
Christmas Island	168	...	168	3	...	3
Commonwealth States	14,760	11,200	25,960	264	200	464
SPICES, GROUND, N.E.I.—						
Straits Settlements	...	72	72		5	5
SPIRITS—						
Brandy, bottled :	gall.	gall.	gall.			
Straits Settlements	...	94	94	...	140	140
Commonwealth States	72	1,000	1,072	100	1,808	1,908
Gin, British :						
Commonwealth States	...	157	157	...	130	130
Whisky, Bottled :						
Commonwealth States	...	35	35	...	49	49
Whisky in Bulk :						
Commonwealth States	...	679	679	...	1,249	1,249
Spirits, Other :						
Straits Settlements	10	...	10	21	...	21
Commonwealth States	...	1	1	...	3	3
STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	5	...	5
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	12	12
India	...	...	...	2	...	2
South African Union	...	...	...	5	10	15
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	424	346	770
STONE—						
Grindstones, Litho., Oil, and Whet, Emery Stones :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	14	14
SULPHUR AND BRIMSTONE—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	100	100	...	75	75
TALLOW—						
Unrefined :						
Commonwealth States	7,425	...	7,425	14,219	...	14,219
TEA—		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	172	172	...	14	14
TENTS, TARPAULINS, AND SAILS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	143	...	143

No. 6.—EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
				£	£	£
TILES—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2	24	26
TIMBER—						
Dressed, Other :	sup. ft.		sup. ft.			
Commonwealth States	15,234	...	15,234	244	...	244
Undressed, Other :						
New Zealand	1,297,400	...	1,297,400	8,649	...	8,649
Hong Kong	900	...	900	8	...	8
Straits Settlements	4,800	...	4,800	36	...	36
South African Union	6,153,600	...	6,153,600	43,012	...	43,102
Ocean Island, P.O.	32,700	...	32,700	217	...	217
Mauru Island	21,800	...	21,800	145	...	145
Mauritius	277,200	...	277,200	2,310	...	2,310
Commonwealth States	33,373,524	...	33,373,524	218,804	...	218,804
	41,161,924	...	41,161,924	273,181	...	273,181
Logs not sawn :						
South African Union	46,700	...	46,700	318	...	318
Ocean Island, P.O.	5,900	...	5,900	40	...	40
Palings :	No.		No.			
Commonwealth States	26,672	...	26,672	188	...	188
Shafts, Poles, and Bars :						
Commonwealth States	1 750	2	1,752	219	2	221
Shingles :						
Mauritius	100,000	...	100,000	139	...	139
Spokes, Rims, etc. Dressed :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	117	...	117
Undressed :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	39	...	39
TINNED PLATE SHEETS—						
Plain :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	263	263
TOBACCO—						
Manufactured :	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	507	1,033	1,540	170	342	512
Cigars :						
Commonwealth States	76	...	76	73	...	73
Cigarettes :						
Commonwealth States	390	116	506	242	85	327
TOOLS OF TRADE—						
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	5	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	483	1,408	1,891
TORTOISE-SHELL—						
Ceylon	4	...	4	4	...	4
VEHICLES—						
Axles and Springs :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	5	5
Bicycles and Parts thereof :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	156	537	693
Motor Cars, Lorries, etc. :		No.	No.			
United States	...	1	1	...	150	150
Commonwealth States	...	17	17	190	6,993	7,183
Motor Cycles :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	65	665	730
Vehicles and Parts, Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	311	681	992
VESSELS—						
South African Union	...	1	1	...	3,000	3,000
Commonwealth States	1	...	1	2,300	...	2,300
VINEGAR—	gall.	gall.	gall.			
Straits Settlements	66	32	98	17	16	33
WATCHES, ETC.—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	10	10
India	...	...	...	...	5	5
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	7	7
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	25	...	25
WAXES—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Beeswax :						
Commonwealth States	2,552	...	2,552	222	...	222
Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	4,480	4,480	...	8	8

No. 6.—EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
WINE—	gall.	gall.	gall.	£	£	£
Sparkling :						
Straits Settlements	...	4	4	...	6	6
Still (In bottle) :						
Straits Settlements	141	...	141	104	...	104
India	122	...	122	120	...	120
Java	101	...	101	67	...	67
Commonwealth States	3,240	44	3,284	609	46	655
Still (In Bulk) :						
India	120	...	120	80	...	80
Straits Settlements	533	...	533	147	...	147
Java	1,641	...	1,641	357	...	357
Commonwealth States	8,007	135	8,142	1,384	58	1,442
WOOD—ARTICLES MADE OF—						
Casks and Shooks :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	8,232	948	9,180
Other Articles :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	318	167	485
WOOL—						
Greasy :	bale.		lb.			
United Kingdom	14,440	...	5,001,063	308,156	...	308,156
Italy	1,753	...	686,538	32,771	...	32,771
Commonwealth States	12,371	...	4,831,454	187,265	...	187,265
	28,564	...	10,519,055	528,192	...	528,192
Scoured :						
United Kingdom	313	...	80,328	6,062	...	6,062
Commonwealth States	102	...	32,639	1,565	...	1,565
	415	...	112,967	7,627	...	7,627
YARNS—						
Wool, N.E.I. :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	812	1,224	2,036
ZINC—						
Bars :	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	41	...	41	195	...	195
Circles and Ingots :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	300	25	325
Shavings :						
Commonwealth States	1,201	...	1,201	6,248	...	6,248
Sheet :						
South African Union	10,784	...	10,784	33,842	...	33,842
Commonwealth States	435	...	435	2,203	...	2,203
	...	...	...	3,171,622	280,103	3,451,725

SUMMARY.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPORTS.	Western Australian Produce.	Other Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	289,449	27,539	105,832	422,820
Victoria	421,229	35,275	82,377	538,881
Queensland	354	166	9,767	10,287
South Australia	254,284	17,613	63,831	335,728
Northern Territory	73,721	630	2,795	77,146
Tasmania	3,049	458	3,070	6,577
Total, Interstate	1,042,086	81,681	267,672	1,391,439
Oversea Countries	2,047,855		12,431	2,060,286
GRAND TOTAL	**3,171,622**		**280,103**	**3,451,725**

No. 7.—Exports, being Ships' Stores during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

ARTICLES.	OVERSEA. Quantity. Australian Produce.	OVERSEA. Quantity. Oversea Produce.	OVERSEA. Value. Australian Produce.	OVERSEA. Value. Oversea Produce.	INTERSTATE. Quantity. Australian Produce.	INTERSTATE. Quantity. Oversea Produce.	INTERSTATE. Value. Australian Produce.	INTERSTATE. Value. Oversea Produce.	Total. Quantity.	Total. Value.
			£	£			£	£		£
Ale, Beer, Porter, etc ... gal.	3,215	72	557	44	140	...	44	...	3,427	645
Apparel	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	15	...	66
Biscuits ... ... lb.	6,468	...	142	...	444	...	18	...	6,912	160
Brushware	...	...	43	2	...	...	...	...	...	45
Butter ... ... lb.	16,063	...	1,268	...	2,428	...	188	...	18,491	1,456
Cheese ... ... ,,	3,872	120	199	6	411	...	20	...	4,403	225
Coal (Bunker) ... ... ton	59,925	...	105,685	...	...	...	...	...	59,925	105,685
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate lb.	209	1,760	12	82	...	231	...	16	2,200	110
Cordage and Twines	...	...	181	9	...	...	...	11	...	201
Fish—Fresh ... ... lb.	40,269	...	906	...	16,483	...	390	...	56,752	1,296
Fish—Preserved ... ,,	15,896	8,473	274	375	1,182	604	33	22	26,155	704
Fruits—Preserved	4,831	519	191	16	1,149	...	45	...	6,499	252
Fruits—Fresh ... ... cntl.	1,133	...	1,447	...	497	...	570	...	1,630	2,017
Fruits and Vegetables in liquid, etc.	...	...	188	5	...	...	4	1	...	198
Vegetables, Dried or Concentrated	...	...	90	20	...	...	...	...	...	110
Vegetables, Fresh	...	...	1,945	...	...	...	833	...	...	2,778
Grain and Pulse—										
Beans and Peas ... cntl.	150	24	113	33	...	2	...	5	176	151
Barley, Pearl and Scotch ... ... lb.	3,267	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	3,267	39
Bran, etc. ... ... cntl.	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	2
Flour (wheaten) ... ,,	8,521	...	4,856	...	118	...	72	...	8,639	4,928
Rice ... ... ,,	...	64	...	63	300	784	4	10	1,158	77
Hay and Chaff ... cwt.	903	...	105	...	55	...	14	...	958	119
Jams and Jellies ... lb.	10,049	...	231	...	448	...	9	...	10,497	240
Meats—										
Bacon and Hams ... ,,	11,001	...	572	...	2,412	...	143	...	13,413	715
Fresh and Smoked ,,	293,994	...	8,035	...	361,264	...	7,994	...	655,258	16,029
Frozen, other than Rabbits ,,	32,259	...	827	...	...	...	...	...	32,259	827
Rabbits and Hares ... ,,	6,051	...	128	...	229	...	7	...	6,280	135
Potted and Concentrated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	11
Preserved in tins ... ,,	3,976	700	267	70	3,516	...	145	...	8,192	482
Other, including Salted	...	...	880	...	...	...	987	...	...	1,867
Milk, preserved	19,555	1,297	605	35	791	...	27	...	21,643	667
Oils ... ... gal.	...	2,823	...	525	1	255	2	30	3,079	557
Onions ... ... cwt.	256	...	207	...	69	...	50	...	325	257
Paints and Colours	...	...	36	115	...	...	...	...	...	151
Potatoes ... ... cwt.	2,428	...	1,582	...	739	...	422	...	3,167	2,004
Salt	...	...	23	209	...	...	...	...	...	52
Soap	6,966	112	73	1	172	...	3	...	7,250	77
Spirits ... ... gal.	12	46	14	87	...	...	...	...	58	101
Sugar ... ... cwt.	192	29	314	35	27	...	46	...	248	395
Tea ... ... lb.	...	2,336	...	139	...	287	...	14	2,623	153
Tobacco ... ... ,,	113	409	17	57	105	...	19	...	627	93
Cigars ... ... ,,	15	13	5	6	10	...	6	...	38	17
Cigarettes ... ... ,,	132	15	47	11	...	...	...	...	147	58
Wine—Sparkling ... gal.	...	4	...	10	...	...	...	...	4	10
Wine—Still ... ... ,,	2,330	350	645	92	2	...	1	...	2,682	738
All other Articles	...	...	7,283	88	...	...	1,299	40	...	8,710
Total	...	...	140,085	1,966	...	...	13,395	164	...	155,610
			142,051				13,559			

No. 8.—Gross Customs and Excise Collections at each Station in the State during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

Stations.	Customs.	Excise.	Total.
	£	£	£
Fremantle ...	179,630	65,301	244,931
Albany ...	3,450	536	3,986
Bunbury ...	1,229	27	1,256
Broome ...	11,419	74	11,493
Carnarvon ...	1,497	125	1,622
Roebourne ...	766	...	766
Derby ...	250	16	266
Esperance ...	...	...	...
Geraldton ...	4,031	3,575	7,606
Onslow ...	246	19	265
Perth ...	192,006	100,427	292,433
Port Hedland ...	1,239	190	1,429
Busselton ...	...	...	...
Wyndham ...	1,072	26	1,098
Shark Bay ...	...	...	...
Balla Balla ...	...	...	...
Total ...	396,835	170,316	567,151

SUMMARY FOR THE YEARS 1909 to 1917–18 INCLUSIVE.

	Customs.	Excise.	Total.
Total for 1917–18 ...	396,835	170,316	567,151
1916–17 ...	667,141	142,063	809,204
1915–16 ...	756,567	148,772	905,339
1914–15 ...	764,521	117,012	881,533
1914* ...	432,556	41,711	474,267
1913 ...	901,262	96,534	997,796
1909 ...	617,137	102,984	720,121

* Six months ended 30th June.

No. 9.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Item during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
1	Ale, Porter, and other Beer	2,968	17	2,951
3	Spirits and Spirituous Liquors, N.E.I.	131,577	244	131,333
4	Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil	11	...	11
8	Perfumed Spirits, and Bay Rum	386	1	385
9	Spirituous Preparations	1,490	7	1,483
11	Non-spirituous Essences	1	...	1
12	Wine, Sparkling	1,192	...	1,192
13	Wine, Still	1,879	1	1,878
15	Wine, N.E.I.	20	...	20
16	Limejuice, etc.	111	1	110
17	Table Waters	112	...	112
	Total, Division I.	139,747	271	139,476
18	Tobacco (unmanufactured)	1	...	1
19	Tobacco (unmanufactured) for local manufacture	436	44	392
20	Tobacco, cut	5,939	11	5,928
21	Tobacco, manufactured, N.E.I.	1,392	...	1,392
22	Cigarettes	3,107	...	3,107
23	Tobacco (unmanufactured) for manufacture into cigars	1,686	389	1,297
24	Cigars	3,387	...	3,387
25	Snuff	35	...	35
	Total, Division II.	15,983	444	15,539
28	Sugar (Cane)	97	11	86
29	Sugar and Syrup (Invert)	1	...	1
30	Sugar, N.E.I.	12	...	12
31	Golden Syrup, etc.	5	...	5
	Total, Division III.	115	11	104
33	Animal Foods	56	...	56
34a	Sheep	1	...	1
34b	Pigs	1	...	1
36	Arrowroot	1	...	1
37	Bacon and Hams	14	...	14
38	Biscuits	70	...	70
41	Butter and Cheese	39	...	39
42	Candles	2	...	2
43	Coffee and Chicory	1,927	14	1,913
44	Confectionery	1,149	51	1,098
50	Eggs in Shell	60	...	60
51	Fish	2,724	39	2,685
52	Fruits, Fresh	813	...	813
53	Fruits (dried)	474	8	466
113	Gloves	1,123	15	1,108
114	Hats and Caps, etc.	2,083	22	2,061
115	Socks and Stockings	3,986	90	3,896
116	Parasols, Umbrellas	24	...	24
117	Blankets	1,028	...	1,028
118	Carpets	2,353	6	2,347
119	Coir Mats, Matting	38	...	38
120	Furnishing Drapery, etc., and Handkerchiefs	4,190	30	4,160
121	Blinds, etc.	243	4	239
122	Articles, N.E.I., Textile	671	...	671
123	Waddings and Cotton Wool	48	...	48
124	Fringes and Edgings	15	...	15
125	Felt	92	...	92
126	Saddlers' Webs, etc.	5	...	5
127	Hop Cloth	81	13	68
129	Hessians	339	531	192
130	Canvas and Duck	336	9	327
131	Tents, Sails, Flags	91	...	91
132	Diving Dresses	30	...	30
133	Bags and Sacks, Calico, etc.	458	...	458
134	Bags, Bran, Chaff, etc.	1,084	35	1,049
135	Bayonets	2	...	2
	Total, Division V.	72,114	1,296	70,818
136	Aluminium, etc.	3	...	3
137	Antimony (Star, etc.)	79	...	79
138	Brass, Blocks, Scrap	19	...	19
139	Copper, Blocks, Scrap	78	2	76
145	Iron, Plate and Sheet	1,702	1	1,701
146	Plates, except Plain Tinned	7	...	7
148	Leaf and Foil	2	...	2
151	Steel, Grit and Steel Wool, etc.	8	...	8
152	Iron and Steel Tubes	95	2	93
153	Iron Pipes, Cast and Wrought	14	2	12
154	Rails, Fishplates	1	...	1
155	Rolled Iron and Steel Beams	143	6	137
156	Rolled Iron and Steel Standard Droppers	138	69	69
157	Barbed Wire	828	5	823
158	Wire Netting	9	...	9
159	Wire, N.E.I.	134	...	134
160	Agricultural Machinery	191	...	191
161	Horticultural Machinery, etc.	342	1	341
162	Chaffcutters	574	18	556
163	Combined Corn Shellers, etc.	588	...	588
164	Churns	29	...	29
167	Metal Parts	218	...	218
168	Steam Engine Indicators, etc.	338	1	337

54	Fruits and Vegetables, Liquid, etc.	1,560	14	1,546
56	Ginger (Green)	33	...	33
57	Grain and Pulse (Unprepared)	172	1	171
58	Grain and Pulse (Prepared)	168	1	167
60	Herbs (Dried)	14	...	14
61	Honey, Jams, Jellies	44	...	44
62	Hops	709	...	709
63	Isinglass	26	6	20
64	Lard, Lard Oil, etc.	21	1	20
65	Linseed Cake and Oil Cake	477	25	452
68	Linseed, N.E.I.	21	...	21
69	Liquorice	111	...	111
70	Macaroni and Vermicelli	85	...	85
71	Malt Extract	1	...	1
72	Malt	20	...	20
73	Matches and Vestas	2,836	18	2,818
74	Meat, Poultry, Game	634	8	626
75	Milk and Cream	128	247	119
76	Mustard	327	2	325
78	Nuts (Edible)	2,855	10	2,845
79	Oilmen's Stores	742	9	733
80	Onions	5	...	5
81	Peel	11	...	11
82	Pickles	1,544	6	1,538
83	Potatoes	20	...	20
85	Rice	4,184	5	4,179
88	Salt, table preparations	17	1	16
89	Salt (Rock), etc.	1	10	Dr. 9
91	Seed, Canary, Hemp, etc.	28	2	26
94	Soap	321	6	315
96	Spices	540	1	539
97	Starch	4	...	4
98	Starch Flours	11	...	11
100	Tea	75	...	75
101	Vegetables (Dried)	127	1	126
102	Vegetables (Dried), N.E.I.	21	...	21
103	Waxes, Mixed, etc.	18	...	18
104	Waxes, N.E.I.	1,854	1	1,853
	Total, Division IV.	27,096	487	26,609

PIECE GOODS.

105*abc*	Cotton, Defined for cutting, and N.E.I.	2,437	103	2,334
105*d*	Silk	7,143	57	7,086
105*e*	Velvets	3,802	31	3,771
105*f*	Woollen	17,848	133	17,715
105*h*	Waterproof Cloth	51	...	51
106*a*	Buckles, etc.	275	6	269
106*b*	Trimmings	2,487	11	2,476
107	Looping for Boots	66	2	64
108	Feathers	93	1	92
109	Artificial Plants	424	4	420
110*ac*	Corsets and Apparel, *ad. val.*	14,563	167	14,396
110*b*	Apparel (Comp. Duties)	4,363	25	4,338
111	Wigs, Switches, Hair Nets	102	...	102
112	Furs and Skins	140	1	139

169	Printing Machinery	270	...	270
170	Mining Machinery	554	8	546
171	Manganese or Chrome Steel Parts	44	...	44
172	Mangles, etc.	77	...	77
173	Weighing Machines	597	...	597
174	Machine Tools	75	...	75
176	Chain and Travelling Blocks	3,328	112	3,216
177	Locomotives, etc.	36	4	32
178	Motive Power Machinery	4,363	66	4,297
179	Electrical Machines and Appliances	5,602	32	5,570
180	Electrical and Gas Appliances	3,485	99	3,386
181	Electrical Articles and Materials	970	...	970
182	Bolts, Nuts, Rivets	1,454	13	1,441
184	Washers and Rivets, Copper	7	...	7
185	Screws with Nuts, etc.	171	...	171
186	Screw Hooks, Eyes, Rings	1	...	1
187	Nails	473	3	470
189	Arms	355	1	354
190	Anchors	58	...	58
191	Bedsteads	5	...	5
192	Brasswork, etc.	113	...	113
193	Capsules, Metallic	1	...	1
194	Chains	86	...	86
197	Cutlery	1,171	24	1,147
198	Diving Apparatus	4	...	4
199	Electrotypes, etc.	76	...	76
200	Eyelets and Studs	14	4	10
201	Fasteners, Machine Belt	38	...	38
203	Fire Extinguishers	35	...	35
204	Kettle and Kitchen Cooking Utensils	23	...	23
206	Lamps and Lanterns	1,058	...	1,058
208	Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.	10,252	649	9,603
209	Malleable Iron Castings	270	...	270
210	Pins	41	3	38
211	Printers' Type	23	...	23
215	Saws, N.E.I.	97	...	97
216	Saddlers' and Harness-makers' material	15	...	15
219	Tools of Trade (Prescribed)	1,302	36	1,266
220	Traps (Rabbit, Dog, etc.)	11	...	11
	Total, Division VI.	...	...	...
222	Iron and Steel and Machinery—Machines (Mowers, Reapers, etc.)	1,411	36	1,375
	Total, Division VIA.	43,506	1,197	42,309
223	Bronzing and Metal Powders	3	...	3
224	Graphite and Plumbago	51	1	50
225	French Chalk	4	...	4
226	Blackings and Dressings	351	...	351
227	Tallow and Greases	224	4	220
228	Oils in Bulk	21	...	21
229*a-e*, *g-k*	Oils in vessels over one gallon	7,673	253	7,420

No. 9.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Item during the Year ended 30th June, 1918—*continued.*

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
229*f*	Mineral Lubricating Oil	2,955	55	2,900
230	Oils in vessels not exceeding one gallon	216	1	215
231*a-f*	Paints and Colours	227	1	226
231*g*	Paints, Ground, in Liquid (over 14lbs.) ...	373	3	370
231*h*	Paints, Ground, in Liquid (14lbs. and under) ...	625	7	618
331*i*	Ships, Antifouling Composition	42	...	42
232	Varnishes	299	2	297
233	Liquid Removers	2	...	2
	Total, Division VII.	13,066	327	12,739
234	Portland Cement, etc.	647	1	646
237	China, Parian, and Porcelain	1,181	9	1,112
238	Roasting Dishes, etc.	11	...	11
239	Fire and Glazed Bricks	5	...	5
240	Roofing Tiles	83	25	58
241	Earthenware	844	12	832
242	Glass	526	6	520
243	Glass, N.E.I.	99	...	99
244	Glass Lenses, N.E.I.	9	...	9
246	Glass, Scientific	2	...	2
249	Glass Cells, etc.	1	...	1
250	Glassware, N.E.I.	866	19	847
252	Bottles and Jars (Empty)	986	6	980
253	Bottles, Flasks, and Jars, containing Goods ...	975	4	971
254	Shellac	89	...	89
255	Glue, Cements, Adhesives, etc.	220	8	212
257	Slate Slabs	13	...	13
258	Wrought Slate, N.E.I.	21	...	21
261	Oil and Whet Stones	20	...	20
262	Stone and Marble	288	...	288
	Total, Division VIII.	6,886	90	6.796
264	Acetic Acid, Extract Vinegar	200	1	199
265	Acids, Muriatic, Nitric, Sulphuric	1	1	...
268	Naphthaline, N.E.I.	21	...	21
269	Sheep Washes	102	1	101
270	Fly Papers	33	...	33
271	Ammonia	41	...	41
272	Voltoids of Sal-ammoniac	4	...	4
273	Carbide of Calcium	49	3	46
274	Bromide Salts	316	316	...
272	Soda Crystals	2	...	2
278	Carbonate and Bicarbonate Soda	2	...	2
279	Tartaric Acid, Cream of Tartar	320	...	320
280	Drugs and Chemicals	1,052	6	1,046

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
328	Goloshes, etc.	454	1	453
329	Boots, Shoes, etc.	3,768	58	3,710
330	Boots (Rubber)	3	...	3
331	Rubber, and Rubber Manufactures	123	...	123
332	Indiarubber Syringes, Enemas, etc.	2,473	70	2,403
333	Rubber Tyres	4,159	...	4,159
	Total, Division 12	13,280	131	13,149
334*a-b* 334*d-f* 334*h-o* 334*q-s* 334*u-x*	Paper	268	17	251
334*c*	Paper, Printing	3,698	63	3,635
334*j*	Paper, Wrapping	256	1	255
334*p*	Paper, N.E.I.	291	85	206
344*l*	Paper, Millboard	342	46	296
334*y*	Playing Cards	171	...	171
335	Fashion Plates	12	...	12
336	Parchment	39	...	39
337	Transfers, etc., for Pottery, etc.	27	...	27
338	Paper, manufactures of	1,227	10	1,217
340*a*	Stationery, Manufactured	1,381	35	1,346
340	Account Books, etc.	80	1	79
340*c*	Paper Manufactures, N.E.I.	1,080	24	1,056
340*d*	Matrices	79	...	79
341	Writing Ink and Powders	239	3	236
342	Printing Ink	163	...	163
343	Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.	55	...	55
344	Maps and Charts	1	...	1
346	Pens, Pencils, etc.	83	11	72
348	School and Drawing Slates, and Slate Pencils ...	1	...	1
	Total, Division XIII.	9,493	296	9,197
350	Cycle Tubing, etc.	4	...	4
351	Cycle and Motor Cycle Parts, N.E.I.	68	...	68
352	Cycle and Motor Cycle Parts, Plated, Brazed, etc.	170	...	170
353	Bicycles, Tricycles, etc., N.E.I.	159	...	159
354	Motor Cycles, Side Cars, etc.	1,706	45	1,661
355	Children's Tricycles, etc.	100	...	100
356	Perambulator and Go-cart Parts, N.E.I. ...	294	3	291
357	Perambulators, etc., Bodies	24	3	21
359*a-e*	Vehicle Parts	2,362	57	2,305
359*b-c*	Vehicle Parts	133	...	133

281	Chemicals and Drugs, N.E.I.	265	127	138
282	Opium, Medicinal	37	...	37
283	Opium, contained in Preparations	45	20	25
285	Medicines	1,784	11	1,773
286	Plasters	9	...	9
287	Essential Oils, etc., N.E.I.	52	1	51
289	Unrefined Glycerine, etc.	40	...	40
200*a-d*	Petroleum Jelly	2,681	12	2,669
290*e*	Perfumes	1	...	1
	Total, Division IX.	7,057	499	6,558
291*a-i*	Timber, Undressed	759	14	745
291*j-n*	Timber, Dressed	30	2	28
292	Timber, Laths, etc.	356	4	352
295	Shooks	9	...	9
296	Casks and Vats	8	...	8
298	Lasts, Blocks, Trees	6	...	6
300	Woodware for Vehicles	47	...	47
301	Wicker, Bamboo and Cane	173	2	171
302	Tool Handles	389	...	389
303	Wood Articles	630	4	626
304	Oars and Sculls	53	...	53
305*a*	Furniture, N.E.I.	312	5	307
305*b-d*	Lounges and Chairs	480	...	480
306	Photo. Frames	265	2	263
	Total, Division X.	3,517	33	3,484
308	Combs (Toilet), etc.	361	1	360
309	Fancy Goods	2,503	44	2,459
310	Articles for Games, etc.	1,083	39	1,044
312	Jewellery, Machine-made	3	...	3
314	Jewellery, Rolled Gold	2	...	2
315	Jewellery, N.E.I.	652	5	647
316	Jewellery, Imitation	280	4	276
317	Watch and Clock Springs	12	...	12
318	Watches, Clocks, etc.	2,147	11	2,136
319	Gramophones, etc.	30	...	30
320*a-b*	Kinematographs	4	...	4
320*c*	Films	543	...	533
321	Spectacles and Frames	85	...	85
322	Spectacle Cases	47	...	47
	Total, Division XI.	7,752	104	7,648
324	Leather	68	...	68
325	Leather Manufactures	558	2	556
326	Belting	1,674	...	1 674

359*d* (1), (2)	Bodies and Chassis	149	...	149
359*d* (3), (4)	Bodies and Chassis	9,485	88	9,397
360	Vehicles, N.E.I.	47	...	47
	Total, Division XIV.	14,701	196	14,505
361	Musical Instruments, Parts and Accessories ...	30	1	29
362	Band and Orchestral Instruments	9	...	9
365	Pianos	1,735	17	1,718
366	Musical Instruments, N.E.I.	252	3	249
	Total, Division XV.	2,026	21	2,005
367	Articles, Advertising	50	10	40
369	Articles, Celluloid, etc.	124	...	124
374	Asbestos, Packings, Coverings, etc.	596	1	595
375	Atomizers	22	...	22
376	Bags, Purses, N.E.I.	1,375	69	1,306
380	Brooms, Mops, etc.	87	...	87
381	Brushes, Artists', Hair, Tooth, Scrubbing, etc. ...	1,162	12	1,150
382	Cameras, etc.	3	...	3
383	Photo. Dry Plates and Negatives	128	...	128
384	Lantern Slides, etc.	232	...	232
386	Copying Apparatus	27	...	27
388	Cordage, Metal	4	...	4
390	Cordage, Rope and Twine, N.E.I.	2,166	11	2,155
391	Reaper and Binder Twine and Yarn	1,215	...	1,215
392	Yarns	22	5	17
393	Sewing Silks and Threads	82	...	82
394	Cork Mats, etc.	757	5	752
395	Corks	1,207	2	1,205
397	Explosives	2,397	11	2,386
398	Filters	21	...	21
404	Minor Articles	303	3	300
410	Pictures, N.E.I.	18	...	18
413	Pipes, Smoking, N.E.I.	1,517	10	1,507
415	Engravers' Plates	1	...	1
418*b*	Scientific Instruments and Apparatus (Hydrometers, etc.)	5	...	5
420	Surgical Appliances, N.E.I.	59	22	37
422	Thermit	12	...	12
424	Vessels and Yachts	1	...	1
425	Wall and Ceiling Parts	50	...	50
	Total, Division XVI.	13,643	161	13,482

No. 9.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Item during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
	SUMMARY.			
	Customs :			
1	Ale, Spirits, and Beverages	139,747	271	139,476
2	Tobacco and Manufactures thereof	15,983	444	15,539
3	Sugar	115	11	104
4	Agricultural Products and Groceries	27,096	487	26,609
5	Textiles, Felts, Furs, etc....	72,114	1,296	70,818
6	Metals and Machinery	43,506	1,197	42,309
7	Oils, Paints, and Varnishes	13,066	327	12,739
8	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stone ...	6,886	90	6,796
9	Drugs and Chemicals	7,057	499	6,558
10	Wood, Wicker, and Cane	3,517	33	3,484
11	Jewellery and Fancy Goods	7,752	104	7,648
12	Leather and Rubber	13,280	131	13,149
13	Paper and Stationery	9,493	296	9,197
14	Vehicles	14,701	196	14,505
15	Musical Instruments	2,026	21	2,005
16	Miscellaneous	13,643	161	13,482
	TOTAL, TARIFF ACT	389,982	5,564	384,418
	Customs Miscellaneous	6,853	4	6,849
	TOTAL, CUSTOMS	396,835	5,568	391,267

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
	Excise :			
	Beer	144,440	280	144,160
	Spirits	22,371	3	22,368
	Tobacco—Manufactured, N.E.I.	181	...	181
	Cigars—Hand made	554	...	554
	Machine made	2	...	2
	Cigarettes—Hand made	166	...	166
	N.E.I.	2,209	...	2,209
	Licenses—Tobacco and Cigar	29	...	29
	All other	364	10	354
	TOTAL, EXCISE	170,316	293	170,023
	TOTAL, CUSTOMS AND EXCISE ...	567,151	*5,861	561,290

* Drawbacks, £1,374 · Refunds, £4,487.

No. 10.—Statement showing the Quantity of Spirits, Beer, and Tobacco on which Excise Duty was paid, also the Amount collected during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

	Articles.	Rate of Duty.	Quantity.	Excise Collected.
	Spirits—	per gall.	gall.	£
1	Brandy distilled wholly from grape wine	13s.	3,078	2,001
	Do. do.	17s.	8,422	7,159
2	Brandy, blended wine	14s.	...	...
	Do. do.	18s.	78	70
3	Whisky distilled wholly from barley malt	13s.	349	227
	Do. do.	17s.	1,640	1,394
4	Whisky, blended	15s.	...	...
	Do.	18s.	...	...
5	Rum distilled from molasses	15s.	1,647	1,235
	Do. do.	18s.	4,369	3,932
6	Gin distilled from barley, malt, grain	15s.	155	116
	Do. do.	18s.	1,374	1,237
7	Spirits, N.E.I.—			
	Brandy	16s. & 19s.	...	...
	Gin	16s. & 19s.	...	...
	Rum	16s. & 19s.	...	...
	Whisky	16s. & 19s.	...	...
	N.E.I.	16s.	786	629
	Do.	19s.	4,057	3,854
8	Spirits for Industrial and Scientific purposes	16s. & 19s.	...	...
9	Spirits for fortifying Australian wine	8d.	11,370	379
9*a*	Spirits for making Vinegar	8d.	4,140	138
10	Spirits for the manufacture of Scent, etc.	10s. & 15s.	...	...
	Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil	16s. & 19s.	...	...
	Total	...	41,465	22,371
	Beer—			
	N.E.I.	6d.	399,826	9,996
	Do.	7d.	4,607,672	134,390
	Brewed from malt and hops	5d.	...	...
	Do. do.	6d.	2,186	55
	Total, Beer	...	5,009,684	144,441
	Tobacco—	per lb.	lb.	
	Manufactured, N.E.I.	1s.	3,615	181
	Hand-made	9d.	...	...
	Uncovered	1s. 3d.	...	...
	Total, Tobacco	...	3,615	181
	Cigars—			
	Machine-made	1s. 6d.	25	2
	Hand-made	1s.	11,078	554
	Total, Cigars	...	11,103	556
	Cigarettes—			
	Machine-made	4s. 6d.	9,815	2,208
	Hand-made	4s. 3d.	784	167
	Total, Cigarettes	...	10,599	2,375
	Snuff	2s.	...	...

No. 11.—Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on 30th June, 1918.

Articles.	Quantities.	Articles.	Quantities.
Stimulants—		*Other Articles*—	
Ale and Beer ... gall.	12,154	Cement ... cwt.	...
Spirits—		Cocoa and Chocolates ... lb.	...
Brandy ... ,,	7,451	Coffee and Chicory ... ,,	44,733
Gin and Geneva ... ,,	6,833	Coffee Essence ... ,,	540
Liqueurs and Cordials ... ,,	1,444	Confectionery, N.E.I. ... ,,	1,146
Rum ... ,,	2,325	*Fish*—	
Schnapps ... ,,	5,361	Preserved in Tins ... ,,	126,144
Whisky ... ,,	82,704	Dried ... ,,	500
White Spirits ... ,,	3,110		
Other ... ,,	712	*Fruits, Dried*—	
Distilled in the Commonwealth ... ,,	14,886	Currants ...	...
Wine—		Dates ... ,,	...
Sparkling ... ,,	676	Other ... ,,	963
Still ... ,,	2,592	Fruit and Vegetables, N.E.I. doz. pt.	117
Narcotics—		Gelatine, Sheet ... lb.	90
Tobacco—Manufactured ... lb.	9,975	Ginger ... ,,	...
,, Unmanufactured ... ,,	16,266	*Grain and Pulse (Prep.)*—	
,, Cigars ... ,,	1,795	Rice ... cntls.	9,867
,, Cigarettes ... ,,	2,505	Other ... ,,	196
		Hops ... lb.	5,568
Sugar—		*Jams and Jellies* ... ,,	...
Raw—Saccharine ... lb.	...	*Matches* ... gross	400
Syrups ... cwt.	...	*Mustard* ... lb.	...

II.—SHIPPING.

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered at Ports in the State of Western Australia direct from each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

COUNTRY.	Description.	AUSTRALIAN.				OTHER BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—																			
New South Wales (Direct) ...	Steam ...	29	62,695	2	8,752	13	63,857	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	126,552	2	8,752	44	135,304
Do. (*Via* States) ...	Steam ...	36	127,022	4	12,979	14	63,704	...	...	2	5,627	...	...	52	196,353	4	12,979	56	209,332
Victoria (Direct) ...	Steam ...	6	12,354	1	4,324	5	18,435	...	...	2	6,246	...	...	13	37,035	1	4,324	14	41,359
Do. (*Via* States) ...	Steam ...	3	6,696	...	...	1	2,619	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9,315	...	...	4	9,315
Queensland (Direct) ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	1	3,784	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,784	...	...	1	3,784
Do. (*Via* States) ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	10	51,730	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	51,730	...	...	10	51,730
South Australia (Direct) ...	Steam ...	5	8,578	1	30	2	5,212	...	...	1	1,900	...	...	8	15,690	1	30	9	15,720
Do. (Direct) ...	Sailing ...	1	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	76	...	...	1	76
Northern Territory (Direct) ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	5	9,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9,220	...	...	5	9,220
Total, Commonwealth of Australia	Steam ...	79	217,345	8	26,085	51	218,561	...	...	5	13,773	...	...	135	449,679	8	26,085	143	475,764
	Sailing ...	1	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	76	...	...	1	76
UNITED KINGDOM (Direct)	Steam ...	1	4,376	4	17,407	28	170,924	10	52,096	...	...	...	...	29	175,300	14	69,503	43	244,803
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—																			
Africa, British East (Direct) ...	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	520	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	520	1	520
Christmas Island (Direct) ...	Steam ...	3	5,576	...	...	1	2,259	...	...	3	4,977	...	...	7	12,812	...	...	7	12,812
Egypt (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	1	4,376	6	31,945	1	5,835	...	...	...	...	6	31,945	2	10,211	8	42,156
Hong Kong (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	1	135	...	...	1	4,390	...	...	2	4,525	...	...	2	4,525
India (Direct)	Steam ...	7	20,127	1	4,324	17	56,650	3	21,986	...	...	...	...	24	76,777	4	26,310	28	103,087
Mauritius (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	1	2,852	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,852	1	2,852
Do. (Direct)	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	520	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	520	1	520
New Zealand (Direct)	Steam ...	2	7,518	...	...	5	22,320	5	18,492	...	...	...	...	7	29,838	5	18,492	12	48,330
South African Union (Direct) ...	Steam ...	...	...	1	4,324	4	17,371	4	15,530	...	...	...	...	4	17,371	5	19,854	9	37,225
Do. (Direct) ...	Sailing ...	...	...	1	664	...	...	1	851	...	...	1	1,954	...	...	3	3,469	3	3,469
Straits Settlements (Direct) ...	Steam ...	11	18,121	...	...	5	6,282	1	1,281	3	8,971	...	...	19	33,320	1	1,281	20	34,601
Total, Other British Possessions ...	Steam ...	23	51,342	4	15,876	39	136,962	14	63,124	7	18,284	...	...	69	206,588	18	79,000	87	285,588
	Sailing ...	...	...	1	664	...	...	3	1,891	...	...	1	1,954	...	...	5	4,509	5	4,509

OVERSEAS COUNTRY (UNSPECIFIED)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	5	24,355	2	10,721	...	...	...	...	5	24,355	2	10,721	7	35,076
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,991	...	...	1	1,991	1	1,991
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—																				
Argentine Republic (Direct) ...	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,946	...	...	1	1,946	1	1,946
Brazil (Direct)	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,309	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,309	1	1,309
Denmark (Direct)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,202	...	...	1	2,202	...	...	1	2,202
France (Direct)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,427	...	...	1	4,427	...	...	1	4,427
Greece (Direct)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,900	...	...	1	1,900	1	1,900
Japan (Direct)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	954	...	...	1	954	1	954
Do. (Via States)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,223	...	...	1	2,223	...	...	1	2,223
Java (Direct)	Steam	...	1	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	167	...	...	1	167
Moluccas (Direct)	Sailing	...	2	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	146	...	...	2	146
Nauru Island (*Via* States) ...	Steam	...	1	2,583	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,583	...	...	1	2,583
Senegal (Direct)	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,238	...	...	2	4,238	2	4,238
Sumatra (Direct)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,313	...	...	1	2,313	...	...	1	2,313
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam	...	1	2,777	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,777	...	...	1	2,777
Sweden (Direct)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,605	...	...	1	3,605	...	...	1	3,605
Timor (Direct)	Sailing	...	...	...	3	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...3	59	3	59
United States (Direct)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	3	9,346	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9,346	...	...	3	9,346
Do. (Direct)	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	1	851	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	851	...	...	1	851
Do. (*Via* States) ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,586	...	...	1	2,561	...	...	2	5,147	...	...	2	5,147
Total, Foreign Countries ...	Steam	...	3	5,527	...	...	4	11,932	...	...	6	17,331	2	2,854	13	34,790	2	2,854	15	37,644
	Sailing	...	2	146	3	59	1	851	1	1,309	...	...	3	6,184	3	997	7	7,552	10	8,549
TOTAL, SHIPPING INWARDS ...	Steam	...	106	278,590	16	59,338	127	562,734	26	125,941	18	49,388	2	2,854	251	890,712	44	188,163	295	1,078,875
	Sailing	...	3	222	4	723	1	851	4	3,200	...	...	5	10,129	4	1,073	13	14,052	17	15,125
	Total	...	109	278,812	20	60,091	128	563,585	30	129,141	18	49,388	7	12,983	255	891,785	57	202,215	312	1,094,000

No. 13.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered at each Port in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

PORTS;																			
Fremantle	Steam	...	54	139,772	13	46,292	91	419,478	12	76,972	16	45,276	2	2,854	161	604,526	27	126,118	188	730,644
Do.	Sailing	...	1	76	1	664	1	851	2	2,160	...	*...	5	10,129	2	927	8	12,953	10	13,880
Albany	Steam	...	41	120,228	3	13,076	23	117,469	11	40,476	2	4,112	...	...	66	241,809	14	53,552	80	295,361
Bunbury	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	7	16,432	3	8,493	...	...	...	...	7	16,432	3	8,493	10	24,925
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,040	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,040	2	1,040
Wyndham	Steam	...	1	2,130	...	...	5	9,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	11,350	...	...	6	11,350
Broome	Steam	...	5	8,255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8,255	...	...	5	8,255
Do.	Sailing	...	2	146	3	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	146	3	59	5	205
Derby	Steam	...	4	6,544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,544	...	...	4	6,544
Carnarvon	Steam	...	1	1,661	...	...	1	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,796	...	...	2	1,796
TOTAL, SHIPPING INWARDS ...	Steam	...	106	278,590	16	59,368	127	562,734	26	125,941	18	49,388	2	2,854	251	890,712	44	188,163	295	1,078,875
	Sailing	...	3	222	4	723	1	851	4	3,200	...	...	5	10,129	4	1,073	13	14,052	17	15,125
	Total	...	109	278,812	20	60,091	128	563,585	30	129,141	18	49,388	7	12,983	255	891,785	57	202,215	312	1,094,000

No. 14.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels Cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia direct for each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

Country.	Description.	Australian.				Other British.				Foreign.				Total.					
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—																			
New South Wales (Direct) ...	Steam ...	4	8,629	4	8,504	6	23,988	5	33,166	...	...	...	...	10	32,617	9	41,670	19	74,287
Do. (*Via* States) ...	Steam ...	53	161,536	6	19,256	37	198,785	6	41,879	4	9,349	...	...	94	369,670	12	61,135	106	430,805
Victoria (Direct)	Steam ...	2	2,402	1	4,324	8	37,357	3	20,049	2	7,995	...	...	12	47,754	4	24,373	16	72,127
Do. (Direct)	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,954	1	1,954
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam ...	2	4,667	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,954	...	...	...	...	1	1,954
Queensland (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	1	3,686	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,667	...	...	2	4,667
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	3	18,690	1	6,380	...	...	...	...	1	3,686	...	...	1	3,686
South Australia (Direct)	Steam ...	9	14,596	1	4,324	2	3,318	...	...	...	...	1	1,900	3	18,690	1	6,380	4	25,070
Do. (Direct)	Sailing ...	1	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	17,914	2	6,224	13	24,138
Northern Territory (Direct) ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	5	9,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	117	...	...	1	117
														5	9,220	...	...	5	9,220
Total, Commonwealth of Australia	Steam ...	70	191,830	12	36,408	62	295,044	15	101,474	6	17,344	1	1,900	138	504,218	28	139,782	166	644,000
	Sailing ...	1	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,954	1	117	1	1,954	2	2,071
UNITED KINGDOM (Direct)	Steam ...	7	20,891	...	...	19	83,309	2	7,904	...	...	...	...	26	104,200	2	7,904	28	112,104
OVERSEAS COUNTRIES	Steam ...	11	37,666	5	13,009	15	66,590	3	10,588	3	5,942	...	...	29	110,198	8	23,597	37	133,795
Unspecified (Direct)	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	1	1,309	...	...	2	3,937	...	...	3	5,246	...	...	3	5,246
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,305	...	...	1	4,305	...	...	1	4,305
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—																			
Christmas Island (Direct) ...	Steam ...	2	4,260	1	1,316	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,318	2	4,260	3	4,634	5	8,894
Egypt (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	1	4,376	14	82,277	...	...	1	4,427	...	...	15	86,704	1	4,376	16	91,080
Hong Kong (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	1	135	...	...	1	954	...	...	2	1,089	...	...	2	1,089
India (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	1	2,993	...	...	1	3,334	...	...	2	6,327	...	...	2	6,327
Mauritius (Direct)	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	2	1,040	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,040	...	...	2	1,040
New Zealand (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	5	11,567	3	7,011	...	...	...	...	5	11,567	3	7,011	8	18,578
Do. (*Via* States	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,268	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,268	2	5,268
Ocean Island (*Via* States) ...	Steam ...	1	2,583	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,583	...	...	1	2,583
South African Union (Direct) ...	Steam ...	1	2,852	1	87	9	22,592	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	25,444	1	87	11	25,531
Do. (Direct) ...	Sailing ...	1	664	...	...	1	851	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,515	...	...	2	1,515
Straits Settlements (Direct) ...	Steam ...	12	19,782	...	...	2	3,755	...	...	1	1,659	...	...	15	25,196	...	...	15	25,196
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,313	...	...	1	2,313	...	...	1	2,313
Total, Other British Possessions	Steam ...	16	29,477	3	5,779	32	123,319	5	12,279	5	12,687	2	3,318	53	165,483	10	21,376	63	186,859
	Sailing ...	1	664	...	...	3	1,891	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,555	...	...	4	2,555

FOREIGN COUNTRIES—																					
Borneo (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,293	...	...	1	2,293	...	...	1	2,293
Java (Direct)	Steam ...	1	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	167	...	...	1	167
Molluccas (Direct)	Sailing ...	...	...	2	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	152	2	152
New Caledonia (*Via* States) ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,427	...	...	1	4,427	...	...	1	4,427
Timor (Direct)	Sailing ...	...	...	4	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	83	4	83
United States (Direct)	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,238	...	...	2	4,238	...	...	2	4,238
Total, Foreign Countries ...	Steam ...	1	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,720	...	...	3	6,887	...	...	3	6,887
	Sailing ...	...	...	6	235	...	...	...	...	2	4,238	...	...	2	4,238	6	235	8	4,473
TOTAL, SHIPPING OUTWARDS ...	Steam ...	105	280,031	20	55,196	128	568,262	25	132,245	17	46,998	3	5,218	250	895,291	48	192,659	298	1,087,950
	Sailing ...	2	781	6	235	4	3,200	...	...	4	8,175	1	1,954	10	12,156	7	2,189	17	14,345
	Total ...	107	280,812	26	55,431	132	571,462	25	132,245	21	55,173	4	7,172	260	907,447	55	194,848	315	1,102,295

No. 15.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels Cleared at each Port in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

PORTS—																			
Fremantle	Steam ...	44	118,754	16	44,454	89	413,252	15	95,124	16	44,705	3	5,218	149	576,711	34	144,796	183	721,507
Do.	Sailing ...	2	781	...	...	2	2,160	...	...	4	8,175	1	1,954	8	11,116	1	1,954	9	13,070
Albany	Steam ...	25	97,567	3	10,735	25	125,316	10	37,121	1	2,293	...	...	51	225,176	13	47,856	64	273,032
Bunbury	Steam ...	22	40,218	...	...	9	20,474	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	60,692	...	...	31	60,692
Do.	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	2	1,040	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,040	...	...	2	1,040
Wyndham	Steam ...	2	4,260	...	...	5	9,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	13,480	...	...	7	13,480
Broome	Steam ...	6	9,891	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9,891	...	...	6	9,891
Do.	Sailing ...	...	...	6	235	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	235	6	235
Derby	Steam ...	5	8,230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8,230	...	...	5	8,230
Busselton	Steam ...	1	1,111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,111	...	...	1	1,111
Port Hedland	Steam ...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	7
TOTAL, SHIPPING OUTWARDS ...	Steam ...	105	280,031	20	55,196	128	568,262	25	132,245	17	46,998	3	5,218	250	895,291	48	192,659	298	1,087,950
	Sailing ...	2	781	6	235	4	3,200	...	...	4	8,175	1	1,954	10	12,156	7	2,189	17	14,345
	Total ...	107	280,812	26	55,431	132	571,462	25	132,245	21	55,173	4	7,172	260	907,447	55	194,848	315	1,102,295

SHIPPING INWARDS.

No. 16.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

Nationality.	Description.	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Commonwealth of Australia	Steam ...	106	278,590	16	59,368	122	337,958
Do.	Sailing...	3	222	4	723	7	945
United Kingdom	Steam ...	116	546,331	20	109,356	136	655,687
Do.	Sailing...	...	...	1	1,309	1	1,039
New Zealand	Steam ...	2	2,431	2	4,308	4	6,739
Other British	Steam ...	9	13,972	4	12,277	13	26,249
Do.	Sailing...	1	851	3	1,891	4	2,742
Total, British	Steam ...	233	841,324	42	185,309	275	1,026,633
Do.	Sailing...	4	1,073	8	3,923	12	4,996
Foreign.							
Danish	Steam ...	1	2,202	...	...	1	2,202
Dutch	Steam ...	7	21,247	...	...	7	21,247
French	Steam ...	2	8,854	...	...	2	8,854
Do.	Sailing...	...	...	5	10,129	5	10,129
Greek	Steam ...	2	3,719	1	1,900	3	5,619
Japanese	Steam ...	4	7,200	1	954	5	8,154
Swedish	Steam ...	2	6,166	...	...	2	6,166
Total, Foreign	Steam ...	18	49,388	2	2,854	20	52,242
Do.	Sailing...	...	...	5	10,129	5	10,129
Grand Total	Steam ...	251	890,712	44	188,163	295	1,078,875
	Sailing...	4	1,073	13	14,052	17	15,125
	Total ...	255	891,785	57	202,215	312	1,094,000

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

No. 17.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

Nationality.	Description.	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Commonwealth of Australia...	Steam ...	105	280,031	20	55,196	125	335,227
Do.	Sailing...	2	781	6	235	8	1,016
United Kingdom	Steam ...	115	543,501	22	124,153	137	667,654
Do.	Sailing...	1	1,309	...	...	1	1,309
New Zealand	Steam ...	2	2,431	2	4,308	4	6,739
Other British	Steam ...	11	22,330	1	3,784	12	26,114
Do.	Sailing...	3	1,891	...	...	3	1,891
Total, British	Steam ...	233	848,293	45	187,441	278	1,035,734
Do.	Sailing...	6	3,981	6	235	12	4,216
Foreign.							
Danish	Steam ...	1	2,202	...	...	1	2,202
Dutch	Steam ...	7	21,221	...	...	7	21,221
French	Steam ...	2	8,854	...	...	2	8,854
Do.	Sailing...	4	8,175	1	1,954	5	10,129
Greek	Steam ...	2	3,719	1	1,900	3	5,619
Japanese	Steam ...	3	4,836	2	3,318	5	8,154
Swedish	Steam ...	2	6,166	...	...	2	6,166
Total, Foreign	Steam ...	17	46,998	3	5,218	20	52,216
Do.	Sailing...	4	8,175	1	1,954	5	10,129
Grand Total	Steam ...	250	895,291	48	192,659	298	1,087,950
	Sailing...	10	12,156	7	2,189	17	14,345
	Total ...	260	907,447	55	194,848	315	1,102,295

No. 18.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from 1909 to 30th June, 1918, inclusive.

Year.	Entered.						Cleared.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1909	558	1,904,923	94	162,363	652	2,067,286	599	1,976,130	51	78,059	650	2,054,189
1914*	430	1,613,635	97	184,372	527	1,978,007	488	1,707,185	39	87,485	527	1,794,670
1914–15 †	583	2,232,044	67	134,811	650	2,366,855	577	2,218,647	78	165,475	655	2,384,122
1915–16	570	2,114,630	115	376,907	685	2,491,537	551	2,113,259	138	379,616	689	2,492,875
1916–17...	581	2,096,956	147	451,383	728	2,548,339	584	2,152,036	147	405,950	731	2,557,986
1917–18	258	891,781	57	202,215	312	1,094,000	260	907,447	55	194,848	315	1,102,295

*Six months ended 30th June. † Year ended 30th June.

No. 19.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries from 1909 to the 30th June, 1918, inclusive.

Year.	United Kingdom		Commonwealth of Australia.		New Zealand.		Other British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
ENTERED.												
1909	106	432,770	332	1,068,197	5	10,562	78	167,977	131	387,780	652	2,067,286
1914 *	54	296,962	268	992,488	3	8,857	78	183,990	124	317,710	527	1,798,007
1914–15 †	89	462,185	349	1,362,069	30	113,987	91	220,636	91	207,978	650	2,366,855
1915–16...	75	405,571	351	1,309,732	49	161,560	150	467,055	60	147,619	685	2,491,537
1916–17...	136	602,609	385	1,373,625	37	132,005	117	278,026	57	162,074	728	2,548,339
1917–18	43	214,803	114	475,840	12	48,330	88	278,834	25	46,293	312	1,094,000
CLEARED.												
1909	122	515,807	350	1,101,516	17	26,045	62	133,159	99	273,662	650	2,054,189
1914 *	141	541,696	224	830,892	7	18,449	55	120,392	100	283,241	527	1,794,670
1914–15 †	103	478,613	340	1,210,025	14	32,213	151	563,114	47	100,157	655	2,384,122
1915–16...	119	511,246	325	1,187,222	27	86,145	186	643,881	32	64,381	689	2,492,875
1916–17...	170	678,097	310	1,162,325	20	48,294	202	597,294	29	71,986	731	2,557,986
1917–18...	28	112,104	168	646,071	8	18,578	100	314,182	11	11,360	315	1,102,295

* Six months ended 30th June. † Year ended 30th June.

No. 20.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from 1909 to the 30th June, 1918, inclusive.

YEAR.	British.		FOREIGN.											
			German.		French.		Swedish.		Norwegian.		American (United States.)		Other Nationalities.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
ENTERED														
1909	494	1,270,800	92	340,546	25	80,528	10	23,944	29	44,869	...	...	2	2,284
1914 *	388	1,384,899	74	274,165	14	40,329	5	11,855	43	79,104	...	...	3	7,655
1914–15 †	569	2,182,052	12	42,676	11	33,263	10	24,582	23	42,739	9	9,768	16	31,775
1915–16	638	2,384,854	...	...	8	29,957	4	9,812	5	12,821	12	12,171	18	41,922
1916–17	665	2,378,874	...	...	2	8,851	2	5,043	12	27,851	3	1,920	44	125,800
1917–18	287	1,031,629	...	...	7	18,983	2	6,166	...	...	...	...	16	37,222
CLEARED.														
1909	492	1,564,488	92	340,045	25	80,728	10	23,944	30	43,700	...	...	1	1,284
1914 *	390	1,382,385	74	275,442	13	40,297	4	10,387	41	75,043	...	...	5	11,116
1914–15 †	573	2,191,214	13	45,566	12	33,295	10	24,652	23	47,924	9	9,768	15	31,703
1915–16	639	2,383,414	...	...	7	27,961	4	9,812	11	18,768	11	11,011	17	41,909
1916–17	663	2,389,883	...	...	3	10,845	2	5,043	17	27,315	3	1,920	43	112,980
1917–18	290	1,039,950	...	...	7	18,983	2	6,166	...	...	...	...	16	37,196

* Six months ended 30th June. † Year ended 30th June.

No. 21.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port in the State of Western Australia from 1909 to the 30th June, 1918.

Year.	Fremantle.		Albany.		Bunbury.		Busselton.		Geraldton.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
ENTERED.										
1909	347	1,229,302	194	649,681	69	142,332	...	...	3	1,225
1914*	259	959,102	173	645,250	44	111,635	10	23,106	9	16,577
1914–15	308	1,131,258	256	1,092,186	20	45,571	12	27,902	1	46
1915–16	373	1,478,860	242	879,409	20	54,220	5	14,350	3	7,733
1916–17	469	1,724,789	218	737,814	19	47,778	2	5,126	1	1,168
1917–18	198	744,524	80	295,361	12	25,965	...	...	...	...
CLEARED.										
1909	316	1,171,374	204	659,620	71	136,754	14	31,663	4	9,088
1914*	267	981,481	147	585,373	70	168,794	2	2,631	8	12,522
1914–15	292	1,112,568	234	1,043,440	62	137,506	8	11,379	6	10,830
1915–16	386	1,517,048	219	822,858	40	88,943	...	...	5	7,888
1916–17	462	1,735,580	204	700,183	37	80,946	2	2,879	4	6,722
1917–18	192	734,577	64	273,032	33	61,732	1	1,111	...	...

Year.	Broome.		Derby.		Wyndham.		Other Ports.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
ENTERED.										
1909	26	41,416	1	1,719	6	540	6	1,071	652	2,067,286
1914*...	9	12,005	5	8,328	15	17,170	3	4,834	527	1,798,007
1914–15	19	25,562	9	15,219	18	21,593	7	7,518	650	2,366,855
1915–16	18	22,200	9	14,882	14	17,906	1	1,977	685	2,491,537
1916–17	8	11,674	6	9,866	4	8,463	1	1,661	728	2,548,339
1917–18	10	8,460	4	6,544	6	11,350	2	1,796	312	1,094,000
CLEARED.										
1909	21	29,649	6	10,186	6	540	8	5,315	650	2,054,189
1914*...	10	13,568	5	8,411	15	17,170	3	4,720	527	1,794,670
1914–15	16	18,885	13	21,886	18	21,593	6	6,035	654	2,384,122
1915–16	12	15,264	15	25,110	12	15,764	...	...	689	2,492,875
1916–17	8	11,649	9	14,824	3	5,073	2	130	731	2,557,986
1917–18	12	10,126	5	8,230	7	13,480	1	7	315	1,102,295

* Six months ended 30th June.

No. 22.—Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom and each Foreign Country, via Suez Canal, from 1909 to 30th June, 1918.

Countries from and to which Vessels Entered and Cleared.		1909.		Six months ended 30th June, 1914.		Year ended 30th June, 1915.		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.	
		No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	Entered	61	254,899	30	167,829	47	247,822	63	348,191	89	356,493	3	15,043
Do.	Cleared	63	281,822	37	192,744	62	349,769	44	134,256	25	138,771	...	...
Germany*	Entered	17	84,728	7	35,055	2	8,284	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	30	119,411	30	113,122	5	17,109	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Entered	12	38,640	7	22,354	2	6,062	3	13,235	5	22,755	...	...
Do.	Cleared	12	38,814	6	17,936	5	17,682	2	9,074	2	7,189	...	...
Belgium	Entered	1	3,451	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	6	15,370	1	3,224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Entered	...	...	1	2,140	1	2,728	2	11,052	4	15,509	...	...
Do.	Cleared	1	2,999	2	5,914	...	...	3	7,394	1	4,679	...	...
Egypt	Entered	1	2,376	...	...	11	41,294	59	237,942	13	39,912	3	13,091
Do.	Cleared	4	9,764	5	12,479	76	362,341	119	515,656	6	9,313	14	79,872
Sweden	Entered	2	5,660	1	2,677	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	Entered	...	...	1	2,932	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary	Cleared	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asia Minor	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Entered	...	...	...	...	1	2,106	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	...	...	1	2,853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	Entered	...	...	...	...	4	12,001	3	13,106	1	3,301	...	...
United States	Entered	...	...	...	...	1	2,053	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greece	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10,743	1	1,900
Country Unspecified	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20,600	...	...
Do.	Cleared	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	224,428	5	24,699
Total	Entered	94	389,754	46	230,310	69	322,350	130	623,526	122	469,313	7	30,034
	Cleared	116	468,180	83	350,949	148	746,901	168	666,380	107	384,380	19	104,571

* The cause of the great difference between the number of Vessels entered and cleared prior to 30th June, 1914, is principally due to the number which enter the State *via* South Africa, and on their outward voyage to Oversea Countries proceed *via* Suez Canal.

No. 23.—Number and Tonnage of Steam (including Oil), and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the State of Western Australia on 31st December, 1917 ; of those added to or struck off during 1918 ; and of those remaining on the Register on 31st December, 1918.

Details.	Steam. (including Oil).		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
Upon the Register, 31st December, 1917 ...	63	27,237	356	12,197	419	39,434
Details of Vessels added—						
Vessels registered for first time	...	...	12	139	12	139
Vessels registered *de novo*	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Vessels	63	27,237	368	12,336	431	39,573
Details of Vessels struck off—						
*Vessels wrecked or otherwise missing ...	4	4,437	6	225	10	4,662
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1918	59	22,800	362	12,111	421	34,911

* Including two vessels whose registries were transferred to other Ports.

No. 24.—Vessels remaining on the Western Australian Register on the 31st December in each of the undermentioned years.

Year.	Steam. (including Oil.)		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tons. Net.	No.	Tons. Net.	No.	Tons. Net.
1909	47	13,646	284	7,209	331	20,855
1914	55	20,550	329	12,518	384	33,068
1915	59	20,595	322	12,328	381	32,923
1916	67	29,177	325	12,270	392	41,447
1917	63	27,237	356	12,197	419	39,434
1918	59	22,800	362	12,111	421	34,911

No. 25.—Material used in Construction of the Vessels on the Register on 31st December, 1918.

Port where registered.	Wood.		Iron.		Steel.		Composite.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
Fremantle	397	7,518	9	5,246	12	21,994	3	153	421	34,911

No. 26.—Return showing Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State during the undermentioned years.

Year.	Motor.		Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
1909	...	...	12	148	...	...	12	148
1914	...	...	2	21	9	183	11	204
1915*	...	...	1	5	1	12	2	17
1916	1	9	...	...	...	...	1	9
1917	...	...	...	...	4	37	4	37
1918	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* The figures prior to 1915, represent the vessels that were built and registered in the same year ; while the figures for 1915 and subsequent years show the number of vessels registered in each year, without regard to the date of construction.

No. 27.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during the Year 1918.

Date.	Name of Vessel.	Tonnage, net.	Passengers and Crew.	Particulars of Casualty.
1918.				
January 3	"Orient" (Sail)	9	5	Anchored 7 miles west of Cape Villerat. Strong "Cock-Eye-Bob" came up from S.E. and capsized vessel.
February 2	"Merlin" (Sail)	68	6	Anchored in Onslow Roads, Strong S.E. winds Port Anchor line carried away, dragged anchors, stranded on East side of Creek. No damage done.
February 2	"Geraldton" (Sail) ...	62	5	Anchored in Exmouth Gulf, heavy weather. Drifted on to bank, scuttled to save vessel and cargo. Subsequently refloated.
February 6	"Culwylla" (Sail)	23	28	Wrecked on Island of Ndao, near Timor.
March 4	"Hercules" (Sail)	41	7	Anchored Barred Creek. Chain parted, drifted ashore and broke up.
March 10	"Scout" (Sail)	10	3	At Anchor. Wind changed suddenly. Sea heavy, cables parted. Total wreck, drifted ashore at Geraldton.
March 19	"The Bruce" (Steam) ...	37	...	Totally destroyed by fire at Albany.
March 23	"Mikado" (Sail)	Not given	7	Struck reef off Red Point, near Broome. Total loss.
March 27	"Skagern" (Steam) ...	3,605	43	Lost two propeller blades. Indian Ocean.
March 30	"Southborough" (Steam) ...	2,368	32	Fire in bunkers, cause unknown. No damage ascertained. Voyage Melbourne to Fremantle.
April 24	"Tasman" (Dutch, Oil) ...	3,230	73	Voyage Melbourne to Fremantle heavy weather, sanitary discharge pipe running through oil bunker fractured allowing oil fuel to escape and sea water to enter the bunker. Great Australian Bight.
May 2	"Lammeroo" (Steam) ...	2,399	36	During voyage across the Bight water blowing out of No. 5 hold ventilator. Sounding pipe bent, hand pump pipe broken, three stanchions bent and 'tween deck hatches on fore and afters smashed. Great Australian Bight.
May 3	"Jimmy" (Sail)	24	5	Wrecked on False Cape, Bossut, N.W. Coast. Total loss.
May 11	"Kapara" (Steam) ...	405	18	Shipped heavy seas voyage across Australian Bight. Several doors smashed, provision safe lost. Nothing serious.
May 19	"Sultan Van Langkat" (Dutch—Steam)	2,293	41	Put into Albany on account of leaky boiler. No damage.
May 26	"Kyarra" (Steam)	4,383	...	Sunk by enemy submarine in English Channel.
July 24	"Borda" (Steam)	7,038	151 crew & 1,489troops	Put into Port leaking, Damage one rivet out and four leaking, No. 1 Hold. Australian Bight.
August 27	"Malena" (Sail)	10	...	Vessel broken up. Broome.
September 23	"Dimboola" (Steam) ...	2,154	66 Crew 40 Psngrs.	Owing to engines not going astern when ordered ran into and sunk the hulk "Tamerlane." No damage. Fremantle Harbour.
			106	
September 23	"Tamerlane" (Coal Hulk)...	...	...	S.S. "Dimboola" collided with "Tamerlane" and sunk latter. Fremantle Harbour.
October 28	"Sea Flower" (Sail) ...	53	5	Damaged, two holes in side, during N.W. squall whilst alongside jetty. Carnarvon.

No. 28.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during the undermentioned Years.

Year.	Vessels.							
	Under 50 tons.	50 and under 100 tons.	100 and under 200 tons.	400 and under 500 tons.	500 tons and upwards.	Total No. of Vessels.	Total Tonnage.	Lives lost.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No	Tons.	No.
1909	3	...	...	...	7	15*a*	*a*16,029	...
1914	7	...	1	...	16	24	45,629	6
1915	2	2	1	...	7	12	23,649	14
1916	3	1	...	...	22	26	75,416	6
1917	8	3	1	...	10	22	23,176	...
1918	7	3	...	1	8	20*b*	*b*28,210	...

a Including five vessels particulars unknown. *b*. Including one vessel, particulars unknown.

No. 29.—Business transacted in the Government Shipping Offices, 1918.

Port.	Seamen discharged from and engaged by								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels.			Other British Vessels.			Total.		
	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.
Fremantle	1,025	1,121	2,146	38	44	82	1,063	1,165	2,228
Albany	84	83	167	16	17	33	100	100	200
Bunbury	10	10	20	75	6	81	85	16	101
Geraldton	4	1	5	...	...	...	4	1	5
Cossack (Pearling)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broome (Pearling)	40	54	94	1,269	1,304	2,573	1,309	1,358	2,667
Onslow (Pearling)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland (Pearling) ...	22	16	38	...	...	...	22	16	38
Carnarvon	5	5	10	...	...	...	5	5	10
Derby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Busselton	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Total	1,190	1,294	2,484	1,398	1,371	2,769	2,588	2,665	5,253

GOVERNMENT STEAM FERRY—(SOUTH PERTH FERRY).

No. 30.—Registered Tonnage, Horse Power, Accommodation, Capital Expenditure, Receipts, and Working Expenses for the Years 1914-18.

Year.	Year ended 31st December.*						Year ended 30th June.		
	No. of Boats.	Registered Tonnage.	Horse-power.	Passengers.	Available Accommodation.	Single Journeys made.	Capital Expenditure to 30th June.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.
					No. of Persons.		£	£	£
1914 ...	4	68	64·5	812,414	463	43,572	6,993	5,741	3,647
1915 ...	4	116	83	858,411	940	38,478	12,759	5,385	4,574
1916 ...	4	116	83	890,290	940	36,816	12,759	5,757	4,442
1916–17 ...	4	116	83	711,546	940	36,012	12,759	5,758	5,536
1917–18 ...	4	116	83	736,743	940	36,308	12,759	6,074	4,178

* After the 31st December, 1916, all figures are for the financial year ending 30th June.

No. 31.—Transactions under "The Boat Licensing Act" (42 Vict., No. 24) for 1918.

Locality.	Masters' Licenses issued.	Number of Vessels Licensed.												Inspections and Surveys.	Fees.
		Steamers.		Motors.		Sailing Vessels, Lighters, etc.	Sailing Boats.		Rowing Boats.		Fishing Boats.	Total.			
		Business.	Pleasure.	Business.	Pleasure.		Business.	Pleasure.	Business.	Pleasure.	Business.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
Albany	...	1	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	8	22	38	14	32	
Broome ...	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	9	15	1	14	
Bunbury ...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	15	18	38	20	26	
Busselton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	7	
Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	6	...	5	
Cossack ...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	4	
Esperance ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	
Perth and Fremantle	8	6	4	7	14	26	...	32	1	84	118	292	174	244	
Geraldton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	...	22	
Onslow	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	
Mandurah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	...	34	
Port Hedland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	
Shark Bay ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	
Total ...	10	7	5	13	18	40	2	32	2	107	245	471	209	397	

III.—RAILWAYS.

No. 32.—Summary of Government Railway Lines opened for Traffic, 30th June, 1918.

Railway.	Main Line.		Sidings.		Total.	
	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.
1. Eastern Railway (Fremantle to Northam), including Belmont, Upper Darling Range, Canning Mills Extension, Mundaring Weir, Toodyay and Calingiri Branches and Mahogany Creek Deviation	171	67	93	36	265	23
2. South-Western Railway, from East Perth to Bunbury and Jarnadup, including Canning and Bunbury Racecourse Lines, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Dwarda, Dwellingup Railway Mill, Brunswick-Narrogin, Boyanup-Busselton, Wonnerup-Nannup, and Donnybrook-Katanning Lines	608	73	60	34	669	2
3. Great Southern Railway, from Spencer's Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin-Bruce Rock, Yilliminning-Narembeen, Wagin, Lake Grace, Wagin-Bokal, Katanning-Nyabing, Tambellup-Ongerup and Torbay Junction-Denmark Lines	902	62	71	34	974	16
4. Eastern Goldfields Railway, Northam to Laverton, including Bullfinch, Norseman, Boulder-Brown Hill, Kanowna and Leonora Branches	689	69	68	60	758	49
5. East Northam-Mullewa Railway, including Goomalling-Merredin Railway and Wyalkatchem-Mt. Marshall Branch	427	56	25	28	453	4
6. Northern Railway, from Geraldton to Meekatharra, including Narngulu-Walkaway, Mt. Magnet-Sandstone, Geraldton-Ajana, and Naraling-Yuna Lines	541	65	30	16	572	1
7. Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway	33	62	3	12	36	74
8. Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway	114	32	4	23	118	55
Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1918	3,491	6	357	3	3,848	9

No. 33.—Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue, and Expenditure for the Years ended 30th June, 1909-1918.

Year.	Miles.		Traffic.				Rolling Stock.				Earnings.*			Working Expenses.*				Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses. †			
	Average worked during the year.	Open at the end of the year.	Train Mileage.	Engine Mileage.	Passengers carried.	Goods and live stock carried.	Locomotives.	Passenger Carriages.	Wagons and brake vans.	Total.	Total amount.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile.	Total.	Per cent. of earnings.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per cent. of cost of construction	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile run.
					No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	d.	£	%	£	d.	£	%	£	d.
1908–1909	1,971	2,045	4,102,102	5,006,087	12,717,569	2,196,789	315	360	6,763	7,438	1,508,436	765	88·25	973,871	64·56	494	56·98	534,565	4·85	271	31·27
1913–1914	2,910	2,967	5,565,062	7,086,636	19,208,420	3,538,630	416	400	10,032	10,848	2,257,011	775	97·34	1,572,008	69·65	540	67·79	685,003	4·32	235	29·55
1914–1915	3,096	3,332	5,404,814	6,761,431	18,635,327	2,904,152	421	400	10,032	10,853	2,058,244	665	91·40	1,497,826	72·77	484	66·51	560,418	3·30	181	24·89
1915–1916	3,332	3,332	5,149,289	6,436,621	18,884,541	2,908,313	424	409	10,050	10,883	2,088,110	627	97·32	1,511,655	72·39	454	70·46	576,455	3·37	173	26·86
1916–1917	3,370	3,425	4,500,211	5,673,517	17,466,744	2,745,165	424	409	10,050	10,883	1,877,382	557	100·12	1,448,451	77·15	430	77·25	428,931	2·46	127	22·87
1917–1918	3,463	3,491	4,094,510	5,258,766	16,081,695	2,578,144	424	409	10,069	10,902	1,816,388	524	106·47	1,451,334	79·90	419	85·07	365,054	2·05	105	21·40

* The Departmental Totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Treasury Amounts published under corresponding headings in *Part II.*, "*Public Finance.*" The figures supplied by the Treasury represent the *actual amounts received and expended within the period under review*, whilst the Departmental Returns include all amounts directly relating to that period, *although not all collected or paid.* † For Financial Results of Government Railways, *see* page 104, Table No. 36.

No. 34.—Details of Working Expenses for the Years ended 30th June, 1909-1918.

Year.	Miles worked.	Maintenance, including Electrical and Interlocking Expenses.			Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Charges.			Traffic Charges.			General Charges, including "Compensation."			Total Working Expenses.		
		Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.
		£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.
1908–1909	1,971	*210,612	107	12·32	471,670	239	27·60	263,674	134	15·43	27,915	14	1·63	973,871	494	56·98
1913–1914	2,910	362,517	124	15·63	746,882	257	32·21	415,836	143	17·93	46,773	16	2·02	1,572,008	540	67·79
1914–1915	3,096	346,771	112	15·39	714,173	231	31·71	392,628	127	17·44	44,254	14	1·97	1,497,826	484	66·51
1915–1916	3,332	361,627	108	16·85	714,802	215	33·32	393,033	118	18·32	42,193	13	1·97	1,511,655	454	70·46
1916–1917	3,370	349,714	104	18·65	681,243	202	36·33	375,655	112	20·04	41,839	12	2·23	1,448,451	430	77·25
1917–1918	3,463	371,411	107	21·78	656,576	190	38·48	379,991	110	22·27	43,356	12	2·54	1,451,334	419	85·07

* Including Electrical and Interlocking Expenses.

No. 35.—Details of Traffic Receipts for the Years ended 30th June, 1909-1918.

Years.	Passenger Fares.	Parcels, Horses, Carriages and Dogs.	Goods and Live Stock.	Rents, Mails, Wharfage, etc.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£
1908–1909	403,331	59,904	945,956	99,245	1,508,436
1913–1914	558,939	78,836	1,453,724	165,512	2,257,011
1914–1915	512,400	75,430	1,329,568	140,846	2,058,244
1915–1916	537,491	79,683	1,338,145	132,791	2,088,110
1916–1917	505,346	74,450	1,156,733	140,853	1,877,382
1917–1918	519,885	74,895	1,092,029	129,579	1,816,388

No. 36.—Cost of Construction, etc., of all Government Railways, and Financial Results, for the Years ended 30th June, 1909-1918.

Year.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment of Lines open for traffic at end of period referred to.				Interest Charges.			Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses.	Net Financial Result for Year—Balance after payment of Working Expenses and Interest.		
	From Loan.	From other Sources.*	Total.	Per average miles worked.	On Loan Money.	On other Moneys.	Total.		Profit.	Loss.	Per cent. on Cost of Construction and Equipment.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1908–9	10,425,010	591,827	11,016,837	5,589	355,045	† 22,540	377,585	534,565	156,980	...	1·42 profit.
1913–14	15,044,587	829,265	15,873,852	5,455	525,449	† 31,394	556,843	685,003	128,160	...	0·81 profit.
1914–15	16,135,937	844,775	16,980,712	5,480	555,893	† 30,176	586,069	560,418	...	25,651	0·15 ,,
1915–16	16,272,249	845,946	17,118,195	5,138	595,678	† 29,572	625,250	576,455	...	48,795	0·28 ,,
1916–17	16,620,437	846,365	17,466,802	5,177	615,022	† 28,743	643,765	428,931	...	214,834	1·23 loss.
1917–18	16,914,106	846,460	17,760,566	5,129	625,099	† 28,960	654,059	365,054	...	289,005	1·63 ,,

* An amount of £45,554 has been credited to Expenditure under this head on account of Rolling Stock, etc., written off. An amount of £16,520 has been included, representing Expenditure from the Railway Timber Mills, Depreciation Reserve Funds on extensions and improvements at the Mills. † Interest on Flotation Charges, etc., and on Funds provided for purchase of Railway Stores. ‡Includes £222,838 funds provided for replacement of obsolete Locomotive Stock, utilised in construction of new Rolling Stock.

No. 37.—Number of Salaried Officers and Wages Men employed by the Western Australian Government Railway Department, and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the years ended 30th June, 1909-1918.

Year.	Salaried Officers.		Wages Men.	
	Number employed on the 30th of June.	Amount of Salaries paid during the year.	Number employed on the 30th of June.	Amount of Wages paid during the year.
		£		£
1908–1909	769	133,718	4,906	583,358
1913–1914	1,080	214,778	6,913	1,099,114
1914–1915	1,055	212,067	7,093	1,147,388
1915–1916	1,012	203,612	6,204	1,043,879
1916–1917	962	195,350	5,623	948,048
1917–1918	973	194,957	5,675	982,325

No. 38.—Government Steam Tramways (*Roebourne, Cossack, and Point Samson).—Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure for each of the Nine Years ended 30th June, 1909-1918.

Year.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.			Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.
	From Loan.	From other sources.	Total to date.		
	£	£	£	£	£
1908–9	34,556	3,150	37,706	† 1,595	† 1,728
1913–14	...	1,450	58,026	2,864	2,199
1914–15	...	1,113	59,139	2,309	1,895
1915–16	...	962	60,101	2,096	1,815
1916–17	...	1,059	61,160	2,551	1,736
1917–18	...	...	61,160	2,938	1,967

* The Roebourne, Cossack, and Point Samson Tramways are now under the control of the Harbour and Light Department. The total length of the line on 30th June, 1918, was 12 miles 18 chains. The figures previously published in this part of the "Statistical Register" referred only to the Roebourne-Cossack line, which was under the control of the Railway Department up to 30th June, 1909. † Roebourne-Cossack section only.

No. 39.—Private Railway Lines in the State of Western Australia, 1909–1918.

Year.	No. of Railways.	Line open.	Gauge.	Line under construction.	Average Miles worked.	Train Miles run.	Total Expenditure on construction and equipment.	Receipts.					Working Expenses.					Locomotives Working.	Vehicles.		
								Passenger	Live Stock.	Agricultural and Mineral Produce.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Maintenance.	Locomotive and Vehicle Charges.	Traffic Charges.	Other.	Total.		Passenger.	Goods and Live Stock.	Brake Vans.
1909 ...	No. 28	M. C. 842 45	ft. in. *c* 3 6	M. C. 14 0	No. *775	No. *1,135,826	£ *2,498,281	£ 39,583	£ 15,657	£ 54,978	£ 6,248	£ 116,466	£ 63,890	£ 57,053	£ 35,049	£ 7,246	£ *d* 196,375	No. 62	No. 20	No. 1,318	No. 12
1914 ...	31	959 51	*c* 3 6	21 40	878	1,206,598	2,115,284	57,926	18,186	70,041	4,112	152,714	83,011	72,206	49,113	12,034	*f* 249,555	76	28	1,714	25
1915 ...	30	976 7	*c* 3 6	18 40	903	911,140	2,106,422	45,640	10,641	42,388	6,191	104,860	63,411	49,595	33,591	11,920	*g* 190,165	77	26	1,631	18
1916 ...	30	993 0	*c* 3 6	2 40	*i* 828	705,176	2,781,956	35,624	13,862	39,235	4,952	93,673	51,143	45,571	27,577	9,452	*j* 162,608	81	26	1,644	16
1917 ...	30	1,010 25	*c* 3 6	...	*i* 762	663,310	2,808,940	34,825	14,613	38,802	7,936	96,176	52,238	47,156	25,224	20,912	*l* 171,642	71	23	1,537	20
1918 ...	29	983 37	*m* 3 6	4 0	*i* 750	735,041	2,799,400	35,032	15,388	40,932	7,748	99,100	54,571	47,787	27,163	9,548	*n* 169,052	77	24	1,643	18

Year.	Passengers carried.	Season Ticket holders.	Capacity of Passenger Vehicles.	Goods carried.	Timber carried.	Live Stock carried.				Sidings.	Length of Telephone Lines.	Persons employed on 30th November.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.							
						Sheep.	Cattle.	Horses	Pigs.			Salary Staff.	Wage Staff.			Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
																Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1909 ...	No. 75,204	No. 7	No. 730	Tons. 115,415	Tons. 1,663,838	No. 152,255	No. 18,791	No. 2,128	No. 3,666	No. 134	M. C. 485 60	No. 29	No. *a* 855	£ 8,323	£ *b* 122,282	No. ...	No. ...	No. 2	No. 24	No. 1	No. ...	No. 3	No. 24
1914 ...	93,372	30	978	128,203	1,664,194	169,877	16,891	2,989	3,336	116	575 00	56	*a* 952	14,538	*b* 169,051	...	...	1	25	1	...	2	25
1915 ...	70,840	19	940	70,358	1,042,840	157,898	9,774	2,408	3,267	94	574 63	51	*a* 747	13,901	*b* 135,251	...	1	1	9	...	...	1	10
1916 ...	61,064	19	949	76,009	*h* 943,701	130,574	14,651	2,236	2,451	91	551 45	45	*a* 505	13,191	*b* 99,544	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	21
1917 ...	57,985	27	975	73,706	867,212	163,051	16,881	1,580	4,264	93	638 45	42	*a* 528	11,864	*b* 97,059	...	...	1	7	...	...	1	7
1918 ...	53,952	25	933	14,625	903,067	179,830	14,779	1,534	6,893	141	583 40	48	*a* 516	11,772	*b* 93,764	3	9	2	20	2	...	7	29

* Incomplete. *a* Including Salaried Staff for one railway. *b* Including salaries paid for one railway. *c* Gauge for one, 1 foot 8 inches; and three, 2 feet. *d* Including £33,137 for one railway, for which particulars are not supplied under the previous four headings. *e* Includes £34,191 for two railways for which particulars are not shown under the previous four headings. *f* Including £33,191 for one railway, for which particulars are not shown under the four previous headings. *g* Including £31,468 for one railway for which particulars are not shown in the four previous columns. *h* If any, included in "Goods" *i* Several lines not working all the year. *j* Including £28,865 for one line, for which particulars are not shown in the four previous columns. *l* Including £26,112 for one railway for which particulars are not shown in the four previous columns. *m* Gauge for one, 1ft. 8in.; and two, 2ft. *n* Including £29,983 for one railway for which particulars are not shown in the four previous columns.

No. 40.—Government Electric Tramway in the State of Western Australia during each of the Years ended 30th June, 1914-1918.

Year.	Length of Line open.	Total Construction and Equipment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.		Carrying Capacity Passenger Vehicles.	Employees on 30th November.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.			
							Electric Motors.	Other.		Salary Staff.	Wages Staff.			Passengers. Injured..	Employees. Injured.	Others. Killed.	Others. Injured.
	Mls. Chs.	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
1913–14	23 15	506,364	116,774	74,708	1,573,266	10,700,915	*a* 146	*b*	3,267	21	247	2,739	41,225	...	17	...	...
1914–15	25 9	529,052	114,021	78,346	1,620,620	10,799,065	*a* 146	*c*	3,278	26	260	4,886	44,803	56	15	...	...
1915–16	27 27	562,541	118,934	84,780	1,676,400	11,243,138	*a* 146	*d*	3,278	25	347	5,012	54,171	36	30	...	13
1916–17	27 42	591,909	125,719	94,196	1,778,496	12,095,661	*e* 154	*f*	3,462	25	306	4,721	49,196	33	22	4	17
1917–18	27 17	586,900	141,470	108,903	1,982,868	13,979,112	*g* 170	*h*	4,198	29	292	4,982	51,589	22	12	1	10

a In 63 cars, *b* One tower wagon. *c* Two tower wagons, one motor lorry, and one motor car. *d* Two tower wagons and one motor lorry. *e* In 65 cars. *f* Two tower wagons, one motor car and two lorries. *g* In 73 cars. *h* Three lower wagons, one motor car, and three lorries.

No. 41.—Private Tramways in the State of Western Australia, 1909-1918.

Year.	Nature and Number of Tramways.			Length of Line open.	Total cost of Construction and Equipment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.				Carrying Capacity of Passenger Vehicles.	Persons employed on 30th November.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.					
																			Passengers		Employees.	Others.		Total.	
	Steam	Electric.	Total.							Steam Cars.	Electric Motors.	Electric Trail.	Trucks.		Salary Staff.	Wages Staff.			Killed.	Injured.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	No.	M. C	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1909 ...	...	4	4	59 68	979,780	142,848	90,303	2,316,498	13,130,677	...	*89	11	3	4,539	28	319	8,556	44 979	...	24	6	...	7	...	37
1914 ...	...	3	3	25 64	561,694	67,298	51,878	1,143,441	6,676,891	...	‖45	19	1	2,011	20	162	4,611	27,300	...	20	9	...	9	...	38
1915 ...	...	3	3	25 64	563,237	68,914	52,622	1,172,899	6,769,096	...	§45	13	1	2,011	23	168	4,774	28,018	1	13	6	2	7	3	26
1916 ...	...	3	3	25 64	569,628	70,206	55,183	1,185,559	6,972,581	...	‡47	13	1	2,071	25	175	4,794	29,045	...	15	12	1	9	1	36
1917 ...	...	3	3	25 66	575,835	72,213	59,651	1,191,607	7,121,386	...	‡47	11	1	2,002	25	170	5,242	29,397	...	28	6	1	5	1	39
1918 ...	...	3	3	25 66	572,249	73,785	60,408	1,158,416	7,274,907	...	‡47	11	1	2,002	25	158	5,156	30 434	2	25	6	3	8	5	39

* Also four sprinklers and one maintenance car. § Also one sprinkler and one maintenance car. ¶ Incomplete, the figures for one tramway being approximate. ‖ Also two sprinklers, one tower wagon, and one repairing car. ‡ Also two sprinklers and two repairing vehicles.

IV.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

A.—Postal Returns.

No. 42.—*Letters, Post Cards, Packets, Parcels, and Newspapers posted and received in the State during the years 1908 to 1917-18, each letter, etc., counted once only.*

Year.	Post Offices.	Letters, Letter Cards, and Post Cards.						Packets.			
		Ordinary.	Registered.	Total Letters etc.				Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.
				Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.				
1908 ...	320	23,118,256	372,040	18,342,088	3,259,314	4,012,973	25,614,375	2,978,638	254,507	1,463,560	4,696,705
1913 ...	398	37,761,979	*459,346	25,723,961	5,700,101	6,337,917	37,761,979	3,544,032	341,185	1,742,513	5,627,730
1914 ...	418	37,258,590	*438,299	26,215,095	4,900,628	6,142,867	37,258,590	1,873,597	301,838	1,262,841	3,438,276
1915-16 †	431	35,803,781	*486,563	24,313,397	5,661,683	5,828,701	35,803,781	2,004,938	377,353	1,084,077	3,466,368
1916-17 †	412	35,614,921	*513,700	24,148,298	5,629,918	5,836,705	35,614,921	1,413,847	211,059	1,329,779	2,954,685
1917-18 †	407	34,308,160	*504,861	23,532,473	4,748,642	6,027,045	34,308,160	1,437,381	161,430	1,281,027	2,879,838

Year.	Parcels.				Newspapers.				Grand Total Postal Matter.			
	Inland (posted)	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.	Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State	Total.	Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Grand Total.
1908 ...	124,291	18,214	45,144	187,649	4,970,877	685,188	3,849,014	9,505,079	26,415,894	4,217,223	9,370,691	40,003,808
1913 ...	165,615	25,912	68,486	260,013	4,388,732	1,028,220	4,749,829	10,166,781	34,141,804	7,170,875	12,963,170	54,275,849
1914 ...	176,326	22,760	64,506	263,592	4,015,703	899,843	4,047,904	8,963,450	32,280,721	6,125,069	11,518,118	49,923,908
1915-16†	202,994	61,268	67,399	331,661	4,021,559	1,100,328	3,448,942	8,570,829	30,542,888	7,200,632	10,429,119	48,172,639
1916-17†	197,705	102,421	68,295	368,421	4,340,579	1,195,907	2,982,329	8,518,815	30,100,429	7,139,305	10,217,108	47,456,842
1917-18†	196,310	90,492	62,388	349,190	4,488,221	842,460	3,082,615	8,413,296	29,654,385	5,843,024	10,453,075	45,950,484

* Inclusive of all registered matter. † Year ended 30th June. Owing to the changing of the Statistical year by the Commonwealth Government no returns are available for the interval between the 1st January and the 30th June, 1915.

No. 43.—*Number of Parcels received in and despatched from the State of Western Australia during the Years 1908 to 1917-18.*

Year.	Parcels Received.		Parcels Despatched.
	Number.	Duty Collected.	Number.
		£	
1908	45,144	5,763	1,844
1913	68,486	10,533	25,912
1914	64,506	8,789	22,760
1915-16*	67,399	9,224	61,268
1916-17*	68,295	12,415	102,421
1917-18*	62,388	17,934	90,492

* Year ended 30th June.

B.—Telegraphs and Telephones.

No. 44.—*Telegrams and Cables sent and received in the State of Western Australia during the Years 1908 to 1917-18.*

Year.	Telegraph and Telephone Offices.	Miles of		Telegrams and Cables sent and received.							Total Telegrams and Cables.
		Telegraph and Telephone Line.	Telegraph Wire.	Inland (sent).	Inter-State.			Oversea.			
				Total.	Sent.	Received	Total.	Sent.	Received	Total.	
1908 ...	No. 245	Miles. 6,868	Miles. 10,968	No. 1,238,441	No. 301,853	No. 246,722	No. 548,575	No. 15,131	No. 11,366	No. 26,500	No. 1,813,516
1913 ...	401	8,513	13,472	1,428,215	339,223	287,061	626,284	19,805	16,142	35,947	2,090,446
1914 ...	424	8,804	15,013	1,405,663	338,814	289,696	628,510	21,610	15,890	37,500	2,071,673
1915-16† ...	492	8,791	16,728	1,301,384	367,939	317,868	685,807	20,040	18,855	38,895	2,026,086
1916-17† ...	503	8,342	15,677	1,248,169	363,681	316,821	680,502	21,052	24,933	45,985	1,974,656
1917-18† ...	493	8,313	15,754	1,262,463	357,517	322,704	680-221	22,045	23,052	45,097	1,987,781

† Year ended 30th June.

No. 45.—*Telephones.—Return for the Years 1909 to 1918.*

Year.	1909.	*a* 1914.	*a* 1915.	*a* 1916.	*a* 1917.	*a* 1918.
Total Subscribers	5,142	8,270	...	7,991	8,470	8,574
Mileage of Wire	12,223	27,801	26,919	30,277	33,359	32,234

a As on 30th June.

C.—Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Revenue and Expenditure.

No. 46.—*Details of Revenue of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Department of the State of Western Australia during the Years 1909 to 1918.*

Particulars.	1909.	1914	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postage and Postal Fees	145,357	148,238	146,914	154 822	151,818	157,860
Telegraph Receipts	75,523	90,221	85,019	85,444	86,985	85,591
Telephone Receipts	34,450	72,550	73,408	85,001	96,033	101,591
Commission on Money Orders and Postal Notes	11,475	14,426	11,870	11,394	12,038	11,293
Private Boxes and Bags	1,609	1,921	2,137	2,379	2,194	2,483
Miscellaneous Receipts	8,254	16,523	26,754	28,138	31,203	30,204
Total Revenue	276,668	343,879	346,102	367,178	380,271	389,022

No. 47.—*Details of Expenditure of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Department o the State of Western Australia during the Years 1909 to 1918.*

Particulars.	1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries	168,435	236,513	241,769	222,333	222,681	222,986
Allowances and Temporary Assistance ...	29,945	44,782	46,180	50,203	60,276	56,070
Travelling Expenses	4,811	6,339	5,436	5,336	4,520	5,905
Stationery and Printing	4,452	9,453	7,841	8,971	6,726	6,694
Pensions	2,243	4,215	4,183	4,627	4,662	5,296
Incidental and Miscellaneous	12,134	22,086	22,324	25,057	14,414	18,121
Conveyance of Mails	66,024	79,784	77,389	73,509	69,358	72,269
Telegraph and Telephone Instruments, etc. ...	4,231	4,093	1,624	2,919	1,708	2,186
Telegraph and Telephone Lines—						
Construction and Maintenance	32,572	141,754	83,971	81,584	65,674	34,411
*Post and Telegraph Offices—						
Construction and Additions to Buildings ...	7,156	14,479	43,627	46,796	31,834	15,728
Maintenance, Furniture, Fittings, Rent, and Sanitation and Water Supply	3,998	7,592	9,556	4,749	4,845	5,208
Total Expenditure	336,001	571,090	543,900	526,084	486,698	444,864

D.—Money Order Office.

No. 48.—*Number and Amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) issued in Western Australia during the Years 1908 to 1917–18, distinguishing Country, State, or Colony where payable.*

Where Payable.	1908.		1913.		1914.		1915–16. †		1916–17. †		1917–18. †	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
United Kingdom*	18,471	46,914	50,275	128,523	44,152	103 241	33,601	83,276	27,941	65,024	18,398	48,331
Western Australia	114,739	510,929	163,128	728,030	156,771	710,688	244,726	956,588	181,489	794,014	169,436	657,404
South Australia	11,142	56,525	7,639	48,633	7,563	43,565	6,578	40,633	6,283	38,025	6,711	46,778
Victoria	35,784	177,755	25,271	136,594	22,661	116,455	19,186	108,959	18,742	104,569	18,392	106,005
New South Wales	13,770	66,102	12,449	72,552	12,045	67,325	10,690	67,159	10,779	67,188	11,628	72,606
Queensland	1,681	10,107	3,688	9,580	1,464	9,846	1,474	9,222	1,235	8,205	995	6,562
Tasmania	1,255	6,544	1,254	6,054	1,080	5,104	1,005	4,804	2,402	5,209	1,149	4,150
New Zealand	1,163	5,854	1,347	5,380	1,245	5,022	1,431	5,365	1,629	6,022	1,428	4,827
India	548	3,465	631	5,346	566	4,579	543	4,792	652	5,692	475	4,422
Hong Kong	436	2,872	590	4,859	571	3,868	697	4,856	581	4,128	388	3,602
South African Union	...	...	263	819	218	710	226	689	253	652	234	657
Straits Settlements	66	335	147	668	102	650	124	516	101	408	89	396
Ceylon	159	438	224	694	183	806	113	463	86	539	58	518
Mauritius	1	2	6	13	6	9	12	52	5	16	...	...
Germany	396	1,210	619	1,905	324	1,102	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fiji	5	12	6	10	5	8	25	62	30	87	14	29
Canada	59	219	162	484	167	554	299	782	327	935	302	714
Austria	1,053	10,986	1,863	30,414	1,081	15,075	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	200,892	900,875	269,562	1,180,558	250,204	1,088,607	320,730	1,288,218	254,961	1,115,735	229,697	1,157,001

* Orders on all Foreign Countries except those shown above are included in this total. † Year ended 30th June, *see* note "†" page 21. ‡ Now shown under South African Union.

No. 49.—*Number and Value of Postal Notes sold in the State of Western Australia during the Years 1908 to 1917–18.*

Year.	Number and Value of Postal Notes sold.															Total Amount.
	6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	2s. 6d.	3s.	3s. 6d.	4s.	4s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	10s.	10s. 6d.	15s.	20s.	Total Number.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£ s. d.
1908	3,454	15,854	8,814	20,306	18,883	30,168	17,312	25,291	15,699	46,442	17,049	63,437	9,677	25,801	100,030	421,120	196,732 8 0
1913	5,829	20,781	12,662	29,956	33,559	43,168	28,035	41,667	29,243	67,421	26,150	86,801	13,810	39,234	154,432	636,466	297,253 14 0
1914	6,334	23,326	14,378	32,527	†41,282	†46,050	30,318	44,239	30,449	72,549	27,484	89,470	14,830	40,767	150,029	664,032	300,296 13 6
1915–16*	7,151	23,533	15,957	34,341	45,062	50,192	33,693	49,263	35,520	78,459	28,282	72,867	13,071	36,750	101,124	625,265	245,091 0 0
1916–17*	7,799	23,092	16,229	35,903	45,159	48,602	34,305	50,064	36,634	72,888	27,359	62,252	13,050	34,470	90,704	598,510	226,366 0 0
1917–18*	8,358	23,347	16,660	35,992	40,657	48,984	34,361	49,003	35,089	67 150	26,885	60,219	12,323	33,682	86,582	579,292	217,655 0 0

* Year ended 30th June, *see* note "†" page 21. † Corrected from previous issue.

D.—Money Order Office—*continued.*

No. 50.—*No. and Amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) paid in Western Australia during the Years 1908 to 1917–18, distinguishing Country, State, or Colony where issued.*

Where Issued.	1908.		1913.		1914.		1915–16. †		1916–17. †		1917–18. †	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount
		£		£		£		£		£		£
United Kingdom *	4,069	15,158	7,506	28,232	6,705	21 375	6,705	20,441	5,515	15,846	3,895	12,997
Western Australia	114,793	511,595	160,116	730,603	154,472	709,589	244,721	956,926	180,060	798,849	166,479	845,827
South Australia	3,265	18,817	3,292	19,561	2,814	17,715	3,270	19,179	3,407	20,863	4,298	29,472
Victoria	6,191	38,020	6,042	39,436	5,314	36,451	5,818	35,097	5,687	34,569	5,921	36,295
New South Wales	4,049	24,775	4,288	25,136	4,399	24,310	4,392	24,112	4,508	25,696	4,668	28,493
Queensland	762	4,397	679	4,170	840	5,077	908	4,990	854	5,078	826	5,802
Tasmania	602	3,447	823	4,791	730	4,521	711	3,598	644	3,731	676	3,982
New Zealand	1,954	4,850	1,644	4,957	1,670	4,982	2,574	6,395	2,429	5,795	2,245	5,567
India	146	742	198	959	227	1,098	211	1,382	199	1,073	176	745
Hong Kong	21	111	28	126	40	95	31	87	29	170	44	153
South African Union	...	...	496	2,241	399	1,677	462	1,702	395	1,451	358	1,429
Straits Settlements	85	318	174	712	146	498	90	406	73	435	80	240
Ceylon	46	182	79	225	74	331	77	341	71	362	53	349
Mauritius	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	63	325	86	749	6	507	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fiji	31	69	46	119	54	113	29	83	29	131	39	57
Canada	84	242	138	404	141	306	158	564	130	430	149	487
Austria	8	26	25	233	12	114	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	136,595	625,181	185,660	862,689	178,099	828,759	270,156	1,075,303	204,491	916,348	189,907	971,895

* Orders from all Foreign Countries except those shown above are included in this total. † Year ended 30th June.

No. 51.—*Number and Value of Postal Notes paid in the State of Western Australia during the Years 1908 to 1917–18.*

Year.	Number and Value of Postal Notes paid.															Total Amount.
	6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	2s. 6d.	3s.	3s. 6d.	4s.	4s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	10s.	10s. 6d.	15s.	20s.	Total Number.	
1908	No. 2,542	No. 12,762	No. 7,653	No. 17,613	No. 18,927	No. 25,910	No. 15,237	No. 22,573	No. 14,337	No. 39,482	No. 15,384	No. 51,855	No. 8,177	No. 22,395	No. 75,030	No. 349,877	£ s. d. 157,382 7 0
1913	5,295	18,489	11,564	27,330	34,841	38,647	25,715	39,379	28,180	60,207	24,558	76,444	12,445	36,188	132,213	571,495	261,896 7 0
1914	5,856	21,050	13,488	30,046	39,590	41,829	28,232	41,915	29,390	64,837	25,949	79,681	13,441	37,640	129,836	602,780	267,277 13 6
1915–16 *	6,341	21,066	14,820	31,705	42,950	46,071	31,269	46,377	33,922	70,096	26,586	65,990	11,739	33,832	89,057	571,821	221,235 0 0
1916–17 *	6,858	20,967	14,938	34,010	42,483	45,209	31,680	47,601	34,938	67,197	26,003	58,010	11,325	32,240	81,356	554,815	208,571 0 0
1917–18 *	7,194	20,828	14,839	33,136	38,732	44,935	31 476	46,404	33,586	62,075	25,281	55,599	11,229	31,447	76,318	533.079	198,197 0 0

* Year ended 30th June.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 6th January, 1919.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1919.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1918-19

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART V.

Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock, & Meteorological Statistics.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1919.

M1420/19.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

Map showing Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas (facing page 2).

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No		Page
1.	Occupation of Land on 31st December, 1918	3
2.	Land absolutely and conditionally alienated during 1918	3
3.	Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 31st December, 1918	4
4.	Number and Acreage of Holdings, Season 1918–1919, in Acreage Series	4
5.	Private Lands, and Crown Lands under Lease or License, 1918–1919, Cropping, etc.	5
6.	Permanent Improvements on Holdings, Season 1918–1919	6
7.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1909–1910 to 1918–1919	7

II.—AGRICULTURE.

8.	Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1909–1910 to 1918–1919	7
9.	Total Yield and average yield per acre of Principal Crops, 1909–1910 to 1918–1919	7
10.	Wheat and Oats in each Statistical Area, 1918–1919	8–11
11.	Barley and other Cereals in each Statistical District, 1918–1919	12
12.	Green Food, Straw, Nurseries, Kitchen and Market Gardens, 1918–1919	13
13.	Hay in each Statistical Area, 1918–1919	14–18
14.	Potatoes, Root Crops, and other Crops, 1918–1919	19
15.	Fruit Trees, Grape Vines, and other Fruit, 1918–1919	20–23
16.	Vines and Fruit Trees, 1914-15 to 1918–1919	24
17.	Wine and Dried Fruits from 1918–1919 Season's Grape Crop	24
18.	Fruit Trees and Plants imported, 1918–1919	24
19.	Fresh Fruits imported, 1918–1919	24
20.	Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1909 to 1918	25
21.	Seed Wheat and Manure used, 1918	25
22.	Irrigation during the year 1918	26
23.	Dairying and Poultry Farming, 1918	27
24.	Ensilage, Bee Farming, and Employment of Labour, 1918	28–29
25.	Dairying, Poultry and Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1909 to 1918	28
26.	Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1909 to 1918	29
27.	Monthly Wholesale Prices for each month, 1918	30–32
28.	Agricultural Produce imported, 1909 to 30th June, 1919	33–34
29.	Rates of Wages for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1918	34
30.	Improvements effected, under "Agricultural Bank Act, 1894," 1910 to 1919	34
31.	Experiment and other State Farms, 1918	35

III.—LIVE STOCK.

32.	Live Stock, 1909 to 1918	35
33.	Live Stock in each Statistical Area, 31st December, 1918	36-47
34.	Loss of Stock, Slaughtering, Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1918	48
35.	Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1909 to 1918	48
36.	Slaughtering and loss of Live Stock, 1909 to 1918	48
37.	Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1909 to 1918–19	48
38.	Sheep Flocks, number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings, 1918	49
39.	Wool Clip for the Season 1918 and previous years	49

IV.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

40.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory, 1918	50
41.	Perth: Barometer and Temperature, Monthly Mean Readings, 1914 to 1918	51
42.	Perth: Rainfall, Monthly Mean Readings, 1876 to 1918	52
43.	Results of Observations at various Stations, 1918	53-54
44.	Rainfall during 1918—with averages for previous years	55–57

H.S. King
Surveyor General.

MAP OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Showing

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts & Areas.

Scale of Miles

50 40 30 20 10 0 50 100 150 200

NOTE:- Except where the Areas are broken by the sea coast, or other cause, those numbered in large red type represent areas of 8437½ sq. miles, those in small red type representing areas of 937½ sq. miles.

1918-19

— NOTE. —

The following Areas are subdivided into four (4) sections and lettered thus.

A	B
D	C

Nos	Sections Issued
1	A, B, C, D.
2	A, B, C, D.
3	A, B, C, D.
26	– – C, D.
27	A, B, C, D.
126	A, – – –.
157	A, – – D.
341	A, B. C, D.
342	A, B, C, D.
343	A, B, C, D.
377	A, – – D.
378	A, B, C, D.
380	A, B, C, D.
383	A, – – D.
385	A, B, C, D.
386	A, – – D.
408	A, – – D.
409	A, B, C, D.
411	A, – – D.
413	A, B, C, D.
414	A, B, C, D.
416	A, B, C, D.
417	A, – – D.
438	A – – –
439	A, B, C, D.
442	A, B. C. D.
452	– – C –
456	A, B, – –
457	A, B, – –

ENLARGEMENT

— NOTE —

The Areas (rectangular) adopted are comprised within the sheet lines of the Standard Plans of the Survey Dept.

Being permanently fixed, they are units that can be readily sub-divided & re-grouped at any future time into new districts & sub-districts, without impairing their use for comparative purposes.

— REFERENCE —

Districts as coloured. Boundaries thus ———

Sub-Districts ..... " ..... "

Areas ..... " ..... "

Interstate Steamers to Eastern States

Mail Steamer Route to Eastern States

Area in which are Agricultural Lands open for Selection containing 77,000,000 acres, Boundaries thus .....

Longitude 121° East of Greenwich

S 24

H. J. Pether, Government Lithographer, Perth, W.A.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 31st December, 1918.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—	acres.	acres.
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 31st December, 1918	...	8,516,208
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1918—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	54,800	
Free Homestead Farms	1,267,723	
Conditional Purchases	7,503,395	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company	2,290	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	261,319	
Special Occupation Leases and Licenses	1,298	
Homestead or Grazing Leases	4,094,048	
Poison Land Leases and Licenses	43,275	
Village Allotments	31	
Working Men's Blocks	476	
		13,228,655
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 31st December, 1918 ...	...	21,744,863
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1918—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	218,445,819	
Special Leases	41,860	
Leases of Reserves	1,706,199	
Residential Lots	273	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases	12,475	
Mineral Leases *	38,414	
Miners' Homestead Leases	39,421	
Timber Leases and Licenses	627,160	
Timber Permits	803,322	
		221,714,943
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED... ...	...	381,128,994
Total Area of Western Australia	...	624,588,800

* Inclusive of 68 acres on "Private Property."

No. 2.—Land absolutely and conditionally Alienated during the year ended 31st December, 1918.

Particulars.	No.	Acres.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Auction Sales:		
Town and Suburban Lots	206	746
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:		
Free Homestead Farms	243	37,515
Conditional Purchases	598	115,256
Poison Land Leases	2	3,977
Village Allotments	...	...
Total	843	156,748
Total Area absolutely alienated ...	1,049	157,494
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases:		
By deferred payments, with residence	244	109,937
By deferred payments, without residence	69	46,402
By direct payments, without residence	41	350
Total Conditional Purchases	354	156,689
Free Homestead Farms	152	23,458
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	26	19,593
Homestead and Grazing Leases	483	357,864
Total Area conditionally alienated ...	1,015	557,604
Total area absolutely and conditionally alienated ...	2,064	715,098

No. 3.—Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 31st December, 1918.

Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 31st Dec., 1918.	Balance of Area available for Selection on the 31st Dec., 1918.	Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 31st Dec., 1918.	Balance of Area available for Selection on the 31st Dec., 1918.
	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.	acres.	acres.
Avondale	8,967	8,315	652	Mount Hardy ...	9,337	9,330	7
Bolgart	9,249	9,245	4	Narra Tarra	23,255	23,255	*Nil*
Bowes	36,559	36,545	14	Norman	6,774	6,774	*Nil*
Brunswick (Perrin) ...	3,930	2,331	1,599	Oakabella	42,451	36,335	6,116
Clifton	2,561	2,465	96	Stirling	7,163	7,163	*Nil*
Cold Harbour ...	6,570	6,570	*Nil*	Throssell	14,588	14,565	23
Coondle	7,702	7,608	94	Warding	3,125	3,125	*Nil*
Dudawa	11,810	11,361	449	Wanneru (Joondalup)	832	731	101
Gwambygine	8,562	8,562	*Nil*	Wollya	3,450	3,450	*Nil*
Homebush	1,033	1,033	*Nil*	Woodlands	1,460	1,460	*Nil*
Jelcobine	6,029	5,116	913	Yandanooka	24,463	12,778	11,685
Jingalupp	9,922	6,755	3,167				
Marjidin	8,129	6,941	1,188	Total ...	315,133	289,025	26,108
Mount Erin	57,212	57,212	*Nil*				

No. 4.—Number and Acreage of Holdings from which Returns were received for the Season 1918-19, arranged in Acreage Series in each Statistical Division.

Acreage Series.	South-Western Portion.		North and North-Western Portion.		Central and Southern Portion.		Total.	
ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION.								
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
1 to 50	3,424	42,467	35	410	74	1,033	3,533	43,910
51 to 100	598	50,281	2	200	7	669	607	51,150
101 to 500	2,888	778,073	10	3,425	67	20,283	2,965	801,781
501 to 1,000	3,233	2,627,479	6	4,197	71	65,900	3,310	2,697,576
1,001 to 5,000	4,110	8,203,189	1	4,000	43	73,097	4,154	8,280,286
5,001 to 10,000 ...	262	1,805,749	1	9,143	...	...	263	1,814,892
10,001 to 20,000 ...	93	1,309,392	...	...	2	28,859	95	1,338,251
20,001 to 50,000 ...	27	756,492	...	...	...	...	27	756,492
50,001 to 100,000 ...	3	215,000	...	...	...	...	3	215,000
100,001 and upwards ...	1	108,000	...	...	...	...	1	108,000
Total	14,639	15,896,122	55	21,375	264	189,841	14,958	16,107,338
CROWN LANDS UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE.								
1 to 50	29	399	10	75	134	2,153	173	2,627
51 to 100	5	371	...	...	6	515	11	886
101 to 500	27	8,559	...	...	36	12,752	63	21,311
501 to 1,000	28	23,424	2	1,280	5	4,092	35	28,796
1,001 to 5,000	128	372,821	...	...	19	51,885	147	424,706
5,001 to 10,000 ...	49	355,773	3	25,600	10	84,951	62	466,324
10,001 to 20,000 ...	23	433,660	11	190,940	32	560,635	66	1,185,235
20,001 to 50,000 ...	15	455,261	19	718,900	45	1,555,726	79	2,729,887
50,001 to 100,000 ...	6	400,030	25	1,915,423	34	2,389,228	65	4,704,681
100,001 and upwards ...	31	10,444,563	213	105,661,877	110	40,309,890	354	156,416,330
Total	341	12,494,861	283	108,514,095	431	44,971,827	*1,055	165,980,783

* 354 of these holdings contain, in addition, Alienated Lands already separately included under their own heading above. The acreages of such alienated Lands have therefore not been included.

No. 5.—Privately-owned Land and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1918-1919; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for the same period in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Privately-owned Land (including Land in process of alienation).			Crown Lands under Lease or License without option of Purchase.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings (Season 1918-19).					
	Occupied by Owner.	Rented from Private Owner.	Total Privately-owned Land.		Area Under Crop.	Artificially Sown Grasses.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Victoria	3,098,662	387,722	3,486,384	11,463,239	253,397	60	21,711	76,369	257,888	316,444
Swan	484,930	94,666	579,596	205,053	17,215	502	776	1,411	34,418	99,203
Wellington	473,139	42,543	515,682	209,417	13,782	7,004	1,574	1,085	49,736	151,540
Sussex	478,230	23,344	501,574	286,366	12,451	3,390	862	484	20,941	190,651
Northam	2,763,760	113,505	2,877,265	12,980	518,110	300	28,460	249,906	329,899	151,919
York	1,241,390	65,679	1,307,069	3,860	201,140	...	10,769	121,258	266,523	268,056
Beverley	862,304	110,559	972,863	10,560	124,252	20	13,169	78,084	146,374	126,329
Pingelly	958,166	38,825	996,991	2,150	126,474	16	7,449	68,859	146,366	272,535
Narrogin	901,796	61,799	963,595	40,718	96,919	72	11,489	43,589	157,457	257,503
Wagin	913,923	79,465	993,388	11,976	100,084	12	9,711	39,867	201,452	243,908
Katanning	958,575	54,747	1,013,322	6,300	73,814	133	4,818	26,759	153,164	407,670
Tambellup	1,005,606	76,923	1,082,529	77,115	47,793	134	5,698	16,264	98,628	503,428
Plantagenet	571,820	34,044	605,864	165,127	12,404	2,430	1,532	1,518	22,381	208,045
Total S.W. Portion	14,712,301	1,183,821	15,896,122	12,494,861	1,597,835	14,073	118,018	725,453	1,885,227	3,197,231
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—										
East Kimberley	640	...	640	19,427,417	23	...	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley	903	12	915	25,639,178	58	...	...	...	10	...
North-West	16,215	2	16,217	39,531,464	27	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	3,498	105	3,603	23,916,036	37	...	...	...	256	...
Total N. and N.W. Portion	21,256	107	21,375	108,514,095	145	...	...	...	266	...
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—										
Murchison	4,442	...	4,442	12,729,232	82	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison	525	...	525	7,878,731	3	...	...	...	507	...
Magnet	82	...	82	10,552,162	285	...	14	20	70	...
Margaret	356	...	356	3,503,130	6	...	...	...	5	...
North Coolgardie	...	...	...	4,192,546	20	...	...	...	1	2
Yilgarn	6,740	...	6,740	350,040	1,400	...	10	...	981	782
Coolgardie	946	...	946	2,373,622	542	...	...	...	161	868
Eucla	...	...	...	1,274,507	50	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	140,665	1,815	142,480	1,825,190	2,319	85	147	505	8,088	7,497
Phillips River	27,070	7,200	34,270	292,667	2,401	...	220	652	6,788	9,957
Total Central and Southern Portion	180,826	9,015	189,841	44,971,827	7,108	85	391	1,177	16,601	19,106
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	14,914,383	1,192,943	16,107,338	165,980,783	1,605,088	14,158	118,409	726,630	1,902,094	3,216,337

NOTES.—In addition to the above figures the following particulars were also obtained:—Acreage of Planted Forest Trees, 1,676 acres; Lands farmed on the "Share System": For Cultivation, 21,577 acres; For Dairying, 573 acres. * The reason why Returns relative to certain alienated and leased lands are not obtained under the Statistics Act is mainly to be found in the fact that it has proved impracticable for the Statistical Collectors to enforce the provisions of the Act in connection with lands which remain *entirely unimproved or unstocked*, and also in a lesser degree in the fact that small holdings under one acre in extent are exempted from supplying Returns. The Statistical returns are, however, collected from all lands over one acre in extent on which improvements have been effected, and upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and, therefore, comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose.

No. 6.—Permanent Improvements on Holdings in each Statistical District; Season 1918-19.

Statistical Districts.	PRIVATELY-OWNED LAND.								CROWN LANDS.							
	*Buildings for Stock, Produce, or Machinery.		Value of Implements and Machinery.				Wells.	Dams.	*Buildings for Stock, Produce, or Machinery.		Value of Implements and Machinery.				Wells.	Dams.
	No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travelling Machinery.	No.	No.	No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travelling Machinery.	No.	No.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—		£	£	£	£	£				£	£	£	£	£		
Victoria	2,289	173,854	309,537	2,479	26,832	9,468	2,718	1,077	88	28,685	250	...	49,967	...	824	12
Swan	3,015	98,386	38,318	6,308	1,454	1,417	2,176	96	7	125	75	...	...	...	2	...
Wellington	1,907	81,008	45,903	4,557	1,183	1,900	1,225	278	13	199	12	...	...	...	1	...
Sussex	1,688	71,277	51,316	4,498	596	1,773	1,042	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam	3,729	220,529	505,897	1,709	1,956	6,591	1,912	1,818	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
York	2,109	112,170	201,380	820	1,351	2,230	1,264	818	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley	1,463	62,647	128,583	623	5,208	886	775	688	4	1,400	200	...	...	...	4	1
Pingelly	1,357	51,864	139,131	301	981	2,500	803	544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narrogin	1,126	48,054	115,764	202	725	2,000	501	823	2	43	1,000	20	...	...	2	...
Wagin	1,465	87,153	115,244	589	1,818	590	634	1,393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning	1,151	59,200	95,570	869	2,135	5,863	417	1,613	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tambellup	827	49,949	71,502	924	2,972	1,001	318	1,693	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Plantagenet	1,362	59,059	35,361	2,033	978	590	357	667	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Total S.W. Portion ...	23,488	1,175,150	1,853,506	25,912	48,189	36,809	14,142	11,593	121	30,455	1,537	20	49,967	...	833	24
N. AND N.W. PORTION—																
East Kimberley	3	30	...	...	...	...	2	...	16	1,735	6	...	1,184	...	21	1
West Kimberley	2	151	...	...	...	...	2	1	56	4,545	...	...	13,209	415	260	14
North-West	38	12,427	...	...	4,370	...	46	...	240	51,157	50	50	135,619	500	1,712	9
Gascoyne	6	3,650	9	...	392	...	27	1	121	30,585	...	...	38,475	235	648	28
Total N. and N.W. Ptn.	49	16,258	9	...	4,762	...	77	2	433	88,022	56	50	188,487	1,150	2,641	52
CENTRAL AND S. PORTION—																
Murchison	12	3,610	...	...	1,966	...	21	...	61	14,339	120	...	25,260	831	783	3
East Murchison	3	12	...	...	...	...	4	...	34	1,602	...	...	8,860	150	283	6
Magnet	...	...	...	...	140	...	8	...	114	27,323	700	...	43,544	...	754	7
Margaret	1	5	...	...	60	...	3	...	20	1,025	46	96	9,654	...	212	...
North Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1,035	...	...	16,070	...	125	4
Yilgarn	20	355	1,510	38	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Coolgardie	7	210	200	20	...	...	1	13	75	1,650	404	317	1,970	...	29	118
Eucla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	50	...	...	...	2	8
Esperance	111	6,323	4,373	30	905	...	75	81	12	380	3	...	431	...	12	60
Phillips River	28	2,674	630	5	140	...	5	33	50	2,375	5,205	45	...	...	8	80
Total C. and S. Portion	182	13,189	6,713	93	3,211	...	117	134	383	49,749	6,528	458	105,789	981	2,208	286
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	23,719	1,204,597	1,860,228	26,005	56,162	36,809	14,336	11,729	937	168,226	8,121	528	344,243	2,131	5,682	362

* These exclude all public and private stables in towns, and also all training stables.

No. 7.—Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1909-10 to 1918-19.

Season ended last day of February—	Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc.						
	Under Crop.	Artificially sown grasses.	Prepared for next season.	Land in fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.	Total Acreage.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
1910	722,085	9,017	223,487	284,267	332,142	3,114,608	4,685,606
1915	1,867,547	8,025	391,402	832,922	914,445	3,534,427	7,548,768
1916	2,189,456	9,119	293,625	686,421	1,058,171	3,819,582	8,056,374
1917	2,004,944	8,327	362,795	743,093	1,388,514	3,514,876	8,022,549
1918	1,679,772	11,769	115,862	662,534	1,706,230	3,411,653	7,587,820
1919	1,605,088	14,158	118,409	726,630	1,902,094	3,216,337	7,582,716

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 8.—Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1909-10 to 1918-19.

Kind of Crop.	Season ended last day of February.					
	1910.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Wheat	448,918	1,376,012	1,734,117	1,566,608	1,249,762	1,146,103
Oats	73,342	96,085	104,086	122,220	95,666	141,459
Barley, Malting	4,342	3,139	4,545	5,157	1,515	3,994
Barley, other	3,680	3,847	5,524	5,948	3,513	3,988
Maize	153	73	28	51	97	39
Rye	1,092	632	570	520	380	466
Peas and Beans	704	2,258	596	496	441	361
Hay	158,629	332,037	290,036	240,726	265,899	249,796
Green Forage	6,068	19,098	15,622	28,653	29,856	28,141
Potatoes	1,741	4,778	4,866	5,838	4,484	3,936
Onions	68	136	158	57	54	75
Mangel Wurzel	38	67	41	46	34	31
All other Root Crops	83	233	237	246	318	89
Vineyards*...	2,917	2,920	2,751	3,031	2,996	2,936
Orchards * †	15,608	21,378	21,805	21,752	21,137	20,412
Kitchen Gardens	934	976	893	610	547	501
Market Gardens	3,481	2,785	2,787	2,153	2,334	2,237
Other Crops	287	1,093	794	832	739	524
Total	722,085	1,867,547	2,189,456	2,004,944	1,679,772	1,605,088

* The acreages under "Vineyards" and "Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of Vines and Fruit Trees planted according to the standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, which allows 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre. † Including "Small Fruits."

No. 9.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops, 1909-10 to 1918-19.

Kind of Crop.	Season ended last day of February.											
	1910.		1915.		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.	
	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.
	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.
Wheat	5,602,368	12·5	2,624,190	1·9	18,236,355	10·5	16,103,216	10·3	9,303,787	7·4	8,845,387	7·7
Oats	1,248,162	17·0	464,943	4·8	1,538,092	14·8	1,689,352	13·8	908,592	9·5	1,499,689	10·6
Barley, Malting ...	53,923	12·4	10,110	3·2	59,667	13·1	66,143	12·8	8,736	5·8	43,039	10·8
Barley, other ...	47,750	13·0	13,980	3·6	71,203	12·9	67,912	11·4	27,025	7·7	38,412	9·6
Maize	2,240	14·6	999	13·7	273	9·8	949	18·6	701	7·2	623	16·0
Rye	9,834	9·0	2,628	4·2	3,564	6·3	3,504	6·7	1,474	3·9	2,022	4·3
Peas and Beans ...	8,722	12·4	5,514	2·4	5,301	8·9	6,251	12·6	3,051	6·9	4,058	11·2
	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.
Hay	195,182	1·2	156,932	0·5	395,172	1·4	236,989	1·0	267,163	1·0	250,014	1·0
Potatoes	5,948	3·4	14,724	3·1	14,118	2·9	16,841	2·9	11·320	2·5	11,697	3·0
Onions	362	5·3	518	4·0	467	3·0	233	4·1	318	5·9	486	6·5
Mangel Wurzel ...	300	7·9	413	6·1	332	8·1	351	7·7	266	7·8	324	10·5
All other Root Crops ...	296	3·6	838	3·6	715	3·0	804	3·3	635	2·0	264	3·1
	gall.		gall.		gall.		gall.		gall		gall.	
Wine	140,559	...	162,190	...	166,820	...	220,439	...	156,532	...	199,142	...

No. 10.—Acreage and Production of Wheat and Oats in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area for the Season ended 28th February, 1919.

NOTES.—1. *The rectangular areas* adopted, which are shown on the map attached to this part of the *Statistical Register*, are comprised within the sheet lines of the Standard Plans of the Survey Department. Being permanently fixed they are units that can be readily sub-divided and re-grouped at any future time into new districts and sub-districts without impairing their use for comparative purposes. Except where the areas are broken by the sea coast or other causes, the area numbers here printed in black type represent areas of 8,437½ square miles each, whilst those printed in ordinary type represent areas of 937½ square miles each, and the sub-area numbers marked A, B, C, or D, as the case may be, represent areas of 234⅜ square miles each. 2. Areas in parentheses and marked with an asterisk (*) are those for which the returns, if any, have been included in those of an adjacent area where the homestead is situated. In most instances, however, they are unoccupied as regards the headings shown. Areas marked (†) are portions of areas only.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.					
	Wheat.			Oats.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Victoria :						
Northampton— 192, 191 ...	2,926	22,915	...	215	2,578	...
159	1,424	18,809	...	576	11,125	...
160	16,841	165,729	...	1,844	27,549	...
*(56†) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northampton ...	21,191	207,453	9·8	2,635	41,252	15·7
Yalgoo— 156	9,525	85,901	...	266	2,293	...
155	85	653	...	...	...	...
127	3,247	29,237	...	162	2,581	...
128	4,644	32,595	...	252	3,643	...
*(55, 161, 162, 163, 154, 129)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Yalgoo	17,501	148,386	8·5	680	8,517	12·5
Geraldton— 157	6,120	79,771	...	423	9,348	...
157a... ...	12,610	152,298	...	1,136	17,355	...
157d	2,820	37,514	...	323	5,862	...
126	2,800	23,811	...	638	6,737	...
126a... ...	5,189	56,756	...	690	6,467	...
*(158) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Geraldton ...	29,539	350,150	11·9	3,210	45,769	14·3
Irwin— 124	2,552	23,956	...	66	1,380	...
123	5,735	56,649	...	362	5,037	...
93	42	89	...	...	...	...
94	4,351	44,245	...	248	4,231	...
92	48	208	...	8	119	...
*(91)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Irwin	12,728	125,147	9·8	684	10,767	15·7

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.					
	Wheat.			Oats.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*contd.*	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Sussex :						
Vasse— 413b... ...	...	...	...	34	958	...
*(413a, 413c, 413d) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Vasse	...	...	...	34	958	28·2
Donnybrook— 414a... ...	11	113	...	33	1,213	...
414b... ...	12	77	...	19	504	...
414c... ...	37	890	...	8	792	...
414d ...	...	...	...	30	860	...
Total, Donnybrook ...	60	1,080	18·0	90	3,369	37·4
Leeuwin— *(440, 441) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwood— 439a... ...	40	237	...	50	297	...
439b... ...	...	...	...	42	612	...
*(439c, 439d, 442a, 442b, 442c, 442d, 454) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Blackwood ...	40	237	5·9	92	909	9·9
Total, Sussex	100	1,317	13·2	216	5,236	24·2
Northam :						
Goomalling— 32	38,146	299,758	7·9	3,404	48,162	14·1
Toodyay— 27a, b, and d	29,672	189,297	6·4	4,704	54,086	11·5
Avon— 27c ...	11,686	77,423	6·6	2,471	24,179	9·8

Victoria Plains—122	15,901	124,827	...	936	14,694	...
95	7,174	64,279	...	420	7,087	...
96	3,947	23,102	...	178	2,646	...
90	9,327	68,741	...	978	8,945	...
89	20,233	183,452	...	880	13,665	...
62	66	460	...	7	24	...
63	17,864	144,579	...	1,500	13,727	...
64	16,868	140,034	...	702	9,841	...
59	105	540	...	87	593	...
58	9,066	58,385	...	1,107	11,813	...
57	17,970	128,316	...	787	9,749	...
*(121, 61) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Victoria Plains ...	118,521	936,715	7·9	7,582	92,784	12·2
Total, Victoria	199,480	1,767,851	8·9	14,791	199,089	13·5
Swan :						
Gingin— 30	6	59	...	20	...	...
31	757	4,237	...	402	3,343	...
29	3	6	...	...	...	...
28	790	5,506	...	244	2,999	...
Total, Gingin	1,556	9,808	6·3	666	6,342	9·5
Swan River— 1b... ...	10	24	...	132	378	...
*(1a, 1c, 1d)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Swan River ...	10	24	2·4	132	378	2·9
Canning— 341d... ...	...	...	...	50	...	...
*(341a, 341b, 341c) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Canning	...	...	...	50	...	...
Total, Swan	1,566	9,832	6·3	848	6,720	7·9
Wellington :						
Pinjarra— 380a... ...	...	...	...	12	178	...
380c... ...	25	148	...	...	...	...
380d... ...	...	...	...	5	36	...
*(381, 380b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Pinjarra	25	148	5·9	17	214	12·6
Harvey— 383d... ...	13	154	...	8	139	...
*(383, 383a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Harvey	13	154	11·8	8	139	17·4
Bunbury— 411a... ...	3	39	...	10	148	...
411d... ...	17	187	...	29	442	...
*(412, 411) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bunbury ...	20	226	11·3	39	590	15·1
Total, Wellington	58	528	9·1	64	943	14·7

Meckering— 65	1,138	5,043	...	70	593	...
56	15,071	148,382	...	1,101	13,062	...
33	90,835	697,744	...	4,331	47,945	...
26	23,284	229,302	...	1,107	11,911	...
26c... ...	12,972	104,965	...	645	8,497	...
26d... ...	24,669	163,631	...	2,311	24,825	...
Total, Meckering ...	167,969	1,349,067	8·0	9,565	106,833	11·2
Doodlakine— 55	16,718	128,381	...	646	6,046	...
34	62,676	586,220	...	1,978	22,550	...
25	70,368	356,268	...	3,740	51,790	...
*(66) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Doodlakine ...	149,762	1,070,869	7·2	6,364	80,386	12·6
Burracoppin— 54, 35 ...	8,325	76,108	...	167	2,153	...
24	12,060	137,613	...	200	4,133	...
*(67)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Burracoppin ...	20,385	213,721	10·5	367	6,286	17·1
Total, Northam	417,620	3,200,135	7·7	26,875	319,932	11·9
York— 2a... ...	438	3,581	...	514	4,972	...
2b... ...	10,229	78,395	...	2,839	37,819	...
2c	9,241	72,957	...	4,021	41,955	...
2d	31	21	...	29	148	...
3a... ...	10,969	59,595	...	1,514	14,863	...
3b	11,678	66,694	...	602	7,325	...
3c	19,163	169,037	...	3,792	52,095	...
3d	20,301	118,680	...	3,112	36,381	...
4	55,876	564,106	...	1,989	26,389	...
5	15,735	175,830	...	476	6,981	...
Total, York	153,661	1,308,899	8·5	18,888	228,928	12·1
Beverley— 342a... ...	120	579	...	100	670	...
342b... ...	5,317	35,467	...	1,849	22,376	...
342c... ...	4,913	28,899	...	2,575	17,765	...
342d... ...	65	222	...	348	1,916	...
343a ...	11,800	86,829	...	2,479	26,739	...
343b... ...	10,281	112,325	...	658	8,597	...
343c... ...	5,737	39,258	...	949	6,372	...
343d... ...	12,677	66,074	...	2,832	25,324	...
344	31,312	311,667	...	1,995	27,166	...
345	9,877	113,610	...	344	3,572	...
Total, Beverley	92,099	794,930	8·6	14,129	140,497	9·9
Pingelly :						
Pingelly-Popanyinning— 379	8,771	44,100	...	2,380	23,375	...
378a... ...	13,391	73,390	...	2,368	20,663	...
378b... ...	9,729	57,308	...	1,385	14,169	...
378d	5,136	24,977	...	2,408	17,702	...
Total, Pingelly-Poyanyinning	37,027	199,775	5·4	8,541	75,909	8·9

No. 10.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF WHEAT AND OATS, ETC.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.					
	Wheat.			Oats.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*contd.*	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Pingelly—continued.						
Wickepin 378c... ...	18,073	120,311	...	2,260	21,239	...
377	6,262	60,019	...	462	6,544	...
377a... ...	12,096	108,015	...	737	7,888	...
377d... ...	16,358	134,098	...	862	12,632	...
376	5,067	44,109	...	250	4,047	...
Total, Wickepin ...	57,856	466,552	8·1	4,571	52,350	11·5
Total, Pingelly	94,883	666,327	7·0	13,112	128,259	9·8
Narrogin— 384	2,548	17,231	...	1,482	18,055	...
385a... ...	4,810	20,624	...	3,245	30,578	...
385b... ...	12,991	85,853	...	2,954	27,420	...
385c... ...	1,995	12,695	...	240	2,510	...
385d... ...	1,887	13,125	...	1,764	17,119	...
386	8,560	51,668	...	728	6,328	...
386a... ...	19,246	151,803	...	972	10,985	...
386d... ...	4,127	28,878	...	746	6,257	...
387	7,273	64,564	...	336	3,225	...
Total, Narrogin	63,437	446,441	7·0	12,467	122,477	9·8
Wagin:						
Wagin-Darkan— 410	1,249	8,405	...	757	5,382	...
409a... ...	4,504	22,909	...	3,167	27,038	...
409b	9,286	52,350	...	3,827	32,192	...
409c... ...	4,167	25,252	...	1,918	15,999	...
409d... ...	869	5,788	...	1,260	11,846	...
Total, Wagin-Darkan ...	20,075	114,704	5·7	10,929	92,457	8·5
Dumbleyung— 408	12,767	70,753	...	1,303	11,351	...
408a... ...	16,613	112,352	...	2,265	22,864	...
408d... ...	9,790	57,305	...	1,821	17,373	...
407	3,184	17,536	...	616	4,667	...
Total, Dumbleyung ...	42,354	257,946	6·1	6,005	56,255	9·4
Total, Wagin	62,429	372,650	6·0	16,934	148,712	8·8

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.					
	Wheat.			Oats.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*contd.*	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Plantagenet—continued—						
Mount Barker— 445	228	982	...	112	742	...
446	132	232	...	55	498	...
451	...	...	...	45	638	...
*(450) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Mount Barker ...	360	1,214	3·4	212	1,878	8·9
Denmark— *(453, 452, 452c, 455, 456, 456a, 456b)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albany— *(457, 457a, 457b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Plantagenet	371	1,278	3·4	302	2,916	9·7
TOTAL SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION	1,143,021	8,830,952	7·7	140,767	1,495,408	10·6
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—						
Yilgarn — 36	1,167	7,580	...	...	...	...
*(24†, 19) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Yilgarn	1,167	7,580	6·5	...	...	...
Coolgardie— 50, 350 ...	90	593	...	10	...	...
*(71, 72, 73, 49, 48, 39, 40, 41, **26, 18**†, 19, 10) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Coolgardie	90	593	6·6	10	...	...
Eucla— **28**, 16, 14 ...	50	74	...	...	...	...
*(**27, 29, 15, 13**)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Eucla	50	74	1·5	...	...	...

Katanning—	415	717	3,964	...	450	4,765	...
	416a... ...	3,015	19,177	...	1,161	12,101	...
	416b ...	4,706	30,305	...	1,718	16,866	...
	416c ...	1,516	6,159	...	2,199	21,529	...
	416d... ...	1,147	5,797	...	711	5,343	...
	417	15,814	73,455	...	6,083	48,168	...
	417a... ...	2,765	15,451	...	1,384	12,988	...
	417d... ...	2,479	8,974	...	1,774	12,641	...
	418	2,260	10,917	...	188	1,382	...
Total, Katanning		34,419	174,199	5·1	15,668	135,783	8·7
Tambellup—	438	30	214	...	12	237	...
	438A... ...	121	934	...	190	2,987	...
	437	1,260	5,384	...	2,190	15,092	...
	436	12,119	57,851	...	3,043	27,261	...
	435	9,368	22,182	...	1,038	10,339	...
Total, Tambellup		22,898	86,565	3·8	6,473	55,916	8·6
Plantagenet: Tenterden—	443	1	6	...	...	...	...
	444	10	59	...	90	1,038	...
Total, Tenterden ...		11	65	5·9	90	1,038	11·5
Esperance—	392	370	1,899	...	20	154	...
	402	752	1,379	...	166	718	...
	423	3	...	...	3	...	...
	*(17, 11†, 12, 4†, 422, 3) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Esperance		1,125	3,278	2·9	189	872	4·6
Phillips River—	405	118	300	...	22	62	...
	420	527	2,566	...	351	3,080	...
	434, 432 ...	5	44	...	120	267	...
	*(10†, 419, 421, 433, 447, 448) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Phillips River		650	2,910	4·5	493	3,409	6·9
TOTAL CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION		3,082	14,435	4·7	692	4,281	6·2
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...		1,146,103	8,845,387	7·7	141,459	1,499,689	10·6

No. 11.—Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per Acre of Barley, Maize, Rye, Peas, Beans, and Other Cereals in each Statistical District for the Season ended 28th February, 1919.

Statistical Districts.	GRAIN AND PULSE—*continued.*																				
	Barley.						Maize.			Rye.			Peas.			Beans.			Other Cereals.		
	Malting.			Other.																	
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Victoria	1,277	12,780	10·0	1,161	13,754	11·8	7	21	3·0	60	107	1·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan	50	495	9·9	20	178	8·9	...	...	...	113	448	4·0	5	30	6·0	2	24	12·0	...	...	...
Wellington	...	...	...	29	297	10·2	11	222	20·2	10	33	3·3	75	1,104	14·7	7	119	17·0	3	59	19·7
Sussex	...	...	...	61	1,231	20·2	10	371	37·1	56	415	7·4	188	2,044	10·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam	1,759	20,452	11·6	1,072	10,760	10·0	...	...	...	10	89	8·9	15	122	8·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
York	518	5,702	11·0	347	3,963	11·4	10	...	...	42	134	3·2	6	45	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley	40	581	14·5	209	1,421	6·8	...	...	...	4	12	3·0	24	68	2·8	2	18	9·0	15	30	2·0
Pingelly	20	104	5·2	250	831	3·3	...	...	...	86	282	3·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narrogin	30	466	15·5	248	2,080	8·4	...	...	...	10	107	10·7	4	12	3·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagin	...	...	...	337	1,985	5·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	59	5·9
Katanning	300	2,459	8·2	160	1,281	8·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	89	12·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tambellup	...	...	...	65	418	6·4	...	...	...	73	371	5·1	16	223	13·9	2	3	1·5	...	...	...
Plantagenet	...	...	...	12	145	12·1	1	9	9·0	2	24	12·0	7	139	19·9	1	18	18·0	1	...	...
Total, S.W. Portion ...	3,994	43,039	10·8	3,971	38,344	9·7	39	623	16·0	466	2,022	4·3	347	3,876	11·2	14	182	13·0	29	148	5·1
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																					
Phillips River	...	...	...	17	68	4·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, C. and S. Portion	...	...	...	17	68	4·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	3,994	43,039	10·8	3,988	38,412	9·6	39	623	16·0	466	2,022	4·3	347	3,876	11·2	14	182	13·0	29	148	5·1

No. 12.—Green Food, Straw, Nurseries, Kitchen and Market Gardens, in each Statistical District for the Season ended 28th February, 1919.

Statistical Districts.	Green Food (including grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage.)									Straw (Production).					Nurseries.			Market Gardens.	
	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rape.	Sorghum.	Peas and Beans.	All other kinds.	Total.	Value of Production.	Wheaten.	Oaten.	Other.	Total.	Value of Production.	Acreage.	Value of Production.	Kitchen Gardens.	Acreage.	Value of Production.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	£	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	£	acres.	£	acres.	acres.	£
Victoria...	4	326	227	131	1	22	597	1,308	1,939	67	79	...	146	197	...	...	43½	80½	1,287
Swan	316	205	78	1	63	97	147	907	7,380	54	21	18	93	149	49	4,529	95⅝	1,626¾	97,172
Wellington	209	230	121	263	128	50	411	1,412	3,043	3	1	4	8	9	24	1,150	47½	155	2,569
Sussex	211	332	152	304	18	67	122	1,206	2,871	13	44	12	69	118	20½	865	127½	44¾	1,593
Northam	100	177	136	132	7	...	302	854	1,127	13	40	...	53	100	...	...	1½	29	500
York	...	418	...	73	...	1	133	625	1,000	66	34	10	110	123	...	...	6	8½	291
Beverley	...	853	10	84	...	131	246	1,324	1,528	88	38	13	139	291	...	...	2½	2½	100
Pingelly	2	168	306	320	...	8	216	1,020	1,231	7	14	10	31	53	...	...	3½	...	...
Narrogin	...	628	56	485	...	30	980	2,179	2,345	17	29	...	46	144	...	...	15½	21½	560
Wagin	32	1,511	134	148	...	...	701	2,526	1,766	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16½	3	170
Katanning	...	3,636	266	1,757	42	47	386	6,134	8,397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1½	1	10
Tambellup	1	2,871	148	1,963	461	39	579	6,062	6,071	5	...	...	5	10	...	...	14½	2½	65
Plantagenet	263	433	177	1,030	1	14	497	2,415	4,403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53½	162	4,777
Total, S.W. Portion ...	1,138	11,788	1,811	6,691	721	506	5,317	27,972	43,101	333	300	67	700	1,194	93½	6,544	429½	2,136¾	109094
NORTH AND N.W. PORTION—																			
East Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13½	2½	185
West Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	14	893
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	7	195
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4½	17½	545
Total N. and N.W. Portion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55½	41	1,818
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																			
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2½	5	35
East Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	45
Magnet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1¾	8¾	397
Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1½	4	265
North Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36½	1,845
Eucla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	...	66	25	...	...	...	67	158	209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4½	75
Phillips River	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	11	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1½	½	10
Total C. and S. Portion ...	...	66	36	...	...	...	67	169	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16⅜	59½	2,672
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	1,138	11,854	1,847	6,691	721	506	5,384	28,141	43,326	333	300	67	700	1,194	93½	6,544	501⅜	2,237½	113584

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1919.

(See Notes above Table No. 10.)

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Hay.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons.
Victoria :												
Northampton—56†... ...	40	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	50	...
192, 191 ...	911	637	...	48	35	...	...	...	...	959	672	...
159	324	287	...	234	239	...	...	...	...	558	526	...
160	2,655	2,624	...	419	383	...	...	...	...	3,074	3,007	...
Total, Northampton ...	3,930	3,598	0·9	701	657	0·9	...	...	...	4,631	4,255	0·9
Yalgoo— 156	2,458	2,198	...	20	17	...	...	...	...	2,478	2,215	...
155	70	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	70	...
127	327	469	...	18	15	...	20	40	...	365	524	...
128	693	597	...	53	55	...	40	35	...	786	687	...
*(55, 161, 162, 163, 154, 129)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Yalgoo ...	3,548	3,334	0·9	91	87	1·0	60	75	1·3	3,699	3,496	0·9
Geraldton— 157	737	656	...	339	351	...	...	...	...	1,076	1,007	...
157a... ...	1,434	1,394	...	466	605	...	...	...	...	1,900	1,999	...
157d... ...	652	569	...	210	262	...	10	6	...	872	837	...
126	1,294	1,174	...	155	242	...	...	...	...	1,449	1,416	...
126a... ...	2,692	2,396	...	142	178	...	...	...	...	2,834	2,574	...
*(158) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Geraldton ...	6,809	6,189	0·9	1,312	1,638	1·2	10	6	0·6	8,131	7,833	1·0
Irwin— 124	366	559	...	10	5	...	3	2	...	379	566	...
123	872	1,016	...	87	108	...	30	30	...	989	1,154	...
93	11	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	...
94	397	448	...	15	13	...	...	...	...	412	461	...
92	14	24	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	16	27	...
*(91) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Irwin	1,660	2,055	1·2	114	129	1·1	33	32	1·0	1,807	2,216	1·2
Victoria Plains—122	1,688	1,655	...	163	154	...	...	...	...	1,851	1,809	...
95	806	803	...	77	78	...	...	...	...	883	881	...
96	680	634	...	60	36	...	...	...	...	740	670	...
90	1,257	1,258	...	147	147	...	10	20	...	1,414	1,425	...
89	2,337	2,767	...	5	10	...	...	...	...	2,342	2,777	...
62	45	33	...	51	28	...	...	...	...	96	61	...
63	1,976	2,329	...	177	158	...	...	...	...	2,153	2,487	...
64	2,057	2,263	...	75	80	...	...	...	...	2,132	2,343	...
59	87	88	...	46	39	...	...	...	...	133	127	...
58	2,255	2,207	...	180	186	...	67	69	...	2,502	2,462	...
57	2,325	2,877	...	78	73	...	...	...	...	2,403	2,950	...
(*121, 61) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Victoria Plains ...	15,513	16,914	1·1	1,059	989	0·9	77	89	1·2	16,649	17,992	1·1
Total, Victoria	31,460	32,090	1·0	3,277	3,500	1·1	180	202	1·1	34,917	35,792	1·0
Swan :												
Gingin— 30	38	22	...	180	113	...	7	5	...	225	140	...
31	191	174	...	436	381	...	3	2	...	630	557	...
29	...	...	...	5	6	...	...	...	...	5	6	...
28	342	244	...	956	766	...	32	31	...	1,330	1,041	...
Total, Gingin... ...	571	440	0·9	1,577	1,266	0·8	42	38	0·9	2,190	1,744	0·8
Swan River— 1a... ...	1	3	...	39	39	...	...	...	...	40	42	...
1b... ...	61	65	...	477	400	...	...	...	...	538	465	...
1c... ...	11	10	...	163	124	...	2	2	...	176	136	...
1d... ...	12	12	...	39	43	...	6	6	...	57	61	...
Total, Swan River ...	85	90	1·1	718	606	0·8	8	8	1·0	811	704	0·9
Canning— 341a... ...	...	...	...	30	36	...	15	10	...	45	46	...
341b... ...	162	117	...	316	226	...	2	4	...	480	347	...
341c... ...	73	50	...	316	242	...	7	10	...	396	302	...
341d... ...	72	60	...	309	247	...	66	34	...	447	341	...
Total, Canning ...	307	227	0·7	971	751	0·8	90	58	0·6	1,368	1,036	0·8
Total, Swan	963	757	0·8	3,266	2,623	0·8	140	104	0·7	4,369	3,484	0·8

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1919—*continued*.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Hay.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons.
Wellington—												
Pinjarra— 380a... ...	7	4	...	376	211	...	...	...	...	383	215	...
380b... ...	18	14	...	73	67	...	...	...	...	91	81	...
380c... ...	45	11	...	108	94	...	...	...	...	153	105	...
380d... ...	55	17	...	1,138	653	...	10	7	...	1,203	677	...
*(381) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Pinjarra ...	125	46	0·4	1,695	1,025	0·6	10	7	0·7	1,830	1,078	0·6
Harvey— 383	...	...	...	25	21	...	...	...	...	25	21	...
383a... ...	29	22	...	1,269	928	...	5	7	...	1,303	957	...
383d... ...	3	3	...	819	719	...	14	6	...	836	728	...
Total, Harvey ...	32	25	0·8	2,113	1,668	0·8	19	13	0·7	2,164	1,706	0·8
Bunbury— 412	...	...	...	78	66	...	...	...	...	78	66	...
411	8	11	...	250	257	...	17	22	...	275	290	...
411a... ...	58	58	...	1,471	1,396	...	15	10	...	1,544	1,464	...
411d... ...	63	13	...	1,498	1,358	...	...	...	...	1,561	1,371	...
Total, Bunbury ...	129	82	0·6	3,297	3,077	0·9	32	32	1·0	3,458	3,191	0·9
Total, Wellington	286	153	0·5	7,105	5,770	0·8	61	52	0·9	7,452	5,975	0·8
Sussex:												
Vasse— 413a... ...	...	...	...	165	111	...	7	7	...	172	118	...
413b... ...	7	7	...	450	396	...	61	23	...	518	426	...
413c... ...	...	...	...	50	43	...	2	...	...	52	43	...
413d... ...	9	13	...	120	84	...	2	3	...	131	100	...
Total, Vasse	16	20	1·3	785	634	0·8	72	33	0·5	873	687	0·8
Donnybrook—414a... ...	9	7	...	1,233	1,431	...	41	53	...	1,283	1,491	...
414b... ...	19	20	...	675	775	...	...	...	...	694	795	...
414c... ...	23	27	...	703	828	...	4	4	...	730	859	...
414d... ...	...	...	...	158	172	...	...	...	...	158	172	...
Total, Donnybrook ...	51	54	1·1	2,769	3,206	1·2	45	57	1·3	2,865	3,317	1·2
Leeuwin— 440	...	...	...	80	60	...	5	6	...	85	66	...
441	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	12	...	11	12	...
Total, Leeuwin ...	...	...	...	80	60	0·8	16	18	1·1	96	78	0·8
Blackwood— 439a... ...	27	42	...	438	483	...	1	2	...	466	527	...
439b... ...	26	33	...	693	1,029	...	18	15	...	737	1,077	...
439c ...	6	7	...	146	173	...	32	38	...	184	218	...
439d... ...	2	2	...	33	24	...	3	4	...	38	30	...
442b... ...	...	...	...	43	43	...	6	7	...	49	50	...
442c... ...	4	6	...	27	37	...	3	3	...	34	46	...
*(442a, 442d, 454)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Blackwood ...	65	90	1·4	1,380	1,789	1·3	63	69	1·1	1,508	1,948	1·3
Total, Sussex	132	164	1·2	5,014	5,689	1·1	196	177	0·9	5,342	6,030	1·1
Northam:												
Goomalling— 32	4,490	5,097	1·1	179	262	1·5	6	15	2·5	4,675	5,374	1·1
Toodyay— 27a, b, and d	7,522	9,187	1·2	905	1,169	1·3	2	6	3·0	8,429	10,362	1·2
Avon— 27c	9,122	13,372	1·5	299	351	1·2	...	...	...	9,421	13,723	1·5
Meckering— 65	135	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	120	...
56	1,246	1,481	...	112	100	...	...	...	...	1,358	1,581	...
33	7,863	8,628	...	205	240	...	...	...	...	8,068	8,868	...
26	2,406	3,092	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	2,456	3,142	...
26c... ...	2,522	3,148	...	20	40	...	...	...	...	2,542	3,188	...
26d... ...	5,115	5,891	...	273	242	...	...	...	...	5,388	6,133	...
Total, Meckering ...	19,287	22,360	1·2	660	672	1·0	...	...	...	19,947	23,032	1·2
Doodlakine— 55	1,944	1,969	...	28	28	...	...	...	...	1,972	1,997	...
34	6,571	7,326	...	90	86	...	...	...	...	6,661	7,412	...
25	14,421	16,882	...	209	207	...	...	...	...	14,630	17,089	...
*(66) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Doodlakine ...	22,936	26,177	1·1	327	321	1·0	...	...	...	23,263	26,498	1·1

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1919—*continued.*

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Hay.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons.
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*												
Northam—continued.												
Burracoppin— 54, 35 ...	1,241	1,144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,241	1,144	...
24	2,205	2,249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,205	2,249	...
*(67) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Burracoppin ...	3,446	3,393	1·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,446	3,393	1·0
Total, Northam	66,803	79,586	1·2	2,370	2,775	1·2	8	21	2·6	69,181	82,382	1·2
York— 2a... ...	389	313	...	316	241	...	11	6	...	716	560	...
2b... ...	3,173	4,209	...	278	542	...	...	...	...	3,451	4,751	...
2c... ...	1,883	2,588	...	301	349	...	...	...	...	2,184	2,937	...
2d... ...	40	60	...	32	54	...	...	...	...	72	114	...
3a... ...	1,613	1,456	...	110	110	...	...	...	...	1,723	1,566	...
3b ...	1,378	1,413	...	86	93	...	...	...	...	1,464	1,506	...
3c... ...	3,121	4,509	...	107	192	...	...	...	...	3,228	4,701	...
3d... ...	3,137	3,017	...	1,063	518	...	...	...	...	4,200	3,535	...
4	6,725	7,766	...	93	82	...	15	25	...	6,833	7,873	...
5	2,405	2,828	...	77	62	...	...	...	...	2,482	2,890	...
Total, York	23,864	28,159	1·2	2,463	2,243	0·9	26	31	1·2	26,353	30,433	1·2
Beverley— 342a... ...	11	5	...	66	60	...	...	...	...	77	65	...
342b... ...	1,095	1,227	...	137	126	...	...	...	...	1,232	1,353	...
342c... ...	1,022	960	...	538	505	...	...	...	...	1,560	1,465	...
342d... ...	51	52	...	13	5	...	...	...	...	64	57	...
343a... ...	2,109	2,632	...	183	212	...	...	...	...	2,292	2,844	...
343b... ...	1,040	1,409	...	76	61	...	...	...	...	1,116	1,470	...
343c... ...	881	862	...	185	144	...	...	...	...	1,066	1,006	...
343d... ...	2,347	2,277	...	565	551	...	...	...	...	2,912	2,828	...
344	4,060	4,491	...	122	117	...	...	...	...	4,182	4,608	...
345	1,490	1,731	...	200	210	...	10	10	...	1,700	1,951	...
Total, Beverley	14,106	15,646	1·1	2,085	1,991	1·0	10	10	1·0	16,201	17,647	1·1
Pingelly—												
Pingelly-Popanyinning— 379	1,838	1,645	...	636	582	...	23	35	...	2,497	2,262	...
378a... ...	2,198	2,314	...	553	421	...	...	...	...	2,751	2,735	...
378b... ...	1,119	1,188	...	99	85	...	...	...	...	1,218	1,273	...
378d... ...	1,168	787	...	748	458	...	...	...	...	1,916	1,245	...
Total, Pingelly-Popanyinning	6,323	5,934	0·9	2,036	1,546	0·8	23	35	1·5	8,382	7,515	0·9
Wickepin— 378c... ...	2,496	2,403	...	692	652	...	...	...	...	3,188	3,055	...
377	759	922	...	43	48	...	...	...	...	802	970	...
377a... ...	1,367	1,356	...	70	66	...	...	...	...	1,437	1,422	...
377d... ...	2,198	2,156	...	56	49	...	...	...	...	2,254	2,205	...
376	687	812	...	74	99	...	...	...	...	761	911	...
Total, Wickepin ...	7,507	7,649	1·0	935	914	1·0	...	...	...	8,442	8,563	1·0
Total, Pingelly	13,830	13,583	1·0	2,971	2,460	0·8	23	35	1·5	16,824	16,078	1·0
Narrogin— 384	1,267	1,074	...	1,348	1,091	...	...	...	...	2,615	2,165	...
385a... ...	2,646	2,035	...	1,434	1,248	...	10	10	...	4,090	3,293	...
385b... ...	2,141	1,812	...	1,124	787	...	...	...	...	3,265	2,599	...
385c... ...	282	253	...	124	112	...	...	...	...	406	365	...
385d... ...	701	404	...	764	618	...	...	...	...	1,465	1,022	...
386	1,399	998	...	77	69	...	...	...	...	1,476	1,067	...
386a... ...	2,852	2,450	...	169	182	...	...	...	...	3,021	2,632	...
386d... ...	586	508	...	178	186	...	...	...	...	764	694	...
387	935	946	...	58	54	...	...	...	...	993	1,000	...
Total, Narrogin	12,809	10,480	0·8	5,276	4,347	0·8	10	10	1·0	18,095	14,837	0·8
Wagin :												
Wagin-Darkan— 410	377	313	...	1,046	764	...	...	...	...	1,423	1,077	...
409a... ...	847	674	...	1,759	1,327	...	...	...	...	2,606	2,001	...
409b... ...	2,075	1,545	...	1,499	1,091	...	...	...	...	3,574	2,636	...
409c... ...	716	637	...	827	653	...	...	...	...	1,543	1,290	...
409d... ...	319	214	...	562	459	...	...	...	...	881	673	...
Total, Wagin-Darkan ...	4,334	3,383	0·8	5,693	4,294	0·8	...	...	...	10,027	7,677	0·8

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-district and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1919—*continued.*

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	HAY.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
Wagin—continued.												
Dumbleyung— 408... ...	1,576	1,143	...	261	182	...	...	...	...	1,837	1,325	...
408a... ...	2,591	2,332	...	448	435	...	...	...	...	3,039	2,767	...
408d... ...	1,407	1,075	...	368	299	...	...	...	...	1,775	1,374	...
407... ...	497	445	...	173	139	...	...	...	...	670	584	...
Total, Dumbleyung ...	6,071	4,995	0·8	1,250	1,055	0·8	...	...	...	7,321	6,050	0·8
Total, Wagin	10,405	8,378	0·8	6,943	5,349	0·8	...	...	...	17,348	13,727	0·8
Katanning— 415	476	275	...	1,484	1,154	...	...	...	...	1,960	1,429	...
416a... ...	733	576	...	421	352	...	...	...	...	1,154	928	...
416b... ...	696	598	...	936	694	...	...	...	...	1,632	1,292	...
416c... ...	569	470	...	1,201	1,039	...	...	...	...	1,770	1,509	...
416d... ...	465	257	...	1,257	1,012	...	...	...	...	1,722	1,269	...
417	2,721	2,016	...	2,553	1,990	...	...	...	...	5,274	4,006	...
417a... ...	669	452	...	189	150	...	...	...	...	858	602	...
417d... ...	395	272	...	840	541	...	...	...	...	1,235	813	...
418	458	251	...	82	61	...	...	...	...	540	312	...
Total, Katanning	7,182	5,167	0·7	8,963	6,993	0·8	...	...	...	16,145	12,160	0·8
Tambellup— 438	44	43	...	457	340	...	13	11	...	514	394	...
438a... ...	117	119	...	892	921	...	29	29	...	1,038	1,069	...
437	674	462	...	2,318	1,495	...	20	12	...	3,012	1,969	...
436	2,648	1,818	...	1,680	966	...	12	5	...	4,340	2,789	...
435	1,783	921	...	424	297	...	50	70	...	2,257	1,288	...
Total, Tambellup	5,266	3,363	0·6	5,771	4,019	0·7	124	127	1·0	11,161	7,509	0·7
Plantagenet:												
Tenterden— 443	9	13	...	180	146	...	1	1	...	190	160	...
444	276	118	...	740	387	...	11	15	...	1,027	520	...
Total, Tenterden ...	285	131	0·5	920	533	0·6	12	16	1·3	1,217	680	0·6
Mt. Barker— 445	523	379	...	794	591	...	1	1	...	1,318	971	...
446	62	25	...	155	71	...	...	...	...	217	96	...
451	32	12	...	296	310	...	16	19	...	344	341	...
450	...	...	...	18	10	...	...	...	...	18	10	...
Total, Mt. Barker ...	617	416	0·7	1,263	982	0·8	17	20	1·2	1,897	1,418	0·7
Denmark— 452	12	13	...	75	54	...	6	10	...	93	77	...
452c, 455 ...	18	16	...	81	76	...	18	35	...	117	127	...
456a... ...	...	...	...	7	8	...	...	...	...	7	8	...
(453, 456b) ...	...	...	...	14	15	...	...	...	...	14	15	...
*(456) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Denmark ...	30	29	1·0	177	153	0·9	24	45	1·9	231	227	1·0
Albany— 457a... ...	...	...	...	40	46	...	3	5	...	43	51	...
*(457, 457b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Albany ...	...	...	...	40	46	1·2	3	5	1·7	43	51	1·2
Total, Plantagenet	932	576	0·6	2,400	1,714	0·7	56	86	1·5	3,388	2,376	0·7
TOTAL, S.W. PORTION ...	188,038	198,102	1·1	57,904	49,473	0·9	834	855	1·0	246,776	248,430	1·0
N. AND N.W. PORTION—												
West Kimberley:												
Fitzroy— **146, 145, 144, 138, 139, 135, 134, 128, 129**	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	15	3·0	5	15	3·0
TOTAL, N. AND N.W. PORTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	15	3·0	5	15	3·0

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1918—*continued*.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	HAY											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
C. AND S. PORTION—												
Murchison— **120, 57, 58, 59**	70	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	43	...
Total, Murchison ...	70	43	0·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	43	0·6
Magnet— **41**†, 36, 120	272	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272	132	...
*(**54**, 164, 97, 88)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Magnet	272	132	0·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	272	132	0·5
Margaret— **62, 51, 43**†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
136, 137, 138, **44**	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Coolgardie— **42, 35, 34**†, 113, 103, 82, **33**	20	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	12	...
Total, North Coolgardie ...	20	12	0·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	12	0·6
Yilgarn— **24**†... ...	15	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	12	...
36	216	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	257	...
*(**19**) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Yilgarn	231	269	1·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	269	1·2
Coolgardie— 72, 50 ...	45	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	32	...
49	110	67	...	40	40	...	1	15	...	151	122	...
(71, 73, 48, 39, 40, 41, **26, 18**†, 19, 10, 350)	200	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	75	...
Total, Coolgardie	355	174	0·5	40	40	1·0	1	15	15·0	396	229	0·6
Esperance— 392	72	25	...	45	3	...	...	...	...	117	28	...
402	169	43	...	89	35	...	...	...	...	258	78	...
12	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	...
4†... ...	4	2	...	21	12	...	...	...	...	25	14	...
423	237	93	...	148	46	...	6	3	...	391	142	...
*(**17, 11**†, 422, 3)	...	...	...	12	20	...	...	...	...	12	20	...
Total, Esperance	490	167	0·3	315	116	0·4	6	3	0·5	811	286	0·4
Phillips River—405	101	60	...	35	26	...	...	...	...	136	86	...
420	684	364	...	120	48	...	...	...	...	804	412	...
421	75	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	25	...
434, 432 ...	55	20	...	116	27	...	...	...	...	171	47	...
447	8	2	...	21	26	...	...	...	...	29	28	...
*(**10**†, 419, 433, 448)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Phillips River ...	923	471	0·5	292	127	0·4	...	...	...	1,215	598	0·5
TOTAL, C. AND S. PORTION ...	2,361	1,268	0·5	647	283	0·4	7	18	2·6	3,015	1,569	0·5
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	190,399	199,370	1·0	58,551	49,756	0·8	846	888	1·1	249,796	250,014	1·0

No. 14.—Potatoes, Root Crops and Other Crops in each Statistical District for the Season ended 28th February, 1919.

Statistical Districts.	Potatoes.			Root Crops (excluding those grown in "Kitchen" or "Market" Gardens).													Other Crops.			
				Onions.			Mangel Wurzel.			Turnips (including Swede).			All other Root Crops.							
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Value of all other Root Crops.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Value of other Crops.
S.W. Portion—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	£	acres.	tons.	tons.	£
Victoria	12¾	34	2·7	¼	¼	1·0	⅛	½	4·0	½	2	4·0	...	...	...	...	31¼	41½	1·3	251
Swan	427	2,050¾	4·8	39¾	339¼	8·5	...	...	...	3½	5¾	1·6	6¼	19	3·0	96	84⅝	283	3·3	993
Wellington	1,225½	4,392¾	3·6	11½	44¾	4·0	6¾	51	7·6	19⅝	41½	2·1	3	2	0·7	8	86½	185½	2·1	738
Sussex	870	2,364	2·7	7¼	56¾	8·0	2¾	33	12·0	4¾	17	3·6	...	...	...	...	60½	226	3·7	653
Northam	3¼	9½	2·9	2⅛	4½	2·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	⅛	2	16·0	1
York	5¾	6¼	1·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	146½	4·2	317
Beverley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	30	3·0	...	...	...	...	11¼	104	9·2	34
Pingelly	2¾	5	1·8	¼	3	12·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	50	4·2	130
Narrogin	3⅛	5	1·6	4	6	1·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning	7	17½	2·5	1⅛	3⅛	2·8	½	1	2·0	...	...	...	2	4	2·0	130	5½	11½	2·2	24
Tambellup	46½	119⅔	2·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·0	...	...	...	...	3½	20	5·7	20
Plantagenet	1,319½	2,672⅓	2·0	9	28⅓	3·2	20½	238	11·6	36¼	137¼	3·8	2	4	2·0	20	46⅔	164	3·5	622
Total S.W. Portion ...	3,923⅛	11,676¾	3·0	74⅞	486⅛	6·5	30⅝	323½	10·6	75	234	3·1	13¼	29	2·2	254	376¾	1,234	3·3	3,783
N. and N.W. Portion—																				
East Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	¼	¼	1·0	4	3	7	2·3	100
West Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	64	3·2	170
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	2¾	5¼	1·9	¼	¼	1·0	⅛	¾	6·0	...	...	...	⅝	1	1·6	32	¼	1¼	5·0	50
Total N. and N.W. Portion	2¾	5¼	1·9	¼	¼	1·0	⅛	¾	6·0	...	...	...	⅞	1¼	1·4	36	23¼	72¼	3·1	320
C. and S. Portion—																				
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	¾	1½	2·0	11
Esperance	3½	4½	1·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River ...	7	10	1·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, C. and S. Portion	10½	14½	1·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	¾	1½	2·0	11
Grand Total, W.A.	3,936⅜	11,696½	3·0	75⅛	486⅜	6·5	30¾	324¼	10·5	75	234	3·1	*14⅛	*30¼	2·1	290	400¾	1,307¾	3·3	4,114

* Including 1¾ acres of Sweet Potatoes for 3¼ tons.

No. 15.—Acreage under Fruit Trees, Grape Vines and other Fruit, also Production,

(Where production is shown and no acreage, it is to be

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND SUB-DISTRICTS.	ACREAGE UNDER							
	Oranges.		Mandarins.		Lemons.		Apples.	
	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.
S.W. PORTION—	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Victoria :								
Northampton	17¾	745	⅜	26	⅜	60	⅜	6
Yalgoo	⅝	87	...	4	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	16½	1,182	1⅝	121	½	54	⅞	9
Irwin	1	18	⅛	2	¼	23	⅛	5
Victoria Plains	3¾	412	¼	19	½	67	11½	484
Total, Victoria	39⅜	2,444	2⅜	172	1⅝	204	13	504
Swan :								
Gingin	88⅞	7,089	2	154	6⅜	515	57½	1,694
Swan River	392¼	31,155	35½	2,765	57⅞	7,671	783⅝	38,089
Canning	288⅜	26,190	35⅜	2,807	49⅝	7,300	310¼	14,915
Total, Swan	769½	64,434	72⅝	5,726	113⅝	15,486	1,151⅜	54,698
Wellington :								
Pinjarra	80⅞	11,197	3½	1,455	9⅝	1,624	120½	6,595
Harvey	592	49,317	41½	2,248	39	4,074	103¼	2,875
Bunbury	99¾	6,576	28⅝	2,431	15	4,291	397⅜	14,719
Total, Wellington ...	772⅝	67,090	73⅜	6,134	63⅝	9,989	621½	24,189
Sussex :								
Vasse	4½	258	⅛	12	1¼	193	32⅞	946
Donnybrook	73¼	8,577	17⅝	2,568	6⅜	1,314	732¼	51,827
Leeuwin	⅛	20	...	1	⅛	20	6⅜	140
Blackwood	9½	832	¾	50	4½	643	922½	63,363
Total, Sussex	87	9,687	18⅝	2,631	11⅝	2,170	1,694¾	116,276
Northam :								
Goomalling	1⅜	102	⅛	8	¼	11	2½	56
Toodyay	47⅝	5,213	6¾	569	10⅞	2,985	58⅝	1,539
Avon	13⅝	996	1½	145	3⅛	582	5½	273
Meckering	½	77	⅛	4	½	45	2¼	92
Doodlakine	⅛	51	...	...	⅛	12	¾	11
Burracoppin	⅛	2	...	...	...	3	⅛	2
Total, Nrotham	63⅛	6,441	8⅝	726	14⅞	3,638	69⅜	1,973
York	30¼	2,486	1⅜	94	2¾	344	157¾	4,641
Beverley	4½	302	⅜	23	⅞	105	40	1,042
Pingelly :								
Pingelly-Popanyinning ...	1⅝	106	¼	11	½	25	51⅜	1,311
Wickepin	¾	47	⅛	10	½	43	14½	422
Total, Pingelly	2⅜	153	⅜	21	1	68	65⅞	1,733
Narrogin	3⅜	126	⅛	8	1⅛	59	167¼	4,528
Wagin :								
Wagin-Darkan	3⅛	159	⅛	9	1	55	249⅛	4,127
Dumbleyung	...	1	...	...	⅛	4	8⅛	40
Total, Wagin	3⅛	160	⅛	9	1⅛	59	257¼	4,167
Katanning	2⅜	117	¼	10	1⅛	131	498⅞	15,267
Tambellup	1¾	112	⅛	7	¾	108	494⅛	22,428
Plantagenet :								
Tenterden	¼	56	...	1	⅛	17	338	13,221
Mt. Barker	1⅜	127	⅛	8	2¾	485	1,570⅜	70,940
Denmark	¼	36	...	1	⅛	16	196⅜	5,304
Albany	⅛	9	...	...	⅛	13	155⅜	3,549
Total, Plantagenet ...	2	228	⅛	10	3⅛	531	2,260⅜	93,014
Total, S.W. Portion ...	1,781⅜	153,780	178¾	15,571	217¼	32,892	7,491⅛	344,460
Total, N. and N.W. Portion	1	48	⅛	10	⅜	22	⅛	10
Total, C. and S. Portion ...	2⅝	223	¼	21	½	51	1⅛	100
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,785	154,051	179⅛	15,602	218⅛	32,965	7,492⅜	344,570

in each Statistical District and Sub-district for the Season 1918-19.

understood that the latter is too small to be recorded.)

FRUIT TREES.

Pears.		Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.		Quinces.	
Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.
acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
1/8	4	1/8	14	3/4	55	1/8	4	...	1	...	2
...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
3/8	47	1/4	23	4	220	...	4	1/8	6	1/8	16
1/2	6	1/2	7	3/8	16	...	...	...	...	1/8	10
2 1/4	90	2 1/2	186	5 3/8	313	1 3/8	82	2 3/4	147	1/8	95
3 1/2	147	3	231	10 1/2	606	1 1/2	90	2 7/8	154	1 1/8	123
17 1/4	2,075	13 3/4	765	11 5/8	430	2 7/8	113	5 1/8	210	1 3/8	122
172 1/8	16,125	112 5/8	7,134	152 1/2	7,328	33 1/2	875	125 3/8	6,815	11	1,161
68 1/8	10,783	77 1/8	3,950	84 1/4	3,932	22 1/4	858	56 5/8	2,882	9 3/8	888
257 1/2	28,983	203 1/2	11,849	248 3/8	11,690	58 5/8	1,846	187 1/8	9,907	21 3/4	2,171
17 5/8	2,288	18 5/8	1,833	24 3/8	2,113	7/8	95	8 1/8	683	2 1/8	303
17 3/8	1,187	21 1/2	1,882	13 3/8	673	3 3/8	246	14 1/4	660	2 1/8	285
61	6,494	17 3/4	2,004	68 5/8	5,292	9 1/4	705	45 1/8	3,032	6 1/8	639
96 1/2	9,969	57 3/8	5,719	106 1/8	8,078	13 3/8	1,046	67 1/2	4,375	11 1/8	1,227
5 1/4	646	6 3/4	476	8 1/4	629	1 1/2	112	5	403	1 5/8	237
103 1/4	14,403	11 1/4	1,854	141	11,236	24 3/8	1,975	73 1/8	8,336	6 1/8	990
3/4	28	3/8	43	1	104	1/8	14	1/4	30	1/8	23
61 1/8	8,509	7 3/8	917	66	3,926	11 1/2	1,148	49 3/8	3,578	3 3/8	584
170 5/8	23,586	25 3/4	3,290	216 1/4	15,895	37 1/2	3,249	128	12,347	12 1/8	1,834
5/8	28	1 1/8	44	1 3/8	96	1/8	28	1 1/8	55	1/4	20
15 3/8	1,571	22 5/8	1,406	43 1/8	1,570	8 1/8	263	13 1/2	526	2 3/8	295
4 1/4	239	5 1/4	282	11 3/4	814	2 5/8	72	1 3/8	109	1	118
1/2	7	1 7/8	144	3 1/4	228	7/8	46	1 1/8	53	1/8	34
3/8	3	3/8	40	1 1/2	109	3/8	15	1/2	25	1/8	34
...	1	1/2	20	1/2	12	1/8	4	1/4	9	...	1
21 5/8	1,849	32	1,936	61 7/8	2,829	13 1/8	428	17 7/8	777	5	502
51 5/8	4,079	16 3/4	850	62 1/8	2,838	10	373	40 5/8	1,849	5 3/8	538
7	202	7 3/4	626	18 1/8	761	4 3/8	222	10 1/8	387	4 1/8	266
8 3/8	469	9 1/2	477	20 1/8	966	4 3/8	227	13 3/4	601	3 3/8	185
3 5/8	125	4 1/8	241	10 1/2	525	3 1/8	163	5 1/4	313	1 3/4	115
12 3/8	594	13 5/8	718	30 5/8	1,491	7 1/2	390	19 1/2	914	5 1/8	300
18 1/8	873	12 3/8	463	33 1/4	971	9 1/4	302	24 3/8	884	6 1/4	263
19 3/8	735	15 3/8	837	24 5/8	549	8 3/8	215	21 5/8	1,147	5 3/8	340
1 1/8	7	1 1/2	101	2 3/4	147	1 1/2	62	2 1/8	93	3/8	21
20 1/2	742	17 1/8	938	27 3/8	696	9 3/8	277	23 3/4	1,240	5 3/4	361
52 1/2	2,164	13 3/4	1,002	38 5/8	2,005	9 1/8	546	49 1/4	2,621	9	689
41 3/4	3,401	14 1/4	1,264	31	1,493	8 3/8	480	33 7/8	2,558	6 7/8	573
15	887	3 3/8	342	13 3/4	658	1 5/8	119	9 7/8	859	1 1/8	142
113 1/8	9,879	22	2,213	31 1/2	1,172	7 1/8	339	61 1/2	3,941	4 1/2	640
11 1/2	550	7 3/4	235	4 3/4	209	1 3/4	147	8 1/2	271	3/8	50
18	526	10 1/4	346	2 1/2	87	3/8	29	3 1/2	154	3/8	66
157 5/8	11,842	43 3/8	3,136	51 5/8	2,126	11 1/8	634	83 3/8	5,225	6 1/4	898
911 1/4	88,431	461 1/8	32,022	936 1/8	51,479	194 1/2	9,883	688 5/8	43,238	100 5/8	9,745
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
3/8	40	1 3/8	76	5	310	1 1/2	28	1/2	29	3/8	33
911 5/8	88,471	462 1/2	32,098	941 1/8	51,790	196	9,911	689 3/8	43,267	101	9,778

No. 15.—Acreage under Fruit Trees, Grape Vines, and other Fruit, also Production,

(Where production is shown, and no acreage, it is to be

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND SUB-DISTRICTS.	ACREAGE UNDER FRUIT TREES.						
	Figs.		Bananas and Plantains.		All other Fruit Trees.		Total Acreage of Trees bearing.
	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Value of Production.	
S.W. PORTION—	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	£	acres.
Victoria :							
Northampton	3½	625	...	...	⅛	4	23⅝
Yalgoo	⅜	25	...	...	...	...	¾
Geraldton	10⅛	1,446	...	18	⅛	4	34⅝
Irwin	3⅛	614	...	...	⅛	1	5⅜
Victoria Plains	27⅝	3,837	...	...	⅜	13	59¼
Total, Victoria	44¾	6,547	...	18	¾	22	124⅜
Swan :							
Gingin	27½	4,241	...	3	4⅝	141	238⅝
Swan River	47⅝	5,635	8¾	2,786	38½	731	1,971¼
Canning	38¼	3,354	⅛	46	14	338	1,053½
Total, Swan	113⅜	13,230	8⅞	2,835	57⅛	1,210	3,263⅜
Wellington :							
Pinjarra	33½	4,527	...	5	14⅝	515	334½
Harvey	14¼	1,925	...	1	10⅜	333	873½
Bunbury	16¾	2,120	...	5	6	204	772⅛
Total, Wellington ...	64½	8,572	...	11	31	1,052	1,980⅛
Sussex :							
Vasse	8⅝	1,425	...	...	1	25	76½
Donnybrook	20	3,082	...	2	17¼	440	1,226
Leeuwin	1	137	...	...	⅛	1	10⅜
Blackwood	5⅝	755	...	...	6⅝	210	1,148⅞
Total, Sussex	35¼	5,399	...	2	25	676	2,462⅛
Northam :							
Goomalling	2¼	274	...	...	¼	...	12
Toodyay	25½	2,401	...	9	1⅞	31	258
Avon	5⅜	472	...	...	2⅛	83	57⅛
Meckering	4½	481	...	...	¼	7	16⅛
Doodlakine	3⅛	445	...	...	½	13	8⅜
Burracoppin	½	58	...	1	⅛	3	2¼
Total, Northam	41¼	4,131	...	10	5⅛	137	353⅞
York	22	3,365	...	...	3⅜	81	404¼
Beverley	14	1,199	...	1	6⅜	123	118
Pingelly :							
Pingelly-Popanyinning ...	12⅝	746	...	...	3⅛	78	129⅜
Wickepin	4⅜	291	...	...	2¼	30	51⅜
Total, Pingelly	17	1,037	...	...	5⅜	108	180¾
Narrogin	17¾	996	...	...	14¼	205	307¾
Wagin :							
Wagin-Darkan	20⅛	1,260	...	...	5	59	373½
Dumbleyung	1¼	68	...	...	¼	6	19⅜
Total, Wagin	21⅜	1,328	...	...	5¼	65	392⅝
Katanning	13⅜	1,318	...	1	13¾	220	702⅜
Tambellup	9⅛	775	...	...	13¾	178	656
Plantagenet :							
Tenterden	2⅛	122	...	...	1⅛	33	386⅜
Mt. Barker	3	315	...	...	18⅝	411	1,836¼
Denmark	½	29	...	...	...	...	231¾
Albany	½	48	...	...	⅛	6	191⅛
Total, Plantagenet ...	6⅛	514	...	...	19⅞	450	2,645½
Total, S.W. Portion ...	420¼	48,411	8⅞	2,878	201	4,527	13,591⅛
Total, N. and N.W. Portion	⅞	82	3⅛	503	3¼	36	8⅞
Total, C. and S. Portion ...	3¼	222	...	...	2⅜	29	19¼
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	424⅜	48,715	12	3,381	206⅝	4,592	13,619¼

in each Statistical District and Sub-district for the Season 1918-19—*continued.*

understood that the latter is too small to be recorded.

Total Acreage of Trees not bearing.	Total Acreage under fruit trees.	Grape Vines.								All kinds of Small Fruit.	
		Productive.						Young Vines not bearing.	Total acreage under Vines.		
		For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.					
		Acreage.	Production of Grapes.	Acreage.	Production of Grapes.	Acreage.	Production of Grapes.			acreage.	Value of Production.
acres.	acres.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	£
7½	31½	1⅜	55	...	...	...	...	½	1⅞	...	...
1⅜	2⅜	¼	7	...	...	...	...	...	¼	...	...
11	45⅝	8	135	...	...	...	...	3⅞	11⅞	...	...
5½	11⅝	1	35	...	...	...	...	⅜	1⅜	...	...
18⅜	78⅛	6¼	232	35⅛	1,029	1	26	⅜	43	½	1
44	168⅜	16⅞	464	35⅛	1,029	1	26	5⅛	58⅛	½	1
129⅜	368¼	7	961	1½	17	½	8	6⅜	15⅜	13¾	787
1,015⅜	2,986⅝	578⅛	22,709	468½	13,111	241¼	13,051	383	1,670⅝	16⅝	465
613¼	1,666⅜	141¼	4,457	62¼	3,864	3	6	54⅜	261⅞	3⅜	263
1,758¼	5,021⅝	726⅜	28,127	532¼	16,992	244¾	13,065	444⅛	1,947½	33¾	1,515
210⅞	545⅜	9¼	107	20⅞	77	20¾	992	14½	65⅜	21	246
341⅜	1,215¼	7⅞	81	1⅝	25	...	...	27⅛	36⅝	5	300
267⅞	1,039⅜	49⅛	1,331	89¾	4,561	4¼	107	10⅛	153¼	1⅛	42
820½	2,800⅜	65¾	1,519	112¼	4,663	25	1,099	51¾	254¾	27⅛	588
87⅞	164⅜	6	275	3¾	12	¼	2	3⅜	13⅜	...	...
595⅜	1,821⅛	18½	527	5¼	1	...	...	2⅝	26⅝	2¼	228
7⅞	18⅝	⅛	9	...	...	...	...	⅛	⅛	...	...
925⅜	2,074¼	6⅞	190	1½	130	⅛	6	1⅞	10⅜	2¼	46
1,616½	4,078 ⅝	31½	1,001	10½	143	⅜	8	8¼	50⅝	4½	274
5⅜	17⅜	12⅞	330	22⅝	1,215	...	...	16⅞	52⅜	...	...
43	301	48⅜	762	109⅞	3,302	8⅝	267	10	176⅞	...	...
4⅞	62	12⅜	240	3⅞	61	⅜	3	¼	17⅛	...	...
10⅝	26¾	4½	207	...	...	...	1	¼	4⅞	...	...
2⅞	11¼	1⅜	618	...	...	...	...	⅛	14⅞	...	...
1	3¼	¼	12	...	...	...	...	⅜	⅜	...	...
67¾	421⅝	93	2,169	136⅜	4,578	9	271	28	266⅜	...	...
159	563¼	24	766	23½	1,840	10⅛	46	12⅜	70	1½	245
47¾	165¾	9⅞	422	¼	3	¾	5	2	12⅞	...	...
39⅝	169	12⅛	277	⅛	2	½	12	1⅜	14⅛	...	...
20¾	72⅛	4¼	121	...	...	...	...	⅝	5¼	...	...
60⅜	241⅛	16⅜	398	½	2	½	12	2	19⅜	...	...
72⅜	380⅛	12⅜	415	...	...	6⅞	416	5¼	24½	...	...
15¼	388¾	31	910	1	7	16	592	7¾	55¾	...	...
14⅞	34	1½	27	...	...	⅛	...	¾	2⅜	...	...
30⅛	422¾	32½	937	1	7	16⅛	592	8½	58⅛	...	...
149¾	852⅛	23⅞	1,016	76	61	3⅛	255	7⅝	110⅝	...	...
270⅝	926⅝	13¾	329	24⅝	455	5⅜	17	5⅜	49⅛	⅛	2
231¾	618¼	1⅛	26	...	...	...	...	2½	3⅝	...	...
896	2,732⅛	1¼	52	...	...	...	...	⅜	2	5⅜	122
312⅛	543⅞	⅛	3	...	...	⅛	8	¼	½	6⅜	176
141⅜	332½	⅛	6	...	...	...	...	...	⅛	8¾	256
1,581¼	4,226¾	2⅝	87	...	...	⅛	8	3½	6¼	20⅞	554
6,678	20,269⅛	1,068⅞	37,650	952⅜	29,773	323⅛	15,820	583⅞	2,928¼	88¾	3,179
5⅝	14½	1¼	30	...	...	...	...	¼	1½	...	...
20¾	40	4⅜	150	...	...	¼	1	1½	6⅛	...	...
6,704⅜	20,323⅝	1,074½	37,830	952⅜	29,773	323⅜	15,821	585⅝	2,935⅞	88⅜	3,179

No. 16.—Acreage under various kinds of Vines and Fruit Trees, 1914-15–1918-19.

Kind of Fruit.	Season.				
	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
GRAPE VINES—					
Table Use—Productive	1,057	1,095	1,226	1,227	1,075
Wine-making—Productive...	1,098	1,058	1,045	949	952
Drying Purposes—Productive	160	180	223	205	323
Not Bearing	605	418	537	615	586
FRUIT TREES—BEARING AND NOT BEARING—					
Orange	2,691	2,861	2,899	2,879	2,969
Mandarin	237	267	255	254	252
Lemon	309	372	399	427	490
Apple	11,881	11,894	11,851	11,464	10,992
Pear	1,565	1,568	1,549	1,554	1,457
Apricot	686	713	736	711	700
Peach	1,375	1,420	1,392	1,290	1,208
Nectarine	271	280	284	273	270
Plum	951	1,024	996	968	931
Quince	135	134	143	145	133
Fig	521	582	583	560	510
Other Fruit Trees	681*	640	531	551	384
Banana and Plantain					19
Small Fruits	75	50	134	61	88
Total	24,298	24,556	24,783	24,133	23,348

* The estimated acreages under Bananas and Plantains for years prior to 1918–19 have been included with those under "Other Fruit Trees" owing to a revision of the basis of calculation.

17.—Wine and Dried Fruits produced in each Statistical District from the 1918-19 Season's Grape Crop.

Statistical District.	Wine.	Spirits made for fortifying wine.	Raisins.	Sultanas.	Currants.	Statistical District.	Wine.	Spirits made for fortifying wine.	Raisins.	Sultanas.	Currants.
	gals.	gals.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.		gals.	gals.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Victoria ...	5,010	...	11¾	...	...	Narrogin ...	...	...	¾	¼	57¼
Swan	131,783	10,394	1,565¼	225½	1,940	Wagin ...	30	...	11⅜	1¼	41⅜
Wellington ...	28,947	855	269¼	21½	15⅜	Katanning ...	310	...	⅛	...	65¼
Sussex ...	373	...	2¼	¼	½	Tambellup ...	2,636	...	½	1	2¾
Northam ...	21,406	695	99¾	3	7	Plantagenet / Esperance	...	...	⅜	...	1½
York ... / Beverley / Pingelly	8,653	8	25½	1¾	25⅞	Total ...	199,142	11,962	1,926⅞	235½	2,157¼

No. 18.—Number of Fruit Trees and Plants Imported during the Year ended 30th June, 1919.

Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.
Almond	1,714	Nuts	306	Bulbs and Roots	2,122
Apple	7,912	Nectarine	1,495	Ornamental and Pot Plants	5,860
Apple Stocks	1,000	Orange	14,160	All other Trees and Plants	1,058
Apricot	7,695	Peach	2,911		
Cherry	5,677	Peach Seedlings	5,012		
Currant	451	Pear	1,150	Total Imported ...	81,923
Figs	29	Persimmon	159		
Gooseberry	577	Plum	4,506	Passed	81,513
Lemon	13,839	Quince	176	Destroyed	410
Loquat	7	Raspberry	2,456		
Mulberry	315	Strawberry	1,336		

No. 19.—Imports of Fresh Fruits.

A.—Interstate Imports during the Year ended 30th June, 1919.

Kind of Fruit.	No. Cases.	Kind of Fruit.	No. Cases.	Kind of Fruit.	No. Cases and Bags.
Apricots	6	Gooseberries	38	Oranges	1
Bananas	99				
Cherries	387	Nuts	*150	Total Imported ...	681
				Total Passed ...	679

B.—Oversea Imports during the Year ended 30th June, 1919.

Bananas	24,010	Nuts	* 1,031	Pomoloes	2
Mangoes	3	Pines	16		
Mangosteens	1			Total	25,063

* Bags.

No. 20.—Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1909-18.

Year.	Seed Wheat Used.			Irrigated.	Manure.					
					Natural.			Artificial.		
	Sown with Wheat.	Wheat used for Seed.	Average per acre.		Manured.	Used.	Average per Acre.	Manured.	Used.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	acres.	loads.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwt.
1909	550,200	610,482	1·1	* 997	* 6,661	67,263	10·4	602,425	*24,657	0·8
1914	1,641,906	1,696,558	1·0	2,335	6,384	54,245	8·6	1,802,119	67,839	0·8
1915	1,956,935	1,784,368	0·9	2,404	5,698	53,257	9·3	2,111,468	70,523	0·7
1916	1,756,261	1,705,784	1·0	1,985	5,478	49,216	9·0	1,897,548	70,326	0·7
1917	1,449,508	1,433,391	1·0	1,925	5,933	49,578	8·4	1,580,815	58,989	0·7
1918	1,338,188	1,327,734	1·0	1,710	5,610	49,900	8·9	1,541,534	57,276	0·7

* Corrected figures from 1910 issue.

No. 21.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1918, in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Seed Wheat used.			Manure used.					
				Natural. (Stable Manure, etc.)			Artificial. (Superphosphates, Bone dust, etc.)		
	Total Acreage sown with seed Wheat for Grain and Hay.	Total Quantity used for Seed.	Average per acre.	Acreage manured.	Quantity used.	Average per acre.	Acreage manured.	Quantity used.	Average per acre.
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	loads.	loads.	acres	cwts	cwts.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—									
Victoria	231,046	229,393	1·0	122	637	5·2	236,328	145,146	0·6
Swan	2,529	3,303	1·3	2,958	34,216	11·6	11,676	66,891	5·7
Wellington	344	396	1·2	334	2,799	8·4	12,119	44,525	3·7
Sussex	232	296	1·3	408	3,608	8·8	9,179	27,154	3·0
Northam	484,611	469,643	1·0	41	223	5·4	511,108	334,977	0·7
York	177,525	185,140	1·0	13	154	11·8	198,135	142,861	0·7
Beverley	106,310	103,446	1·0	129	358	2·8	121,251	85,247	0·7
Pingelly	108,797	108,067	1·0	120	465	3·9	122,762	77,589	0·6
Narrogin	76,676	76,970	1·0	...	...	...	94,210	62,440	0·7
Wagin	73,469	73,342	1·0	26	180	6·9	103,252	56,058	0·5
Katanning	41,739	42,080	1·0	26	59	2·3	66,255	42,599	0·6
Tambellup	28,173	28,654	1·0	80	367	4·6	41,283	32,046	0·8
Plantagenet	1,303	1,525	1·2	1,211	4,285	3·5	9,404	25,262	2·7
Total, South-Western Portion	1,332,754	1,322,255	1·0	5,468	47,351	8·7	1,536,962	1,142,895	0·7
N. AND N.W. PORTION—									
East Kimberley	...	...	...	3	100	33·3	...	...	...
North-West	...	...	...	1	20	20·0	...	...	...
Gascoyne	...	...	...	6	20	3·3	...	...	...
Total, N. and N.W. Portion	...	...	...	10	140	14·0	...	...	...
C. AND S. PORTION—									
Murchison	70	70	1·0	6	232	38·7	...	...	...
Magnet	272	308	1·1	1	3	3·0	272	155	0·6
Margaret	...	...	...	4	82	20·5	1	1	1·0
North Coolgardie ...	20	25	1·3	7	100	14·3	...	...	...
Yilgarn	1,398	1,329	1·0	15	8	0·5	1,211	566	0·5
Coolgardie	445	475	1·1	83	1,944	23·4	275	152	0·6
Eucla	50	36	0·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	1,606	1,614	1·0	16	40	2·5	1,287	920	0·7
Phillips River	1,573	1,622	1·0	...	...	...	1,526	836	0·5
Total, C. and S. Portion ...	5,434	5,479	1·0	132	2,409	18·3	4,572	2,630	0·6
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,338,188	1,327,734	1·0	5,610	49,900	8·9	1,541,534	1,145,525	0·7

No. 22.—Irrigation during the year 1918 in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Acreage under Irrigation.	Source of Water Supply.	Implements and Machinery in Use.				Kind of Crop treated.
			Steam or Oil Engines.	Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Other Water Lifters.	
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.		No.	No.	No.	No.	
Victoria	9¼	Artesian Bores, Wells, and Dams	...	...	4	...	Lucerne, Fruit Trees, and Vegetables.
Swan	983⅞	Artesian Bores, Wells, Rivers, Springs, Brooks, Lakes, Goldfields Water Scheme, Creeks, and Soak	106	73	105	12	Lucerne, Fruit Trees, Vegetables, Green Fodder, Grasses, Oats, Barley, Market Gardens, Vines, Flowers, Nursery, Maize, Potatoes, and Onions.
Wellington	597¾	Wells, Rivers, Springs, Brooks, Harvey River Water Scheme, Creeks and Drains	14	17	16	2	Lucerne, Fruit Trees, Vegetables, Grasses, Green Fodder, Millet, Sorghum, Maize, and Potatoes.
Sussex	42½	Rivers and Spring	10	10	1	...	Fruit Trees, Vegetables, Grasses, and Market Garden.
Northam	6¼	Wells, River, and Brook	4	4	2	1	Lucerne, Vegetables, and Sorghum.
York	½	River	1	1	...	...	Lucerne.
Beverley	½	Well and Dam	1	...	1	...	Lucerne.
Katanning	1	River	...	...	1	...	Vegetables.
Tambellup	6	Dam	...	...	...	...	Orchard.
Plantagenet	20	Dams and Creek	1	1	...	...	Lucerne and Orchard.
Total, South-Western Portion	1,667⅜		137	106	130	15	
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—							
East Kimberley	3½	Well, Dam, and Swamp	1	...	7	2	Vegetables.
West Kimberley	½	Well	...	...	2	...	Vegetables.
North-West	5	Wells and Creek	1	1	9	...	Fruit Trees, Vegetables, and Grasses.
Gascoyne	19½	Artesian Bores, Wells, and Rivers ...	...	...	21	...	Lucerne, Vegetables, and Millet.
Total, North and North-Western Portion	28¼		2	1	39	2	
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—							
Murchison	1¾	Wells	...	6	7	...	Fruit Trees and Vegetables.
East Murchison	¼	Wells	...	...	3	...	Market Garden.
Magnet	1½	Wells	...	...	2	...	Vegetables and Melons.
Margaret	1	Well	...	...	1	...	Vegetables.
Yilgarn	2	Dams and Well	...	...	1	...	Orchard.
Coolgardie	8	Goldfields Water Supply and Dam ...	...	...	3	...	Fruit Trees and Vegetables.
Total, Central and Southern Portion ...	14¾		...	6	17	...	
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,710⅜		139	113	186	17	

No. 23.—Dairying and Poultry Farming, during the year 1918, in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Dairying, 1918.										Poultry, as on 31st December, 1918.				Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs, during 1918.
	Butter made (in Factories and on Farms).	Cheese made.	Bacon made (in Factories and on Farms).	Ham cured (in Factories and on Farms).	Pork, Salted and Pickled.	Milk obtained.					Fowls.	Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	
						Used on Farms for making—		Cream sent to Creamery or Factory.	Unseparated, sent to Creamery or Factory.	Balance sold or used.					
						Butter.	Cheese.								
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gallons.	gallons.	lbs.	gallons.	gallons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
Victoria	67,707	...	53,488	3,431	62,843	194,144	...	11,946	270	377,928	80,958	2,923	394	15,002	13,793
Swan	354,245	40	343,235	82,270	21,207	130,003	240	22,465	14,230	2,139,267	281,896	42,645	728	2,475	86,625
Wellington	471,829	...	51,898	959	16,545	334,724	...	325,092	8,300	327,699	43,968	4,806	411	1,504	11,698
Sussex	301,714	140	35,768	7,884	29,434	282,068	160	351,293	6,250	230,556	28,209	2,851	498	1,359	5,447
Northam	112,082	...	503,188	11,773	96,890	293,557	...	125,350	8,916	403,064	110,903	4,095	605	10,905	17,779
York	41,650	...	26,822	4,388	50,307	105,016	...	28,824	1,600	241,520	43,152	1,535	187	4,755	5,872
Beverley	28,536	...	30,363	9,217	27,665	79,014	...	6,478	100	90,778	25,767	1,323	194	3,727	4,327
Pingelly	51,897	...	52,226	2,984	70,117	118,791	...	41,105	...	81,391	33,820	971	355	2,949	4,298
Narrogin	47,385	...	36,647	5,561	52,728	153,460	...	32,106	4,240	127,019	23,784	554	270	2,627	4,081
Wagin	50,355	...	29,321	4,682	17,952	144,397	...	30,352	60	148,686	30,114	695	201	3,243	5,937
Katanning	46,641	20	17,985	3,070	17,977	114,467	50	25,760	300	148,955	29,552	1,282	561	2,677	6,602
Tambellup	63,731	...	15,534	3,302	18,325	110,724	...	55,037	150	96,291	17,319	678	203	2,486	3,063
Plantagenet	136,772	...	67,651	4,820	12,054	246,417	...	98,505	500	154,867	23,481	2,310	89	358	4,256
Total, S.W. Portion ...	1,774,544	200	1,264,126	145,341	494,044	2,306,782	450	1,154,313	44,916	4,568,021	775,923	66,668	4,696	54,067	173,778
N. AND N.W. PORTION—															
East Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,530	1,266	37	...	7	242
West Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,292	3,111	254	...	15	683
North-West	630	...	...	...	...	2,040	...	...	...	29,133	5,501	384	3	67	1,551
Gascoyne	235	...	...	...	...	540	...	...	...	15,255	2,838	229	13	154	722
Total, N. and N.W. Portion	865	...	...	...	...	2,580	...	...	...	65,210	12,716	904	16	243	3,198
C. AND S. PORTION—															
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,226	2,383	115	1	58	564
East Murchison	50	...	...	...	230	150	...	...	...	5,157	2,381	99	...	78	665
Magnet	100	...	200	...	750	200	...	...	...	15,180	4,457	137	...	184	694
Margaret	940	...	...	...	...	2,420	...	...	...	35,232	6,117	436	16	106	2,210
North Coolgardie ...	200	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	12,965	4,617	172	...	43	1,028
Yilgarn	2,340	...	200	50	60	4,700	...	...	...	26,395	4,481	418	5	140	683
Coolgardie	1,749	...	400	...	...	4,604	...	...	...	223,352	25,772	2,130	91	697	5,496
Eucla	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	1,200	76	10	...	...	23
Esperance	2,240	...	1,200	500	2,434	9,021	...	...	...	13,585	2,341	151	3	...	532
Phillips River	6,362	...	400	...	520	19,416	...	...	...	11,120	2,851	157	10	2	600
Total, C. and S. Portion ...	13,981	...	2,400	550	4,094	41,111	...	...	...	360,412	55,476	3,825	126	1,308	12,495
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	1,789,390	200	1,266,526	145,891	498,138	2,350,473	450	1,154,313	44,916	4,993,643	844,115	71,397	4,838	55,618	189,471

No. 24.—Ensilage made, Bee Farming, and Regular Employment

Statistical Districts.	Ensilage.				Bee Farming.								
					Hives of Bees (*i.e.*, colonies) on 31st December, 1918.				Honey obtained.		Value of Honey obtained.	Beeswax obtained.	
					Frame.		Box.						
	Pits.	Stacks.	Ensilage Made.	Value.	Productive.	Unproductive.	Productive.	Unproductive.	Frame.	Box.		Quantity.	Value.
	No.	No.	tns.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
S.W. PORTION—													
Victoria	...	1	130	650	101	14	80	18	565	802	34	19	1
Swan	...	1	50	75	2,653	552	290	378	131,300	8,680	1,798	2,831	184
Wellington	...	3	75	150	764	29	38	21	42,903	735	622	649	57
Sussex	2	...	16	64	301	95	51	52	11,891	902	190	155	11
Northam	...	1	10	30	1,284	8	10	4	110,665	170	1,416	1,433	98
York	...	...	...	...	672	90	14	9	62,560	470	1,262	877	70
Beverley	...	...	...	...	2	5	18	...	7	370	6	10	1
Pingelly	...	...	...	...	71	4	3	4	6,612	60	101	35	3
Narrogin	...	2	130	260	2	...	...	68	50	...	1	...	...
Wagin	...	...	...	...	73	10	38	...	3,522	740	65	152	11
Katanning	...	...	...	...	289	4	7	...	7,765	240	124	126	10
Tambellup	...	...	...	...	377	8	30	5	10,578	592	165	173	10
Plantagenet	1	1	25	65	256	126	88	47	6,656	5,481	256	153	9
Total, S.W. Portion ...	3	9	436	1,294	6,845	945	667	606	395,074	19,242	6,040	6,613	465
N. AND N.W. PORTION—													
East Kimberley ...	...	3	5	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, N. and N.W. PORTION	...	3	5	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. AND S. PORTION—													
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magnet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Coolgardie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eucla	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	100	3	...	...
Esperance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River ...	...	...	...	...	26	27	...	...	1,150	50	30	8	...
Total, C. and S. Portion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	3	12	441	1,319	26	27	10	...	1,150	150	33	8	...
					6,871	972	677	606	396,224	19,392	6,073	6,621	465

No. 25.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon, Ham, Salt Pork, and Milk produced, and Poultry and Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1909 to 1918.

Particulars	1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Butter made ... ... lbs.	414,453	451,112	716,408	1,080,466	1,361,484	1,789,390
Cheese made ... ... lbs.	1,570	1,675	835	665	100	200
Bacon cured ... ... lbs.	103,868	90,273	162,589	389,500	702,314	1,266,526
Ham cured ... ... lbs.	16,755	22,148	40,235	28,569	55,221	145,891
Pork, salted and pickled ... lbs.	578,978	427,494	360,407	517,953	586,115	498,138
Milk obtained ... ... gals.	4,893,446	5,589,184	6,058,963	6,825,570	7,550,325	8,543,795
Fowls ... ... No.	654,365	885,332	821,490	914,327	901,692	844,115
Ducks ... ... No.	66,359	64,575	46,466	63,572	75,525	71,397
Geese ... ... No.	7,402	5,685	4,714	4,523	4,763	4,838
Turkeys ... ... No.	36,263	52,030	42,050	57,914	60,346	55,618
Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs ... ... £	160,562	204,591	184,360	201,284	188,982	189,471
Bee Hives—						
Frame ... ... No.	11,578	8,685	4,946	5,814	6,996	7,843
Box ... ... No.	2,161	766	739	1,519	906	1,283
Honey obtained—						
Frame ... ... lbs.	370,212	331,691	115,820	168,667	336,881	396,224
Box ... ... lbs.	39,133	12,363	6,305	16,243	21,138	19,392
Beeswax obtained ... ... lbs.	9,841	5,471	4,584	3,985	5,459	6,621
Ensilage—						
Pits ... ... No.	12	10	9	10	8	3
Stacks ... ... No.	19	4	5	6	9	12
Ensilage made ... ... tons	776	403	518	278	325	441

of Labour, during the year 1918, in each Statistical District.

Regular Employment of Labour on Farms and Stations.
Number of Persons permanently Employed.

In Farm-work principally.		In Dairy-work principally.		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens principally.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Nationality of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total No. permanently employed.	
								White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1,992	627	24	16	14	1	540	125	2,441	720	19	3	110	46	2,570	769
332	43	302	93	1,461	155	124	16	1,782	299	426	8	11	...	2,219	307
554	26	60	62	245	59	29	3	867	150	12	...	9	...	888	150
715	230	59	260	351	146	45	2	1,160	637	4	...	6	1	1,170	638
2,872	1,056	20	17	23	...	31	2	2,906	1,070	18	3	22	2	2,946	1,075
1,232	245	4	3	46	6	23	3	1,289	257	12	...	4	...	1,305	257
833	340	5	6	6	2	43	14	876	355	2	...	9	7	887	362
869	359	2	4	...	1	36	2	905	365	1	...	1	1	907	366
821	309	3	2	4	1	53	10	874	322	...	...	7	...	881	322
705	216	5	17	9	5	75	18	790	254	2	2	2	...	794	256
627	374	3	10	25	16	157	92	796	485	...	...	16	7	812	492
563	141	3	75	32	3	141	63	736	282	1	...	2	...	739	282
655	189	28	55	122	14	30	1	803	253	29	6	3	...	835	259
12,770	4,155	518	620	2,338	409	1,327	351	16,225	5,449	526	22	202	64	16,953	5,535
...	...	...	...	7	2	381	163	120	2	8	...	260	163	388	165
...	...	...	...	15	3	770	435	201	5	18	1	566	432	785	438
...	...	...	...	1	...	1,140	614	413	51	50	2	678	561	1,141	614
2	...	3	1	2	...	509	200	262	30	38	5	216	166	516	201
2	...	3	1	25	5	2,800	1,412	996	88	114	8	1,720	1,322	2,830	1,418
...	...	...	...	1	1	269	117	147	22	12	...	111	96	270	118
...	...	...	...	3	1	103	21	71	9	5	...	30	13	106	22
2	1	...	...	5	1	257	37	221	30	7	...	36	9	264	39
...	...	4	...	3	...	53	7	48	3	...	...	12	4	60	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	42	2	38	1	...	...	4	1	42	2
14	5	2	1	...	...	1	...	17	6	...	...	...	...	17	6
20	6	59	5	16	4	34	5	128	20	...	...	1	...	129	20
2	2	...	...	...	...	7	2	5	2	...	...	4	2	9	4
36	26	...	...	6	5	78	33	88	44	...	...	32	20	120	64
43	21	...	3	...	...	21	1	58	25	...	...	6	...	64	25
117	61	65	9	34	12	865	225	821	162	24	...	236	145	1,081	307
12,889	4,216	586	630	2,397	426	4,992	1,988	18,042	5,699	664	30	2,158	1,531	20,864	7,260

No. 26.—Employment of Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1909 to 1918.

Permanent Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, and Vineyard Labour employed during Years 1908 to 1917.

Year.	Number of Persons employed principally in—															
	Farming.		Dairying.		Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Nationality of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total.	
									White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1909...	10,796	2,124	524	514	2,572	293	4,909	1,649	15,998	3,217	738	9	2,065	1,354	18,801	4,580
1914...	15,716	3,455	534	438	2,603	304	4,297	1,635	20,487	4,443	685	8	1,978	1,381	23,150	5,832
1915...	15,292	3,756	521	434	2,431	284	4,215	1,593	19,876	4,672	655	11	1,928	1,384	22,459	6,067
1916...	14,220	4,215	518	500	2,374	423	4,423	1,710	18,844	5,390	600	10	2,100	1,448	21,544	6,848
1917...	13,431	4,535	576	519	2,163	364	4,541	1,825	17,988	5,785	598	12	2,125	1,446	20,711	7,243
1918...	12,889	4,216	586	630	2,397	426	4,992	1,988	18,042	5,699	664	30	2,158	1,531	20,864	7,260

No. 27.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year, 1918.

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheat ... ... per bush.	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 2	0 4 1	0 4 0	0 3 6	0 3 9	0 4 1½	0 4 1	0 4 0	0 3 10	0 3 10
Oats ... ... ,,	0 2 7	0 3 0	0 4 0	0 4 3½	0 4 3	0 4 2	0 4 2	0 3 11½	0 3 11	0 3 11	0 4 0	0 3 5½
Barley, Cape ... ... ,,	0 4 0	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 5 0	0 5 3	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 0	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 4 6
Barley, English ... ... ,,	0 4 0	0 4 6	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 0	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 4 6
Rye ... ... ,,	...	...	0 6 6	0 6 6	...	0 6 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maize, Whole ... ... ,,	0 7 6	0 7 6	0 7 6	0 7 6	0 7 6	0 7 0	0 7 6	0 7 6	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0
Peas, Partridge ... ... ,,	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0
Beans, Seed ... ... ,,	1 15 0	2 0 0	1 15 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	...	2 0 0	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6
Chaff, Wheaten ... ... ton	5 15 0	5 12 6	5 10 0	5 12 6	6 2 6	6 5 0	5 15 0	5 17 6	5 15 6	5 15 0	5 15 0	6 5 0
Chaff, Oaten ... ... ,,	5 15 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 12 6	6 0 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 7 6	5 5 0	5 7 6	6 0 0
Hay, pressed ... ... ,,	...	7 15 0	7 10 0	6 0 0	5 0 0	5 15 0	...	4 15 0	4 15 0	5 10 0	5 7 6	...
Straw, in bales ... ... ,,	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	4 10 0	4 10 0
Potatoes ... ... ,,	11 10 0	13 10 0	11 10 0	8 5 0	12 0 0	11 0 0	12 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	11 0 0	11 0 0	10 10 0
Onions ... ... ,,	11 0 0	13 0 0	11 10 0	14 0 0	17 15 0	20 0 0	26 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0	...	...	9 10 0
Mill Produce :												
Flour (Local) ... ... ,,	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 5 0
Bran * ... ... ,,	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Pollard * ... ... ,,	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0
Vegetables :												
Beans, Broad ... ... lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 0 2	0 0 1	0 0 0½	...
Beans, French ... ... ,,	0 0 1½	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 1½	0 0 3¼	0 0 3½	0 0 7½	0 0 8½	0 0 7½	0 0 6	0 0 3	0 0 3½
Beetroot ... ...doz. bchs	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 6	0 2 0
Cabbage ... ... cwt.	0 7 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	0 8 9	0 7 3	0 6 9	0 9 0	0 14 0	0 10 0	0 8 6	0 7 6	0 12 0
Cauliflowers ... ... doz.	...	...	0 12 6	0 7 6	0 10 6	0 8 6	0 10 6	0 9 0	0 5 6	0 8 0	0 5 0	...
Carrots ... ... doz. bchs.	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 0	0 0 10	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 6
Celery ... ... doz. heads	0 2 0	0 2 3	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 2 3	0 3 6	0 3 0	0 2 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 3 6	0 3 0
Cucumbers ... ... bag	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 6	0 2 3	0 2 6
Lettuce ... ... ,,	0 1 0	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 1 9	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 3	0 1 6	0 1 6
Marrows ... ... doz.	0 1 6	0 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 6	0 2 3	0 3 0	0 5 0
Mellon, Rock ... ... ,,	0 8 0	0 5 6	0 6 0	0 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 15 0
Mellon, Water ... ... ,,	0 14 0	0 11 0	0 5 0	0 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Onions, Brown ... ... cwt.	0 11 0	0 13 6	0 14 6	0 13 6	0 16 6	0 19 0	1 2 6	1 8 0	1 10 0	1 14 0	0 16 0	0 10 6
Onions, White ... ... ,,	0 15 6	0 13 6	0 18 6	0 18 0	...	...	...	...	3 10 0	1 15 0	1 5 8	0 10 6
Parsnips ... ... doz. bchs.	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 4	0 1 6	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 0	0 2 3
Peas, Green ... ... lb.	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 4½	0 0 4½	0 0 5	0 0 6¾	0 0 8¾	0 0 7	0 0 3½	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3½
Potatoes ... ... cwt.	0 15 6	0 13 6	0 14 6	0 10 0	0 10 6	0 12 6	0 12 0	0 12 6	0 11 0	0 13 0	0 12 6	0 9 0
Pumpkins ... ... ,,	0 9 6	0 7 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 0	0 6 6	0 6 0	0 6 6	0 6 0	0 7 6	0 9 0
Rhubarb ... ... lb.	0 0 1¼	0 0 1	0 0 1½	0 0 1¾	0 0 1½	0 0 1¼	0 0 2	0 0 2½	0 0 3	0 0 2½	0 0 2½	0 0 3
Tomatoes ... ... case	0 4 0	0 3 9	0 6 0	0 7 6	0 10 0	0 8 6	0 12 0	1 2 6	1 1 6	1 2 6	0 18 0	0 6 6
Turnips ... ... doz. bchs.	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 7	0 1 2	0 1 0	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 6
Turnips, Swedes ... ... cwt.	0 8 6	0 7 6	0 7 9	0 7 6	0 6 0	0 4 6	0 5 0	0 6 0	0 6 6	0 6 0	0 8 6	0 7 9
Sweet Potatoes ... ... lb.	...	...	0 0 1½	0 0 1¾	0 0 1	0 0 1¼	0 0 2	0 0 2¼	0 0 1½	...	...	...
Fruit :												
Apples ... ... case	0 8 0	0 6 0	0 5 0	0 4 6	0 5 0	0 6 0	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 9 6	0 11 6	0 13 0	0 11 6
Apricots ... ... ,,	0 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 0	0 10 6
Cherries ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 17 0	1 4 0
Cherry Plums ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
Cape Gooseberries ... ... lb.	0 0 3½	...	...	...	...	0 0 4	0 0 3½	0 0 3¾	0 0 3¾	0 0 4½	0 0 5	0 0 3¾
Figs ... ... case	0 7 0	0 6 0	0 4 3	0 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 7 6	0 9 0

| | | |

No. 27.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1918—*continued*.

Class of Production.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average	Fair Average.	Fair Average	Fair Average.
LIVE STOCK—*continued.*												
Pigs :	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Choppers ... ... per head	2 10 0	2 15 0	3 5 0	2 10 0	3 5 0	3 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sows, Heavy ... ... ,,	...	2 15 0	3 10 0	...	...	...	3 10 0	3 0 0	2 15 0	2 5 0	2 0 0	2 15 0
Baconers ... ... ,,	2 12 0	2 10 0	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 2 6	2 10 0	2 5 0	2 3 6	2 2 6	2 3 0	1 17 0	2 15 0
Porkers ... ... ,,	1 16 0	1 17 0	2 2 0	1 13 0	1 10 0	1 14 0	1 13 0	1 10 0	1 7 0	1 11 0	1 6 0	2 10 0
Slips ... ... ,,	0 13 0	0 10 0	0 12 1	0 10 0	0 7 6	0 9 0	0 12 6	0 9 6	0 8 4	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 13 0
Stores ... ... ,,	0 18 6	0 15 0	1 0 0	0 17 0	0 16 0	0 16 0	0 18 0	0 15 0	0 11 0	0 14 0	0 15 6	1 3 0
Carcase Meat :												
Beef ... ... per lb.	0 0 4½	0 0 4¾	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6¾	0 0 5¾	0 0 5	0 0 5½	0 0 5	0 0 5½	0 0 5¼	0 0 5
Mutton ... ... ,,	0 0 4½	0 0 5¾	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 6¾	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 4	0 0 3½
Lamb ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pork ... ... ,,	0 0 5¾	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5½	0 0 5	0 0 5¼	0 0 5	0 0 4¾	0 0 4¾	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 6¾
Veal ... ... ,,	...	0 0 4½	0 0 4¼	0 0 4¾	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 4	0 0 5½	0 0 4½	0 0 5	0 0 4¾	0 0 4
HIDES, SKINS, ETC.—												
Hides :												
25lbs. to 42lbs. ... ... ,,	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 9⅞	0 0 9¾	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼	0 0 10	0 0 9¾	0 0 10	0 0 10
43lbs. to 48lbs. ... ... ,,	0 0 10¼	0 0 10	0 0 9½	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9⅜	0 0 9½	0 0 9	0 0 9⅛	0 0 9¾	0 0 10	0 0 10
49lbs. to 56lbs. ... ... ,,	0 0 10¼	0 0 10	0 0 9⅞	0 0 9½	0 0 9⅜	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	0 0 9	0 0 9⅛	0 0 9⅞	0 0 10	0 0 10
57lbs. and upwards ... ... ,,	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼	0 0 10	0 0 9¾	0 0 10	0 0 10¼	0 0 9¾	0 0 9¾	0 0 9¼	0 0 9⅞	0 0 10	0 0 10
Dry ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
**Sheep Skins—Merinos and Crossbreds :*												
Three-quarters to Full Wool ... ,,	0 1 1½	0 1 2½	0 1 2½	0 1 1½	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 1⅝	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1
Three-quatrers to Good Wool ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 1 0½	0 1 1	0 1 0
Half to three-quarters Wool ... ... ,,	0 1 0⅜	0 1 0¾	0 1 1	0 1 0⅜	0 1 1	0 1 0	0 0 10½	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11
Quarter to half Wool ... ... ,,	0 0 10⅜	0 0 11½	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 10	0 0 8½	0 0 7⅞	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 7½
Crossbreds :												
Lamb ... ... ,,	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10½	0 0 9½	0 0 6	0 0 6	...	0 0 8⅜	0 0 8⅜	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	0 0 9½
Pelts ... ... ,,	0 0 5	0 0 7½	0 0 7	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	0 0 9½
Kangaroo Skins—Grey :												
Doz. Skins—30 to 36lbs. ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3
,, 24 to 26lbs. ... ... ,,	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 6	0 2 0	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 6	0 2 3	0 4 0	0 4 0
,, 12 to 23lbs. ... ... ,,	0 4 9	0 4 9	0 4 9	0 4 6	0 3 7	0 3 7	0 3 4	0 3 3	0 3 5	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0
,, 6 to 12lbs. ... ... ,,	0 4 9	0 4 9	0 4 9	0 4 6	0 3 7	0 3 7	0 3 4	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 4 1	0 4 0	0 3 8
Reds :												
Doz. Skins—6 to 9lbs. ... ... ,,	0 4 9	0 4 7	0 4 7	0 4 1	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 5	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0
,, 9 to 18lbs. ... ... ,,	0 4 9	0 4 7	0 4 7	0 4 1	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 5	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0
,, 18 to 25lbs. ... ... ,,	0 3 3	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 5	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0
Brush ... ... ,,	0 2 5	0 2 5	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9
Euros ... ... ,,	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 6	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 2	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 2
Wallaby ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 0	0 1 9	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 2
Rabbit Skins ... ... ,,	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	...	...	...	...
HORNS, HOOFS, ETC.—												
Cow Stumps or Tails ... ... ,,	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7
Horse Hair ... ... ,,	0 1 2	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 1
MANNA GUM ... ... per cwt.	0 19 0	0 19 0	0 19 0	0 19 0	0 19 0	0 19 0	0 19 0	0 19 0	0 19 0	0 19 0	0 19 0	0 19 0
TALLOW—												
Good Mutton ... ... per ton	40 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	38 0 0	38 0 0	38 0 0	37 0 0	36 0 0	37 0 0	36 0 0	37 0 0	37 0 0
Good Mixed ... ... ,,	38 0 0	38 0 0	38 0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0	33 0 0	34 10 0	34 10 0	34 10 0	34 10 0	33 0 0	33 0 0
Drums and Tins ... ... ,,	36 0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0	34 0 0	34 0 0	33 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0	32 0 0

*Red and earthy skins range from ½d. to 1½d. per lb. less than prices under different headings.

No. 23.—Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, Farmyard and Dairy Produce, etc., imported into Western Australia, 1909 to 30th June, 1919.

Articles.	1909.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—						
Wheat	3,291	60,172	98,975	50	62	304
Barley	775	2,613	425	476	3,084	614
Oats	39,815	54,317	34,444	3,786	15,385	8
Maize	1,307	75,122	12,995	1,249	802	1,151
Peas and Beans	2,931	3,642	5,009	4,334	5,122	2,835
Rice	20,865	21,882	26,552	20,154	35,268	15,345
Malt	34,070	34,224	43,382	32,408	42,924	31,759
Flour	17,069	30,046	21,734	2,332	854	1,024
Bran, Pollard, and Sharps	60,565	137,149	8,782	13,814	18	...
Oatmeal, Wheatmeal, and Rolled Oats	17,472	30,373	27,275	25,709	28,232	22,259
Arrowroot, Tapioca, Sago, Cornflour, Pearl Barley and others, N.O.E.	8,764	22,232	21,029	22,060	18,716	12,186
Potatoes	49,239	45,289	61,845	28,056	27,547	31,622
Onions	15,064	17,001	15,391	14,838	20,795	20,315
Hay and Chaff	820	50,240	5,270	267	606	224
Hops	12,320	17,384	15,327	6,911	8,092	17,233
Fodder	1,864	6,015	1,676	222	343	216
Total	286,231	607,701	400,111	176,666	207,850	157,095
FRUIT AND VEGETABLES—						
Bottled and Tinned Fruit / Preserved Vegetables	28,275	21,832	29,453	26,299	20,749	16,634
Green Fruits	27,157	17,430	22,999	18,438	14,812	11,385
Fresh Vegetables	347	259	426	37	27	139
Vegetables, Dried and Concentrated	1,112	1,291	1,714	52	621	1,639
Pickles and Sauces	21,850	22,636	24,152	24,362	17,974	26,370
Jams and Jellies	58,725	92,201	108,649	66,597	99,251	40,857
Currants	9,981	7,509	8,102	5,532	11,367	9,546
Dates	2,560	973	4,211	2,245	157	466
Raisins	10,483	10,057	9,194	10,863	21,141	14,035
Dried Fruits, N.O.E.	6,712	15,547	23,415	18,775	11,738	7,017
Nuts	5,316	12,257	7,649	9,665	11,617	9,835
Total	172,518	201,992	239,964	182,861	209,454	137,923
WINES—						
Still	29,069	35,396	31,845	35,058	47,521	42,932
Sparkling	10,925	6,542	4,942	3,269	608	2,972
Total	39,994	41,938	36,787	38,327	48,129	45,904
LIVE STOCK *	98,234	148,673	75,240	74,888	52,330	44,967
FARMYARD, DAIRY, AND OTHER PRODUCE—						
Meats, Salt—Fresh, and Preserved (including Tongues)	130,269	118,101	64,247	46,652	27,373	12,670
Hides	853	5	...	...	...	2,476
Tallow	...	1,911	2,369	406	123	...
Bacon and Hams	107,966	212,514	167,132	192,218	145,130	84,133
Poultry (alive and dead)	3,803	1,249	1,278	986	702	485
Eggs	47,651	21,609	18,170	14,182	3,548	3,866
Lard and Dripping	12,657	21,256	14,999	13,625	8,179	7,406
Honey	2,268	2,487	3,165	4,219	1,648	751
Beeswax	76	9	...	23	1	13
Butter	340,931	460,847	493,666	466,990	409,358	408,279
Cheese	39,621	50,638	61,489	56,953	60,004	59,967
Preserved Milk and Cream	83,958	155,834	121,946	138,202	145,421	128,789
Total	770,053	1,046,460	948,461	934,456	801,487	708,835
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Oils :						
Castor	3,080	4,205	3,391	3,776	2,276	3,016
China	1,904	364	919	741	967	3,433
Cocoanut	244	3,116	1,796	2,449	3,881	2,809
Cotton Seed	355	961	907	1,033	474	930
Essential (including Eucalyptus)	4,003	4,988	2,900	1,905	5,573	4,168

* Principally for breeding purposes.

No. 28.—Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, Farmyard and Dairy Produce, etc., imported into Western Australia, 1909 to 30th June, 1919—*continued.*

Articles.	1909.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£
Biscuits	20,057	31,710	31,932	34,724	30,588	24,129
Bonedust	15,260	10,607	11,502	5,129	5,130	2,390
Brandy	24,411	27,614	6,397	14,452	20,855	4,219
Candles	7,991	4,389	2,887	3,842	5,117	1,680
Linseed and Linseed Meal	590	3,685	2,609	2,499	472	1,885
Mustard	3,465	3,075	4,526	5,293	3,205	2,466
Oilcake	4,916	20,327	5,859	3,933	5,528	1,953
Timber—Rough, Dressed, Doors, Windows, etc.	72,305	93,912	59,206	75,685	42,272	47,271
Tobacco	151,698	270,933	276,329	276,764	246,861	384,659
Whisky	79,458	78,598	62,499	138,272	101,970	76,782
Total	389,737	558,484	473,659	570,497	475,169	561,790
Total Value of Imports of above specified produce	1,756,767	2,605,248	2,174,222	1,977,695	1,794,419	1,656,514

NOTE.—This table has been compiled with the special object of showing the values of the importations into Western Australia in the past decade of such products of the soil and of live stock as might in the future be produced within the State, but are at present introduced to supply the deficiency in local production. It serves, in some respects, as a basis for calculations as to the market reasonably to be expected therein for home-grown products.

No. 29.—Rates of Wages paid for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, during the year 1918.

Occupation.	South-Western Agricultural and Pastoral Districts.			Northern Pastoral Districts.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Ploughmen, per week *	3 0 0	1 15 0	2 5 0	...	...	...
Orchard and Vineyard Hands, per week—						
Found	2 5 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	...	...	...
Not found	3 0 0	2 5 0	2 14 0	...	...	...
General Farm Labourers, per week *	3 0 0	1 15 0	2 5 0	...	...	...
Lads ("found") up to 20 years of age	1 15 0	0 15 0	1 5 0	...	...	...
Married Couples, per week *	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	3 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0
Female Servants, per week *	1 10 0	0 15 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Stockmen, per week *	2 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Boundary Riders, per week *	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Bullock Drivers, per week *	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0
Sheep Drovers, per week *	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Sheep Washers, per week *	2 0 0	...	1 5 0	...	...	...
Shearers, per 100 sheep *	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6
Shed Hands per week and keep	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Shepherds, per week *	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0
Teamsters, per week—						
Found	3 0 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	1 15 0	3 0 0
Not found (very seldom any engaged)	3 10 0	2 18 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	2 18 0	3 0 0
Bush Carpenters, per week—						
Found	2 0 0	1 10 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Not found	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Hut Keepers, per week *	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	...	...	...
Men Cooks, per week *	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0
General Useful Men, per week—						
Found	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Not found (very seldom any engaged)	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0

* Found. NOTE.—The high rates of wages paid are owing to the shortage of labour through the War.

No. 30.—Extent and Value of Improvements effected in respect of amount of money advanced under "Agricultural Bank Act, 1894," and Amendments, 1909-10 to 1918-19.

Improvements effected, and Value.		To 30th June.					
		1910.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
Amount Advanced	£	1,259,551	3,361,158	3,533,493	3,626,672	3,700,502	3,798,467
Amount repaid	£	...	...	...	...	...	*959,436
„ outstanding	£	...	...	...	...	...	*2,835,631
Clearing	Acres No.	603,516	1,634,130	1,723,294	1,770,469	1,809,956	1,850,419
	Value £	891,101	1,911,448	1,990,209	2,035,377	2,062,787	2,096,503
Cultivating	Acres No.	214,038	215,515	215,704	216,773	216,773	216,953
	Value £	120,461	121,047	121,109	121,419	121,419	121,486
Ringbarking	Acres No.	885,867	2,213,418	2,298,053	2,324,276	2,355,115	2,379,283
	Value £	81,042	418,086	449,120	451,495	464,217	475,328
Fencing	Chains No.	831,594	1,736,825	1,786,557	1,802,105	1,812,051	1,817,033
	Value £	240,729	514,472	527,722	532,040	534,597	536,783
Draining	„ „	5,043	6,719	7,055	7,089	7,135	7,230
Wells, Reservoirs	„ „	61,387	184,091	190,778	198,571	206,482	213,149
Buildings	„ „	83,868	91,418	93,927	97,106	105,228	113,922
Orchards, Poison and Blackboy grubbing	„ „	12,932	20,444	20,774	20,999	21,112	21,124
Total	„ „	1,496,563	3,267,725	3,400,694	3,464,096	3,522,977	3,585,525

* Not ascertained previous to 1919.

No. 31.—Particulars of Experiment and other State Farms for the year 1918.

Particulars.	Name of Farm. Brunswick.	Chapman.	Denmark.	Merredin.	Narrogin.	Avondale.	State Dairy Farm (Claremont).	Yandanooka.	Total.
Cereals for Grain ... ... acres	...	284	...	280	162	800	...	160	1,686
Hay ... ... ,,	92	62	16	40	65	100	...	40	415
Fruit Trees, etc. ... ... ,,	6	...	1	} 5	{ 14	...	...	...	} 27½
Vines ... ... ,,	1	...	...		½	...	...	...	
Green Fodder ... ... ,,	9	45	2½	38	100	...	24	...	218½
Root Crops ... ... ,,	1½	...	1½	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other Crops ... ... ,,	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total under Crop ,,	115½	391	21	363	341½	900	24	200	2,356
Land in Fallow ... ... ,,	...	259	3	400	160	600	...	...	1,422
Artificially sown grasses ... ,,	180	...	17¼	½	...	...	15	...	212¾
New ground broken up ... ,,	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
Previously cropped, now lying idle or used for grazing ... ... ,,	454½	450	...	888½	1,140½	6,323	57	6,000	15,313½
Total Arable Land ,,	800	1,100	41¼	1,652	1,642	7,823	96	6,200	19,354¼
Balance ... ... ,,	11	194	1¾	458	1,226	190	291	114,254	116,625¾
Total Area of Farm ,,	811	1,294	43	2,110	2,868	8,013	387	120,454	135,980
Horses ... ... No.	10	22	3	22	25	37	11	101	231
Dairy Cows ... ... ,,	24	4	8	5	16	2	78	9	146
Other Cattle ... ... ,,	24	11	11	7	32	2	25	882	994
Sheep ... ... ,,	...	931	...	1,062	579	789	...	5,412	8,773
Pigs ... ... ,,	34	34	8	...	20	...	229	70	395
Professional Staff ... ,,	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Students ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	42
Hands employed ... ... ,,	7	5	7	6	5	4	4	7	45
Value of Plant and Machinery ... ... £	1,420	573	285	728	756	394	500	2,082	6,738
Value of Produce for year ,,	916	721	175	2,299	960	3,300	4,002	11,914	24,227
Capacity of Tanks and Dams ... ... gals.	*a* 2,500	*b* 9,000	6,000	*c*	500,050	*d*	*e*	*f*	...
Fees received ... ... £	...	...	...	...	904	...	...	...	904
Sale of Produce, etc. ... ,,	630	628	115	2,120	920	2,505	4,370	11,065	22,353
Other Receipts ... ... ,,	750	702	238	860	1,027	3,665	82	1,830	9,154
Total, Receipts ... ,,	1,380	1,330	353	2,980	2,851	6,170	4,452	12,895	32,411
Salaries { Professional Staff ,,	...	...	...	...	514	...	...	...	514
Salaries { General Staff ... ,,	1,450	708	1,105	886	1,168	639	772	1,125	7,853
Buildings, Maintenance, etc., Cost ... ... ,,	1,022	780	857	991	2,534	2,533	2,783	8,918	20,418
Total Expenditure ... £	2,472	1,488	1,962	1,877	4,216	3,172	3,555	10,043	28,785

a. Two wells and also irrigation from Brunswick River. *b*. Four weils. *c*. Goldfields Water Supply Scheme. *d*. Four wells and seven dams. *e*. One well. *f*. Seven wells and ten dams.

III.—LIVE STOCK.

No. 32.—Number of Live Stock on the 31st December, 1909 to 1918.

Live Stock.	1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Horses { Over 1 year old ... ... No.	111,284	144,867	148,740	151,355	159,208	162,324
Horses { Under 1 year old ... ... ,,	14,031	16,758	14,276	18,375	18,943	17,770
Total ... ... ,,	125,315	161,625	163,016	169,730	178,151	180,094
Cattle { Over 1 year old { Dairy Cows* ,,	29,176	28,106	28,342	33,788	37,979	42,133
Cattle { Over 1 year old { Other Cattle ,,	636,853	714,770	662,379	679,409	†729,604	741,102
Cattle { Under 1 year old ... ... ,,	127,188	120,959	130,327	150,733	159,503	160,612
Total ... ... ,,	793,217	863,835	821,048	863,930	†927,086	943,847
Sheep { Over 1 year old ... ... ,,	3,536,386	3,468,697	3,560,274	4,062,866	4,712,703	5,440,273
Sheep { Under 1 year old ... ... ,,	1,195,351	987,489	1,243,576	1,467,094	1,671,488	1,743,474
Total ... ... ,,	4,731,737	4,456,186	4,803,850	5,529,960	6,384,191	7,183,747
Pigs { Over 1 year old ... ... ,,	14,638	15,958	16,399	22,780	31,445	26,504
Pigs { Under 1 year old ... ... ,,	32,424	43,858	41,832	67,976	80,399	59,359
Total ... ... ,,	47,062	59,816	58,231	90,756	111,844	85,863
Camels ... ... ,,	3,257	4,793	4,938	5,265	†5,808	5,722
Mules ... ... ,,	294	565	609	784	†847	769
Donkeys ... ... ,,	1,858	3,544	4,025	4,661	4,919	5,644
Goats { Angora ... ... ,,	2,361	2,213	2,158	3,202	4,080	3,212
Goats { Other ... ... ,,	29,627	23,505	24,833	28,185	29,706	32,606
Total ... ... ,,	31,988	25,718	26,991	31,387	33,786	35,821

* In Milk, and Dry. † Corrected figures from previous issue.

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

(See Notes above

Statistical Districts, Sub Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over 1 year old.			Under 1 year old.	Total.
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 year old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows. In Milk.	Dairy Cows. Dry.	Other Cattle.		
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Victoria :									
Northampton— 56†	2	188	17	207	7	5	265	64	341
192, 191 ...	4	231	24	259	14	12	102	41	169
159	10	372	45	427	24	6	15	21	66
160	26	1,233	153	1,412	143	124	164	198	629
Total, Northampton ...	42	2,024	239	2,305	188	147	546	324	1,205
Yalgoo— 55	18	1,063	118	1,199	31	62	3,504	969	4,566
161, 162 ...	5	358	57	420	6	19	389	175	589
163	4	283	22	309	10	17	1,276	175	1,478
156	14	830	132	976	53	54	417	280	804
155	2	55	2	59	2	4	22	14	42
154	...	56	4	60	...	...	53	14	67
127	11	520	74	605	34	12	1,645	277	1,968
128	3	291	42	336	6	8	84	28	126
*(129)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Yalgoo	57	3,456	451	3,964	142	176	7,390	1,932	9,640
Geraldton— 157	15	841	117	973	82	81	895	142	1,200
157a... ...	13	1,050	115	1,178	126	109	82	170	487
157d ...	10	625	51	686	122	52	170	132	476
126	11	644	60	715	98	107	367	203	775
126a... ...	18	1,001	98	1,117	104	127	310	218	759
*(158)... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Geraldton	67	4,161	441	4,669	532	476	1,824	865	3,697
Irwin— 124	12	496	55	563	73	60	762	255	1,150
123	21	1,295	184	1,500	125	74	3,262	457	3,918
93	4	199	40	243	...	1	...	...	1
94	6	323	45	374	34	14	121	49	218
92	5	421	105	531	...	...	175	70	245
*(91)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Irwin	48	2,734	429	3,211	232	149	4,320	831	5,532
Victoria Plains—122	21	753	138	912	68	66	99	99	332
121	1	50	11	62	...	...	52	8	60
95	10	403	55	468	28	29	140	54	251
96	4	210	41	255	21	11	44	32	108
90	22	676	91	789	62	79	338	102	581
89	13	666	103	782	62	34	104	75	275
62	15	719	144	878	25	134	193	131	483
63	17	1,275	122	1,414	183	144	336	266	929
64	9	704	110	823	77	52	289	139	557
59	11	356	46	413	54	101	2,028	246	2,429
58	39	1,584	213	1,836	177	212	1,320	344	2,053
57	13	822	109	944	83	53	94	100	330
* (61)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Victoria Plains ...	175	8,218	1,183	9,576	840	915	5,037	1,596	8,388
Total, Victoria	389	20,593	2,743	23,725	1,934	1,863	19,117	5,548	28,462
Swan :									
Gingin— 30	10	400	69	479	49	11	883	236	1,179
31	23	975	146	1,144	149	51	1,827	638	2,665
29	...	5	4	9	4	9	4	11	28
28	6	598	65	669	150	56	486	193	885
Total, Gingin	39	1,978	284	2,301	352	127	3,200	1,078	4,757
Swan River— 1a... ...	9	431	48	488	227	172	156	188	743
1b... ...	5	659	37	701	306	139	142	143	730
1c... ...	7	726	59	792	450	123	252	283	1,108
1d... ...	91	6,368	135	6,594	3,140	1,057	487	1,025	5,709
Total, Swan River ...	112	8,184	279	8,575	4,123	1,491	1,037	1,639	8,290
Canning— 341a... ...	17	1,257	151	1,425	477	70	866	265	1,648
341b... ...	7	612	44	663	529	134	289	421	1,373
341c	7	533	46	586	166	103	205	159	633
341d... ...	3	205	24	232	163	80	187	113	543
Total, Canning	34	2,607	265	2,906	1,305	387	1,547	958	4,197
Total, Swan	185	12,769	828	13,782	5,780	2,005	5,784	3,675	17,244

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1918.
Table No. 10.)

Sheep.			Pigs.						Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
20,322	6,225	26,547	4	10	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,749	4,900	19,649	30	22	52	...	...	...	...	6	6
14,275	5,648	19,923	22	45	67	...	...	...	...	...	...
43,598	17,297	60,895	159	465	624	...	...	...	...	9	9
92,944	34,070	127,014	215	542	757	...	...	...	...	15	15
191,599	70,666	262,265	32	30	62	192	...	40	...	1	1
59,329	23,142	82,471	1	4	5	...	...	3	1	60	61
45,175	11,380	56,555	6	38	44	64	...	150	...	69	69
18,375	5,263	23,638	213	465	678	...	...	...	...	13	13
26,300	8,950	35,250	5	19	24	...	...	30	...	200	200
11,960	5,446	17,406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34,651	11,328	45,979	32	75	107	...	...	...	...	4	4
26,686	9,370	36,056	42	83	125	...	...	...	...	17	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
414,075	145,545	559,620	331	714	1,045	256	...	223	1	364	365
36,250	15,163	51,413	93	132	225	...	...	...	...	10	10
32,075	14,406	46,481	198	397	595	...	...	...	...	37	37
13,417	5,444	18,861	145	479	624	...	...	...	...	42	42
35,896	12,178	48,074	138	335	473	...	...	...	...	...	...
31,433	11,509	42,942	252	527	779	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
149,071	58,700	207,771	826	1,870	2,696	...	...	...	...	89	89
20,738	8,524	29,262	72	116	188	...	...	...	...	103	103
34,048	10,826	44,874	263	397	660	...	...	...	...	2	2
90	60	150	11	16	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
8,210	3,454	11,664	56	61	117	...	...	50	...	40	40
440	120	560	27	56	83	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63,526	22,984	86,510	429	646	1,075	...	...	50	...	145	145
19,727	7,643	27,370	144	513	657	...	...	60	...	25	25
9,551	3,880	13,431	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8,454	2,921	11,375	95	359	454	...	1	...	...	...	...
1,617	425	2,042	52	96	148	...	...	...	...	6	6
10,224	3,193	13,417	263	529	792	...	...	...	...	5	5
8,310	767	9,077	446	493	939	...	...	...	...	3	3
3,549	1,356	4,905	64	97	161	...	...	...	...	...	...
41,625	16,523	58,148	278	743	1,021	...	...	...	...	8	8
3,266	457	3,723	386	433	819	...	...	...	4	...	4
8,389	1,267	9,656	74	62	136	...	...	...	...	12	12
49,588	15,380	64,968	585	880	1,465	...	...	...	...	17	17
14,637	6,525	21,162	338	626	964	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
178,937	60,337	239,274	2,725	4,831	7,556	...	1	60	4	76	80
898,553	321,636	1,220,189	4,526	8,603	13,129	256	1	333	5	689	694
1,872	1,042	2,914	35	60	95	...	...	...	...	...	...
19,793	4,949	24,742	129	373	502	...	...	...	200	346	546
...	...	...	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,357	3,257	10,614	196	519	715	...	...	...	...	19	19
29,022	9,248	38,270	362	956	1,318	...	...	...	200	365	565
74	...	74	76	228	304	...	...	1	...	19	19
9,356	1,840	11,196	138	531	669	...	...	1	28	126	154
33	...	33	82	206	288	...	...	...	3	133	136
891	30	921	920	3,188	4,108	3	1	4	47	687	734
10,354	1,870	12,224	1,216	4,153	5,369	3	1	6	78	965	1,043
2,334	565	2,899	1,009	853	1,862	...	...	...	...	48	48
2,592	762	3,354	152	514	666	...	...	...	...	186	186
1,466	801	2,267	100	208	308	...	...	...	...	36	36
3,613	1,415	5,028	19	108	127	...	2	...	20	20	40
10,005	3,543	13,548	1,280	1,683	2,963	...	2	...	20	290	310
49,381	14,661	64,042	2,858	6,792	9,650	3	3	6	298	1,620	1,918

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses				Cattle.				
					Over 1 year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 year old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows.		Other Cattle.	Under 1 year old.	Total.
					In Milk.	Dry.			
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Wellington :									
Pinjarra— 380a... ...	10	544	79	633	86	116	497	151	850
380b... ...	1	121	3	125	30	24	38	35	127
380c... ...	7	401	17	425	54	22	141	49	266
380d... ...	10	699	60	769	214	145	536	250	1,145
*(381)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Pinjarra	28	1,765	159	1,952	384	307	1,212	485	2,388
Harvey— 383	...	79	2	81	29	13	15	21	78
383a... ...	22	759	59	840	508	205	784	499	1,996
383d... ...	4	801	60	865	445	122	354	400	1,321
Total, Harvey	26	1,639	121	1,786	982	340	1,153	920	3,395
Bunbury— 112	2	163	11	176	175	41	545	281	1,042
411	...	525	34	559	207	153	205	175	740
411a... ...	9	1,056	65	1,130	779	351	1,024	655	2,809
411d... ...	4	1,080	70	1,154	813	252	1,160	708	2,933
Total, Bunbury	15	2,824	180	3,019	1,974	797	2,934	1,819	7,524
Total, Wellington	69	6,228	460	6,757	3,340	1,444	5,299	3,224	13,307
Sussex :									
Vasse— 413a... ...	4	394	33	431	168	35	285	191	679
413b... ...	11	929	87	1,027	535	199	1,210	643	2,587
413c... ...	...	89	10	99	57	5	49	59	170
413d... ...	7	223	15	245	92	16	99	84	291
Total, Vasse	22	1,635	145	1,802	852	255	1,643	977	3,727
Donnybrook— 414a... ...	12	893	55	960	554	180	620	470	1,824
414b... ...	6	398	27	431	186	106	421	230	943
414c... ...	16	702	50	768	518	258	609	575	1,960
414d... ...	4	149	15	168	166	27	232	225	650
Total, Donnybrook ...	38	2,142	147	2,327	1,424	571	1,882	1,500	5,377
Leeuwin— 440	...	242	16	258	133	6	181	133	453
441	...	99	5	104	29	...	373	84	486
Total, Leeuwin	...	341	21	362	162	6	554	217	939
Blackwood— 439a... ...	6	386	44	436	264	143	951	331	1,689
439b... ...	25	861	74	960	478	230	717	424	1,849
439c... ...	3	499	39	541	173	65	446	209	893
439d... ...	1	106	11	118	68	27	119	74	288
442b... ...	2	211	10	223	64	34	240	99	437
442c... ...	1	105	9	115	30	7	180	52	269
*(442a, 442d, 454) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Blackwood	38	2,168	187	2,393	1,077	506	2,653	1,189	5,425
Total, Sussex	98	6,286	500	6,884	3,515	1,338	6,732	3,883	15,468
Northam :									
Goomalling 32	31	2,279	206	2,516	237	133	284	257	911
Toodyay 27a, b, and d	59	3,389	378	3,826	514	355	627	589	2,085
Avon 27c... ...	10	1,418	117	1,545	384	225	306	297	1,212
Meckering— 65	2	58	6	66	3	2	5	4	14
56	3	520	52	575	45	42	72	61	220
33	34	2,923	390	3,347	363	267	387	494	1,511
26	13	835	80	928	87	43	81	109	320
26c... ...	9	653	78	740	48	64	50	64	226
26d... ...	21	1,445	159	1,625	155	102	143	168	568
Total, Meckering	82	6,434	765	7,281	701	520	738	900	2,859
Doodlakine— 55	7	558	74	639	37	77	50	58	222
34	24	2,073	241	2,338	212	172	243	239	866
25	43	3,271	455	3,769	429	268	598	492	1,787
(66)... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Doodlakine	74	5,902	770	6,746	678	517	891	789	2,875

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1918—*continued.*

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
3,407	1,702	5,109	38	114	152	...	...	...	...	10	10
436	192	628	8	20	28	...	...	...	...	44	44
845	348	1,193	48	181	229	...	...	...	...	60	60
8,197	4,605	12,802	131	229	360	...	...	...	...	18	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12,885	6,847	19,732	225	544	769	...	...	...	...	132	132
328	180	508	32	71	103	...	...	...	...	5	5
6,170	2,791	8,961	117	227	344	...	...	...	...	23	23
5,228	2,840	8,068	102	274	376	...	...	...	...	32	32
11,726	5,811	17,537	251	572	823	...	...	...	...	60	60
169	90	259	28	51	79	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,979	1,035	5,014	54	221	275	...	...	...	...	75	75
17,147	7,267	24,414	171	506	677	...	...	...	...	23	23
10,781	4,306	15,087	166	596	762	...	...	...	...	...	...
32,076	12,698	44,774	419	1,374	1,793	...	...	...	...	98	98
56,687	25,356	82,043	895	2,490	3,385	...	...	...	...	290	290
265	164	429	39	73	112	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,117	351	1,468	83	245	328	...	...	...	1	...	1
12	...	12	20	107	127	...	...	...	...	...	...
502	137	639	24	101	125	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,896	652	2,548	166	526	692	...	...	...	1	...	1
12,203	6,026	18,229	131	426	557	...	...	...	1	4	5
12,084	4,883	16,967	51	118	169	...	...	...	...	500	500
13,989	8,298	22,287	104	353	457	...	...	...	...	99	99
2,401	1,336	3,737	22	77	99	...	...	...	...	...	...
40,677	20,543	61,220	308	974	1,282	...	...	...	1	603	604
198	98	296	34	47	81	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
198	98	296	37	49	86	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,475	2,935	7,410	61	101	162	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,814	4,733	12,547	153	412	565	...	...	...	15	83	98
1,373	547	1,920	50	142	192	...	...	...	...	73	73
20	15	35	19	38	57	...	...	...	...	6	6
377	210	587	26	101	127	...	...	...	...	29	29
14	...	14	11	68	79	...	...	...	...	2	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,073	8,440	22,513	320	862	1,182	...	...	...	15	193	208
56,844	29,733	86,577	831	2,411	3,242	...	...	...	17	796	813
49,326	17,637	66,963	645	1,626	2,271	...	...	...	...	2	2
110,195	43,160	153,355	1,201	3,078	4,279	...	1	...	...	6	6
38,326	10,178	48,504	791	1,177	1,968	...	...	...	...	...	...
300	70	370	57	72	129	...	1	...	...	...	...
1,513	438	1,951	39	165	204	...	...	...	...	4	4
17,343	6,043	23,386	529	1,316	1,845	...	...	...	...	17	17
5,978	2,565	8,543	362	640	1,002	...	...	...	...	5	5
12,120	5,493	17,613	193	365	558	...	...	...	...	...	...
30,564	13,537	44,101	268	1,088	1,356	...	3	...	...	...	...
67,818	28,146	95,964	1,448	3,646	5,094	...	4	...	...	26	26
607	146	753	230	390	620	...	1	...	...	230	230
4,787	902	5,689	694	1,655	2,349	...	...	90	6	124	130
31,395	12,644	44,039	1,072	2,640	3,712	...	...	...	...	6	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36,789	13,692	50,481	1,996	4,685	6,681	...	1	90	6	360	366

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over one year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows. In Milk.	Dairy Cows. Dry.	Other Cattle.	Under one year old.	Total.
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Burracoppin— 54, 35 ...	7	361	68	436	53	109	185	150	497
24	6	415	57	478	46	35	30	47	158
*(67)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Burracoppin ...	13	776	125	914	99	144	215	197	655
Total, Northam	269	20,198	2,361	22,828	2,613	1,894	3,061	3,029	10,597
York :— 2a... ...	7	381	62	450	85	44	31	76	236
2b... ...	35	1,450	148	1,633	248	210	91	251	800
2c... ...	9	864	64	937	137	68	34	126	365
2d... ...	4	101	29	134	7	1	6	7	21
3a... ...	10	674	64	748	71	30	25	66	192
3b... ...	8	452	45	505	54	32	39	59	184
3c... ...	14	906	74	994	95	49	75	98	317
3d... ...	13	1,253	104	1,370	149	66	71	111	397
4	27	2,013	238	2,278	227	98	265	236	826
5	11	595	64	670	53	78	76	49	256
Total, York	138	8,689	892	9,719	1,126	676	713	1,079	3,594
Beverley— 342a... ...	1	40	5	46	5	3	4	4	16
342b... ...	7	546	33	586	70	35	58	55	218
342c... ...	8	570	40	618	62	29	30	48	169
342d... ...	...	30	6	36	4	1	2	3	10
343a... ...	11	739	64	814	93	45	73	85	296
343b... ...	7	475	53	535	49	15	29	42	135
343c... ...	4	328	27	359	36	16	28	18	98
343d... ...	10	934	94	1,038	163	41	67	115	386
344	14	1,310	172	1,496	114	51	99	109	373
345	2	330	42	374	36	32	88	48	204
Total, Beverley	64	5,302	536	5,902	632	268	478	527	1,905
Pingelly : Pingelly-Poyanyinning— 379	14	962	82	1,058	142	44	64	121	371
378a... ...	3	902	52	957	193	29	53	111	386
378b... ...	1	522	39	562	74	6	25	44	149
378d... ...	2	520	28	550	141	24	42	106	313
Total, Pingelly-Popanyinning	20	2,906	201	3,127	550	103	184	382	1,219
Wickepin— 378c... ...	15	1,262	86	1,363	212	93	165	194	664
377	2	283	26	311	28	15	21	28	92
377a... ...	2	480	67	549	61	21	32	41	155
377d... ...	11	875	77	963	93	43	59	91	286
376	4	226	31	261	21	16	11	27	75
Total, Wickepin	34	3,126	287	3,447	415	188	288	381	1,272
Total, Pingelly	54	6,032	488	6,574	965	291	472	763	2,491
Narrogin :— 384	14	965	73	1,052	168	174	140	200	682
385a... ...	15	1,124	101	1,240	225	98	188	189	700
385b... ...	15	1,014	99	1,128	167	82	194	189	632
385c... ...	3	169	14	186	19	8	7	8	42
385d... ...	1	544	20	565	106	43	113	87	349
386	...	429	56	485	43	32	43	60	178
386a... ...	13	1,105	111	1,229	121	82	100	107	410
386d... ...	6	344	55	405	57	26	51	55	189
387	1	322	68	391	42	24	71	52	189
Total, Narrogin	68	6,016	597	6,681	948	569	907	947	3,371
Wagin : Wagin-Darkan—410	11	579	54	644	117	135	164	129	545
409a... ...	6	749	44	799	85	57	65	67	274
409b... ...	5	1,183	73	1,261	212	119	175	180	686
409c... ...	5	692	67	764	85	52	130	93	360
409d... ...	3	495	32	530	47	48	87	58	240
Total, Wagin-Darkan ...	30	3,698	270	3,998	546	411	621	527	2,105
Dumbleyung— 408	6	724	96	826	73	34	78	73	258
408a... ...	6	1,289	122	1,417	169	111	98	210	588
408d... ...	9	813	87	909	94	42	57	87	280
407	4	219	36	259	20	9	15	21	65
Total, Dumbleyung ...	25	3,045	341	3,411	356	196	248	391	1,191
Total, Wagin	55	6,743	611	7,409	902	607	869	918	3,296

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1918—*continued*.

Sheep.			Pigs.						Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
582	59	641	131	221	352	15	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	137	252	389	...	2	...	12	17	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
582	59	641	268	473	741	15	3	...	12	17	29
303,036	112,872	415,908	6,349	14,685	21,034	15	9	90	18	411	429
7,155	2,316	9,471	77	259	336	...	...	...	...	27	27
46,583	13,879	60,480	391	1,062	1,453	...	...	...	1	...	1
36,159	13,187	49,346	219	604	823	...	...	...	...	4	4
1,520	407	1,927	12	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
19,215	6,008	25,223	199	234	433	...	...	...	...	...	...
6,935	2,390	9,325	160	359	519	...	...	...	...	...	...
32,021	10,919	42,940	460	1,294	1,754	...	...	...	...	...	...
30,500	12,591	43,091	179	583	762	...	2	...	...	4	4
9,967	3,635	13,602	754	1,753	2,507	...	...	...	...	67	67
969	450	1,419	218	358	576	...	...	...	...	9	9
191,024	65,800	256,824	2,669	6,509	9,178	...	2	...	1	111	112
2,288	1,182	3,470	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
26,311	11,740	38,051	103	217	320	...	...	...	...	13	13
28,150	13,477	41,627	188	114	302	...	...	...	...	7	7
2,039	256	2,295	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	12	12
26,716	11,093	37,809	235	334	569	...	...	...	1	2	3
6,524	2,513	9,037	45	54	99	...	...	...	...	...	...
8,717	3,748	12,465	63	43	106	...	...	1	...	3	3
28,038	11,103	39,141	143	438	581	...	...	...	2	7	9
7,761	2,876	10,637	299	652	951	...	...	...	1	5	6
3,901	1,334	5,235	63	145	208	...	...	...	...	...	...
140,445	59,322	199,767	1,139	2,004	3,143	...	...	1	4	49	53
28,534	13,964	42,498	210	293	503	...	...	...	...	...	...
23,295	10,328	33,623	197	214	411	...	...	...	...	15	15
9,786	5,400	15,186	78	114	192	...	...	...	...	...	...
10,984	4,742	15,726	96	284	380	...	...	...	...	...	...
72,599	34,434	107,033	581	905	1,486	...	...	...	...	15	15
19,741	11,106	30,847	146	291	437	...	...	...	1	...	1
2,339	600	2,939	74	139	213	...	...	...	...	3	3
3,851	2,598	6,449	55	99	154	...	...	...	...	...	...
8,095	3,703	11,798	188	294	482	...	...	...	...	9	9
3,025	1,053	4,078	22	43	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
37,051	19,060	56,111	485	866	1,351	...	...	...	1	12	13
109,650	53,494	163,144	1,066	1,771	2,837	...	...	...	1	27	28
51,395	19,956	71,351	355	364	719	...	...	...	...	...	...
27,978	10,802	38,780	104	345	449	...	...	...	1	...	1
20,626	10,516	31,142	144	308	452	...	...	...	...	30	30
2,696	1,875	4,571	17	56	73	...	...	...	...	...	...
15,530	6,127	21,657	29	97	126	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,453	533	1,986	58	112	170	...	...	...	...	1	1
12,678	6,426	19,104	267	503	770	...	...	...	...	52	52
5,091	3,130	8,221	58	130	188	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,220	1,300	2,520	50	162	212	...	...	...	1	4	5
138,667	60,665	199,332	1,082	2,077	3,159	...	...	...	2	87	89
25,517	9,735	35,252	86	139	225	...	...	...	40	36	76
34,775	14,343	49,118	96	126	222	...	...	...	...	5	5
35,333	14,297	49,630	214	561	775	...	...	...	...	...	...
18,911	8,553	27,464	50	82	132	...	...	...	...	3	3
28,652	9,792	38,444	45	101	146	...	...	...	...	...	...
143,188	56,720	199,908	491	1,009	1,500	...	...	...	40	44	84
8,968	3,967	12,935	122	406	528	...	...	...	...	12	12
21,921	9,538	31,459	100	312	412	...	6	1	...	1	1
17,186	7,394	24,580	190	603	793	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,180	1,054	4,234	106	259	365	...	...	...	...	32	32
51,255	21,953	73,208	518	1,580	2,098	...	6	1	...	45	45
194,443	78,673	273,116	1,009	2,589	3,598	...	6	1	40	89	129

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over one year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows. In Milk.	Dairy Cows. Dry.	Other Cattle.	Under one year old.	Total.
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Katanning— 415	11	1,034	88	1,133	235	112	307	212	866
416a... ...	11	488	60	559	59	30	33	66	188
416b... ...	2	701	51	754	102	58	166	108	434
416c... ...	7	620	41	668	79	56	62	74	271
416d... ...	8	776	88	872	95	61	120	112	388
417	11	1,499	117	1,627	205	102	214	195	716
417a... ...	1	247	12	260	36	12	42	26	116
417d... ...	2	473	25	500	90	65	85	91	331
418	2	122	15	139	13	6	14	10	43
Total, Katanning	55	5,960	497	6,512	914	502	1,043	894	3,353
Tambellup— 438	10	480	54	544	68	25	75	65	233
438a... ...	7	500	35	542	182	95	200	147	624
437	28	1,661	173	1,862	156	81	148	157	542
436	22	1,992	167	2,181	333	200	221	350	1,104
435	6	927	117	1,050	137	99	79	134	449
Total, Tambellup	73	5,560	546	6,179	876	500	723	853	2,952
Plantagenet:									
Tenterden— 443	10	598	70	678	207	100	963	351	1,621
444	16	802	75	893	72	34	86	69	261
Total, Tenterden	26	1,400	145	1,571	279	134	1,049	420	1,882
Mount Barker—445	6	593	49	648	169	71	158	143	541
446	4	59	11	74	10	9	7	15	41
451	5	633	39	677	325	99	242	271	937
450	1	44	13	58	3	1	42	12	58
Total, Mount Barker ...	16	1,329	112	1,457	507	180	449	441	1,577
Denmark— 452	2	79	5	86	36	11	26	25	98
452c, 455 ...	2	187	29	218	194	64	113	130	501
456a... ...	1	75	2	78	22	3	12	12	49
456b... ...	...	53	1	54	56	25	67	50	198
*(453, 456) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Denmark	5	394	37	436	308	103	218	217	846
Albany— 457a... ...	1	225	14	240	145	45	54	99	343
457b... ...	1	341	16	358	148	38	37	51	274
*(457) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Albany	2	566	30	598	293	83	91	150	617
Total Plantagenet	49	3,689	324	4,062	1,387	500	1,807	1,228	4,922
TOTAL, S.W. PORTION	1,566	114,065	11,383	127,014	24,932	12,457	47,005	26,568	110,962
N. AND N.W. PORTION—									
East Kimberley—142	15	390	26	431	...	...	11,647	2,519	14,166
141	24	1,424	169	1,617	4	6	31,196	6,653	37,859
133	3	137	18	158	...	...	14,637	1,876	16,513
132	22	1,293	194	1,509	10	13	105,392	12,844	118,259
130	18	1,037	129	1,184	13	7	34,769	7,870	42,659
131	7	720	94	821	4	6	28,052	8,734	36,796
*(147, 148, 143, 140, 122, 121)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, East Kimberley... ...	89	5,001	630	5,720	31	32	225,693	40,496	266,252
West Kimberley—									
Fitzroy— 138	...	208	1	209	34	24	30,514	6,185	36,757
139	1	106	4	111	6	20	25,338	4,031	29,395
135	1	346	28	375	6	7	22,870	1,994	24,877
134	10	931	103	1,044	3	10	84,452	14,887	99,352
128	...	161	6	167	3	7	14,834	2,352	17,196
129	6	824	54	884	6	16	92,316	19,642	111,980
*(146, 145, 144)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Fitzroy	18	2,576	196	2,790	58	84	270,324	49,091	319,557

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1918—*continued*.

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
43,997	17,632	61,629	138	248	386	...	...	...	19	7	26
11,862	4,947	16,809	59	133	192	...	...	...	...	1	1
15,376	6,913	22,289	190	360	550	...	...	...	...	...	...
40,057	15,051	55,108	32	65	97	...	...	...	...	...	...
30,527	12,359	42,886	35	71	106	...	...	...	...	...	...
37,195	13,482	50,677	373	808	1,181	...	1	1	...	...	...
4,484	1,162	5,646	60	85	145	...	...	...	...	...	...
19,831	6,199	26,030	68	125	193	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,229	648	1,877	58	199	257	...	...	...	...	...	...
204,558	78,393	282,951	1,013	2,094	3,107	...	1	1	19	8	27
13,229	5,727	18,956	13	50	63	...	...	...	25	...	25
22,246	9,460	31,706	58	120	178	...	...	...	...	20	20
51,143	18,090	69,233	83	91	174	...	...	...	...	7	7
84,939	31,529	116,468	258	425	683	...	...	...	1	16	17
39,232	12,870	52,102	74	180	254	...	...	...	...	...	...
210,789	77,676	288,465	486	866	1,352	...	...	...	26	43	69
4,495	1,681	6,176	36	66	102	...	...	...	...	20	20
27,703	8,411	36,114	41	121	162	...	...	...	...	25	25
32,198	10,092	42,290	77	187	264	...	...	...	...	45	45
20,238	6,634	26,872	67	242	309	10	...	...	...	26	26
6,972	2,220	9,192	12	21	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,896	1,138	5,034	91	411	502	...	...	...	...	14	14
1,705	819	2,524	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
32,811	10,811	43,622	170	674	844	10	3	...	...	40	40
3,158	838	3,996	12	46	58	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	3	53	53	281	334	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	10	56	66	...	...	...	...	6	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,209	841	4,050	77	387	464	...	...	...	...	6	6
157	47	204	37	123	160	...	...	...	...	1	1
50	...	50	10	107	117	...	...	...	...	12	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
207	47	254	47	230	277	...	...	...	...	13	13
68,425	21,791	90,216	371	1,478	1,849	10	3	...	...	104	104
2,622,502	1,000,072	3,622,574	24,294	54,369	78,663	284	25	432	431	4,324	4,755
370	80	450	21	62	83	148	11	10	70	1,456	1,526
70	2	72	...	...	...	...	59	45	70	417	487
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	48	...	107	107
9	...	9	...	...	...	62	54	10	...	1,750	1,750
375	75	450	...	...	...	1	26	71	...	864	864
...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	777	777
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
824	157	981	21	62	83	254	170	184	140	5,371	5,511
35	10	45	20	15	35	...	43	36	...	1,810	1,810
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	30	...	240	240
52,150	9,201	61,351	...	...	...	...	65	293	...	64	64
5,620	762	6,382	1	...	1	40	91	291	...	1,185	1,885
19,872	4,661	24,533	139	121	260	...	32	194	...	200	200
66,211	14,500	80,711	...	...	...	...	104	281	...	43	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
143,888	29,134	173,022	160	136	296	40	348	1,125	...	3,542	3,542

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over 1 year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 year old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows. In Milk.	Dairy Cows. Dry.	Other Cattle.	Under 1 year old.	Total.
N. AND N.W. PORTION—*contd.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Broome— 136	1	231	13	245	51	57	16,060	2,632	18,800
127	13	1,061	93	1,167	3	31	24,592	3,724	28,350
*(137, 125) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Broome	14	1,292	106	1,412	54	88	40,652	6,356	47,150
Total, West Kimberley ...	32	3,868	302	4,202	112	172	310,976	55,447	366,707
North-West—									
DeGrey— 114	7	655	106	768	6	23	1,012	417	1,458
115	3	200	43	246	8	15	175	19	217
109	24	1,155	106	1,285	5	60	6,179	1,036	7,280
108	4	702	114	820	...	...	6,757	1,999	8,756
Total, DeGrey	38	2,712	369	3,119	19	98	14,123	3,471	17,711
Roebourne— 113	...	73	...	73	6	45	73	51	175
111	9	664	143	816	10	15	259	107	391
110	33	1,967	270	2,270	50	158	3,297	760	4,265
Total, Roebourne	42	2,704	413	3,159	66	218	3,629	918	4,831
Ashburton— 95	5	658	78	741	24	21	152	47	244
96	11	718	117	846	5	44	1,348	333	1,730
97	14	1,598	234	1,846	19	20	2,001	196	2,236
98	22	1,647	251	1,920	38	30	11,970	3,334	15,372
99	2	91	14	107	2	1	16	4	23
94	4	629	47	680	2	9	185	22	218
93	9	715	103	827	2	...	1,917	474	2,393
92	7	310	58	375	...	...	2,007	470	2,477
91	9	1,085	185	1,279	16	...	17,225	4,011	21,252
90	7	387	1	395	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Ashburton	90	7,838	1,088	9,016	108	125	36,821	8,891	45,945
Total, North-West	170	13,254	1,870	15,294	193	441	54,573	13,280	68,487
Gascoyne— 77	10	765	122	897	19	21	1,997	300	2,337
78	10	669	85	764	23	37	7,688	1,940	9,688
79	1	110	15	126	...	...	2,000	400	2,400
80	6	717	120	843	4	2	8,287	2,270	10,563
74	16	981	116	1,113	38	129	994	380	1,541
73	6	355	92	453	16	18	1,183	279	1,496
72	8	754	120	882	4	16	14,936	2,635	17,591
71	7	779	106	892	...	...	9,588	1,769	11,357
*(76, 81, 75, 70, 69)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gascoyne	64	5,130	776	5,970	104	223	46,673	9,973	56,973
TOTAL, N. AND N.W. PORTION ...	355	27,253	3,578	31,186	440	868	637,915	119,916	758,419
C. AND S. PORTION—									
Murchison— (120, 57) ...	3	327	19	349	25	32	43	26	126
58	10	1,044	94	1,148	14	48	6,530	2,494	9,086
59	21	1,670	255	1,946	31	44	8,999	2,211	11,285
Total, Murchison	34	3,041	368	3,443	70	124	15,572	4,731	20,497
East Murchison— 60	6	579	89	674	3	29	3,212	783	4,027
61	...	571	61	632	...	...	5,746	860	6,606
53	19	913	207	1,139	3	7	2,538	539	3,087
52	14	1,174	206	1,394	5	3	5,800	1,380	7,188
Total, East Murchison ...	39	3,237	563	3,839	11	39	17,296	3,562	20,908
Magnet— 54	31	1,599	283	1,913	42	62	4,002	509	4,615
41†... ...	23	1,254	235	1,512	28	729	2,976	647	4,380
164	4	128	44	176	7	9	198	36	250
36†, 120 ...	6	516	60	582	2	7	1,096	412	1,517
*(97, 88) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Magnet	64	3,497	622	4,183	79	807	8,272	1,604	10,762

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1918—*continued.*

Sheep.			Pigs.						Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
8,090	1,400	9,490	75	127	202	...	10	78	...	729	729
5,163	148	5,311	...	...	...	...	...	191	...	486	486
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13,253	1,548	14,801	75	127	202	...	10	269	...	1,215	1,215
157,141	30,682	187,823	235	263	498	40	358	1,394	...	4,757	4,757
83,257	10,130	93,387	2	...	2	36	...	219	...	67	67
12,000	2,000	14,000	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	25	25
178,187	2,940	207,427	9	1	10	348	26	622	...	22	22
29,917	1,780	31,697	...	...	...	153	...	89	1	40	41
303,361	43,150	346,511	11	1	12	537	26	970	1	154	155
12,166	1,000	13,166	5	5	10	...	10	...	...	308	308
89,942	17,596	107,538	2	3	5	25	3	...	...	...	...
221,534	43,607	265,141	21	43	64	92	64	571	...	75	75
323,642	62,203	385,845	28	51	79	117	77	571	...	383	383
70,818	21,918	92,736	7	10	17	281	13	387	3	100	103
95,284	27,272	122,556	...	...	...	2	...	121	...	40	40
112,126	22,954	135,080	...	...	...	71	...	17	...	80	80
61,920	13,086	75,006	...	...	...	219	...	297	...	6	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
160,875	43,477	204,352	24	30	54	96	1	1	...	126	126
74,516	15,542	90,058	6	...	6	20	...	...	80	178	258
8,000	1,512	9,512	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8,885	...	8,885	...	1	1	135	4	...	...	10	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
592,424	145,761	738,185	37	41	78	878	18	723	83	540	623
1,219,427	251,114	1,470,541	76	93	169	1,532	121	2,264	84	1,077	1,161
198,197	60,765	258,962	14	27	41	468	23	10	...	25	25
77,786	28,841	106,627	3	8	11	134	...	...	...	20	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,400	...	1,400	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	72	72
222,330	56,215	278,545	146	164	310	485	...	5	...	31	31
153,340	43,923	197,263	8	2	10	236	...	...	...	110	110
17,513	4,494	22,007	7	12	19	78	...	1	600	328	928
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
670,566	194,238	864,804	178	213	391	1,451	23	20	600	590	1,190
2,047,958	476,191	2,524,149	510	631	1,141	3,277	672	3,862	824	11,795	12,619
55,278	22,696	77,974	3	9	12	38	...	...	401	87	488
117,659	45,858	163,517	14	...	14	217	...	52	...	60	60
142,306	44,600	186,906	83	152	235	307	19	209	80	547	627
315,243	113,154	428,397	100	161	261	562	19	261	481	694	1,175
720	170	890	23	44	67	41	...	...	2	425	427
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...
5,534	815	6,349	12	22	34	262	...	130	4	1,671	1,675
1,410	100	1,510	20	18	38	22	7	2	259	332	591
7,664	1,085	8,749	55	84	139	327	8	135	265	2,428	2,693
152,168	51,692	203,860	113	81	194	82	2	86	1	1,429	1,430
152,393	61,658	214,051	27	94	121	118	1	230	...	179	179
34,006	11,665	45,671	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	2
19,070	7,080	26,150	20	15	35	9	...	...	...	2	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
357,637	132,095	489,732	160	190	350	210	4	317	2	1,611	1,613

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical District, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over 1 year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows. In Milk.	Dairy Cows. Dry.	Other Cattle.	Under 1 year old.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
C. AND S. PORTION—*contd.*									
Margaret— 43†	17	879	149	1,045	45	53	2,428	595	3,121
136	4	324	50	378	22	20	301	106	449
137	1	346	67	414	4	3	546	96	649
138	...	84	13	97	1	...	966	255	1,222
44	2	65	8	75	2	1	66	25	94
*(62, 51) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Margaret	24	1,698	287	2,009	74	77	4,307	1,077	5,535
North Coolgardie— 42	14	543	98	655	4	...	2,863	748	3,615
35	1	112	15	128	10	11	158	31	210
34† ...	2	248	26	276	6	3	896	297	1,202
113	4	134	40	178	5	9	577	196	787
103	8	335	45	388	16	13	59	44	132
82	...	51	...	51	5	2	...	...	7
33	1	75	10	86	...	...	235	55	290
Total, North Coolgardie ...	30	1,498	234	1,762	46	38	4,788	1,371	6,243
Yilgarn— 24†... ...	6	342	83	431	24	52	87	65	228
36	3	251	36	290	46	84	135	96	361
19	2	74	3	79	7	3	4	6	20
Total, Yilgarn	11	667	122	800	77	139	226	167	609
Coolgardie— 71	9	365	45	419	22	289	763	321	1,395
72	5	173	21	199	25	62	899	302	1,288
73	...	30	3	33	...	...	45	...	45
50	8	339	39	386	79	202	1,022	274	1,577
49	13	1,622	54	1,689	479	216	886	546	2,127
48	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
39	...	55	2	57	...	40	120	35	195
40	1	101	10	112	...	...	650	100	750
41	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
18†... ...	3	57	5	65	11	30	43	26	110
350	2	145	13	160	34	47	80	74	235
*(26, 19, 10)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Coolgardie	41	2,895	192	3,128	650	886	4,508	1,678	7,722
Eucla— 28, 16, 14 ...	8	440	92	540	4	1	200	280	485
*(27, 29, 15, 13)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Eucla	8	44	92	540	4	1	200	280	485
Esperance— 17	...	74	3	77	...	16	23	9	48
11†... ...	...	4	...	4	...	...	8	6	14
392	...	47	15	62	6	5	4	9	24
402	7	102	21	130	13	5	20	15	53
12	3	101	11	115	12	24	187	42	265
4†... ...	1	28	5	34	...	...	...	...	...
422	8	531	109	648	37	17	351	116	521
423	...	41	4	45	3	...	45	15	63
3	2	34	5	41	6	25	18	9	58
Total, Esperance	21	962	173	1,156	77	92	656	221	1,046
Phillips River— 10†... ...	1	17	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
405	...	24	1	25	2	...	1	1	4
420	15	605	125	745	82	30	164	91	367
421	1	61	9	71	6	...	...	3	9
434, 432 ...	3	106	20	129	4	6	132	43	185
447	2	43	1	46	2	13	60	19	94
*(419, 433, 448)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Phillips River ...	22	856	156	1,034	96	49	357	157	659
TOTAL, C. AND S. PORTION ...	294	18,791	2,809	21,894	1,184	2,252	56,182	14,848	74,466
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	2,215	160,109	17,770	180,094	26,556	15,577	741,102	160,612	943,847

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1918—*continued.*

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
9,296	79	9,375	160	124	284	69	6	104	392	1,121	1,513
...	5	5	20	30	50	56	2	142	43	955	998
14,816	337	15,153	3	3	6	...	3	2	1	446	447
205	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	808	808
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	103	103
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24,317	421	24,738	183	157	340	139	11	248	436	3,433	3,869
14,076	6 843	20,919	15	46	61	271	3	...	...	472	472
...	18	18	5	9	14	48	...	1	...	320	320
2	...	2	2	3	5	42	...	68	1	639	640
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	44	508	552
27	...	27	10	38	48	...	...	110	...	505	505
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	129	129
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,105	6,861	20,966	32	96	128	361	4	349	45	2,573	2,618
18	...	18	6	38	44	...	1	...	1	446	447
140	...	140	121	131	252	16	...	1	250	89	339
...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	105	105
158	...	158	128	170	298	16	1	1	251	640	891
...	...	...	15	53	68	...	11	...	61	890	951
...	...	...	12	36	48	40	...	...	22	555	577
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	1	31	32
2,136	...	2,136	38	49	87	7	...	...	...	940	940
179	5	184	594	2,608	3,202	165	...	...	13	2,059	2,072
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	14	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	63	63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	...	47	...	2	2	...	...	30	...	64	64
1,172	9	1,181	73	99	672	...	...	...	...	363	363
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,548	14	3,562	732	2,847	3,579	310	11	30	97	4,965	5,062
600	200	800	5	16	21	48	...	...	...	9	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
600	200	800	5	16	21	48	...	...	...	9	9
9,209	1,968	11,177	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...
300	190	490	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
330	250	580	26	75	101	...	...	...	...	...	...
607	431	1,038	115	164	279	...	...	...	...	...	...
11,416	2,682	14,098	1	...	1	147	...	6	...	...	...
1,750	500	2,250	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
5,755	929	6,684	73	96	169	...	7	3	250	...	250
230	60	290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,983	263	2,246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31,580	7,273	38,853	215	335	550	188	8	9	250	...	250
842	362	1,204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	37
4,158	1,173	5,331	59	247	306	...	4	...	130	58	188
...	...	...	2	13	15	...	...	...	...	2	2
7,286	3,884	11,170	27	40	67	...	2	...	...	...	...
2,675	689	3,364	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	40	40
...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
14,961	6,108	21,069	90	303	393	...	6	...	130	137	267
769,813	267,211	1,037,024	1,700	4,359	6,059	2,161	72	1,350	1,957	16,490	18,447
5,440,273	1,743,474	7,183,747	26,504	59,359	85,863	5,722	769	5,644	3,212	32,609	35,821

No. 34.—Loss of Stock Reported, Live Stock Slaughtered, and Foaling, Calving, and Lambing during 1918 in each Statistical Division.

Particulars.	South-Western Portion.	North, and North-Western Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.	Total.
*Loss of Live Stock**—	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses †	4,949	2,092	754	7,795
Cattle ‡	5,238	73,871	6,066	85,175
Sheep §	157,521	147,049	40,482	345,052
Pigs	5,284	45	664	5,993
Camels	17	119	88	224
Live Stock slaughtered for consumption ¶—				
Cattle ‡	32,332	6,291	10,045	48,668
Sheep §	483,533	51,012	95,048	629,593
Pigs	66,726	448	7 685	74,859
Live Stock slaughtered for Boiliing down—				
Cattle	32	...	7	39
Sheep	524	...	...	524
Pigs	196	...	14	210
Foaling, Calving, and Lambing—				
Foals dropped	11,544	3,753	2,852	18,149
Foals branded	3,120	3,080	2,042	8,242
Calves dropped	29,399	130,583	15,306	175,288
Calves branded	12,353	122,559	14,012	148,924
Ewes put to Ram	1,440,238	1,094,081	395,792	2,930,111
Lambs dropped	1,120,313	525,757	284,567	1,930,637
Lambs marked	1,065,144	497,808	276,532	1,839,484

* From disease or other causes. † Including Foals. ‡ Including Calves. § Including Lambs. ¶ Private and public.

No. 35.—Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1909 to 1918.

Year.	Sheep.			Percentage of Ewes put to Ram to Lambs dropped.	Cattle.		Horses.	
	Ewes put to Ram.	Lambs Dropped.	Lambs Marked.		Calves Dropped.	Calves Branded.	Foals Dropped.	Foals Branded.
	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.
1909	1,816,417	1,318,697	1,226,315	73	128,753	136,161	12,534	6,894
1914	1,964,578	1,193,950	1,045,846	61	134,647	121,974	16,379	8,419
1915	2,083,175	1,364,912	1,299,939	66	148,655	128,939	14,499	8,191
1916	2,369,809	1,644,772	1,546,912	69	163,811	149,937	18,257	8,910
1917	2,608,324	1,799,672	1,708,810	69	171,050	150,973	19,152	7,980
1918	2,930,111	1,930,637	1,839,484	66	175,288	148,924	18,149	8,242

No. 36.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported Loss of Live Stock from various causes, 1909 to 1918.

Year.	Live Stock slaughtered for consumption.*			For Boiling down.			Loss of Live Stock.				
	Cattle.†	Sheep.‡	Pigs.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1909	52,311	457,498	33,315	39	254	207	4,962	32,632	211,706	2,312	108
1915	65,121	564,535	40,500	17	404	91	8,875	54,020	251,971	3,156	153
1916	59,038	547,041	46,254	34	106	268	6,977	59,750	261,259	4,007	193
1917	50,742	589,557	63,921	39	687	416	7,705	77,099	282,177	6,394	227
1918	48,668	629,593	74,859	39	524	210	7,795	85,175	345,052	5,993	224

* Private and Public. † Including Calves. ‡ Including Lambs.

No. 37.—Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1909 to 1918-19.

Year.	Horses.		Cattle.		Sheep.		Pigs.		Total Value.
	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	£
IMPORTS.									
1909	977	44,781	341	4,396	41,325	49,056	1	1	98,234
1914–15	1,521	63,598	9,784	44,549	22,498	40,421	8	105	*149,662
1915–16	1,015	40,621	2,260	10,566	4,979	23,711	11	142	*75,240
1916–17	837	30,132	104	3,704	6,049	40,477	38	419	*74,888
1917–18	427	19,812	102	3,939	5,248	28,142	1	2	*52,330
1918–19	268	16,081	33	1,765	2,769	26,998	7	103	*44,967
EXPORTS.									
1909	37	2,073	28	117	699	436	...	...	2,626
1914–15	424	14,998	9,904	37,468	9,445	5,548	13	34	58,048
1915–16	1,603	33,366	13,048	70,845	6,081	4,359	...	...	108,570
1916–17	34	7,300	5,041	22,490	3,136	2,016	1	10	31,816
1917–18	19	3,187	13,244	78,597	11,837	10,990	...	...	92,774
1918–19	16	6,520	1,445	9,016	23,050	21,948	...	...	37,484

* Including Camels, Mules, and Donkeys, for 1913, £240 ; 1914, £623 ; 1914–15, £980 ; 1915–16, £200 ; 1916–17, £156, and 1917–18, £435 ; 1918–19, £20.

No. 38.—Classification of Sheep Flocks according to the Number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured on 31st December, 1918.

Number and Size of Flocks.		Acreage of Holdings.										Total.
		1 to 50.	51 to 100.	101 to 500.	501 to 1,000.	1,001 to 5,000.	5,001 to 10,000.	10,001 to 20,000.	20,001 to 50,000	50,001 to 100,000.	100,001 and Up'wds.	
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
500 and under	Flocks	75	46	633	1,160	1,262	36	11	13	3	14	3,253
	Sheep	5,176	2,973	77,482	258,754	359,908	9,632	2,465	2,532	850	2,338	722,110
501 to 1,000	Flocks	1	...	8	79	872	43	4	4	4	6	1,021
	Sheep	*544	...	5,502	50,281	631,204	33,143	3,530	3,267	3,260	4,426	735,157
1,001 to 2,000	Flocks	...	...	2	9	372	85	30	11	5	6	520
	Sheep	...	...	2,664	10,526	503,156	131,545	44,544	16,323	6,320	9,409	724,487
2,001 to 5,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	56	84	53	15	10	23	241
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	146,920	250,755	174,241	55,354	29,246	76,431	732,947
5,001 to 10,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	1	6	15	15	7	53	97
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	5,500	35,593	96,854	104,529	50,514	395,053	688,043
10,001 to 20,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	3	86	95
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,200	62,395	33,103	1,288,014	1,393,712
20,001 to 50,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	61
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,879,997	1,879,997
50,001 to 100,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205,994	205,994
100,001 and upwards	Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101,300	101,300
Total	Flocks	76	46	643	1,248	2,563	254	114	63	32	253	5,292
	Sheep	5,720	2,973	85,648	319,561	1,646,688	460,668	331,834	244,400	123,293	3,962,962	7,183,747

* Sheep held by butchers on small holdings on the above date.

No. 39.—Wool Clip for the Season 1918 in each Statistical District and Totals for Previous Years.

Statistical Districts.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.			Average weight per Fleece.
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Shorn in the grease.	Shorn after washing.	Total.	
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
S.W. PORTION—							
Victoria	918,863	304,458	1,223,321	7,239,137	5,798	7,244,935	...
Swan	44,922	14,024	58,946	310,086	...	310,086	...
Wellington	57,671	25,868	83,539	418,394	488	418,882	...
Sussex	56,080	29,656	85,736	442,199	648	442,847	...
Northam	311,734	106,420	418,154	2,496,423	63,740	2,560,153	...
York	193,251	67,064	260,315	1,605,556	950	1,606,506	...
Beverley	146,354	92,249	238,603	1,014,673	1,286	1,015,959	...
Pingelly	109,060	49,219	158,279	920,205	5,200	925,405	...
Narrogin	137,666	57,149	194,815	1,127,211	31,995	1,159,206	...
Wagin	195,358	81,237	276,595	1,710,558	...	1,710,558	...
Katanning	209,034	82,292	291,326	1,809,848	...	1,809,848	...
Tambellup	212,452	84,784	297,236	1,866,242	160	1,866,402	...
Plantagenet	73,141	22,088	95,229	551,394	...	551,394	...
Total, S.W. Portion	2,665,586	1,016,508	3,682,094	21,511,926	110,265	21,622,191	...
N. AND N.W. PORTION—							
East Kimberley	624	2	626	2,326	400	2,726	...
West Kimberley	169,675	3,819	173,494	758,380	3,720	762,100	...
North-West	1,231,381	171,572	1,402,953	8,535,864	600	8,536,464	...
Gascoyne	684,639	164,333	848,972	5,642,492	3,088	5,645,580	...
Total, N. and N.W. Portion	2,086,319	339,726	2,426,045	14,939,062	7,808	14,946,870	...
C. AND S. PORTION—							
Murchison	335,000	105,776	440,776	2,836,051	...	2,836,051	...
East Murchison	8,104	692	8,796	49,406	1,530	50,936	...
Magnet	358,445	120,495	478,940	3,318,404	...	3,318,404	...
Margaret	9,537	571	10,108	87,210	...	87,210	...
North Coolgardie	12,874	5,792	18,666	145,498	...	145,498	...
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie	2,284	...	2,284	19,991	...	19,991	...
Eucla	610	200	810	4,850	...	4,850	...
Esperance	34,590	7,206	41,796	245,157	2,000	247,157	...
Phillips River	14,692	6,823	21,515	125,512	...	125,512	...
Total, C. and S. Portion ...	776,136	247,555	1,023,691	6,832,079	3,530	6,835,609	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1918 ...	5,528,041	1,603,789	7,131,830	43,283,067	121,603	*43,404,670	6·1
" " 1917 ...	4,767,843	1,442,013	6,209,856	38,123,262	170,831	*38,294,093	6·2
" " 1916 ...	4,161,444	1,220,368	5,381,812	31,265,017	69,621	*31,334,638	5·8
" " 1915 ...	3,631,396	925,963	4,557,359	28,047,332	26,152	*28,073,484	6·2
" " 1914 ...	3,580,526	782,275	4,362,801	23,139,095	17,191	*23,156,286	5·3
" " 1909 ...	†	†	4,428,271	24,930,571	‡ 292,041	*25,222,612	5·7

* In addition, the following quantities of wool were exported on skins :—1918, 1,912,601lbs. : 1917, 1,407,264lbs. : 1916, 2,865,044lbs. ; 1915, 3,814,404lbs. ; 1914, 1,405,324lbs. ; † Information not available. ‡ Washed or scoured wool.

IV.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 40.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1918.

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea Level, 197ft. Longitude, 115° 51′ E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
* *Barometer*—													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. ...	29·870	29·850	30·043	30·004	29·970	30·004	30·224	30·072	30·072	30·021	29·969	29·972	30·006
Highest	30·163	30·194	30·293	30·326	30·341	30·373	30·559	30·443	30·315	30·396	30·241	30·238	30·559
Date	4	28	14	26	2	4	13	11	2	2	1	13	July 13
Lowest	29·607	29·560	29·743	29·348	29·600	29·611	29·724	29·625	29·639	29·581	29·733	29·649	29·348
Date	25	15	30	21	25	1	21	30	12	28	3	27	April 21
Shade Temperature—													
Mean Max.	89·1	83·5	80·2	77·2	68·4	65·4	63·7	63·2	68·6	68·6	77·0	81·2	73·8
Mean Min.	66·7	65·8	60·2	61·3	54·4	53·3	46·6	48·1	52·4	52·8	59·2	59·9	56·7
Mean	77·9	74·6	70·2	69·2	61·4	59·4	55·2	55·6	60·5	60·7	68·1	70·6	65·3
Highest	107·0	93·6	92·3	92·4	78·4	74·0	69·6	70·7	90·9	88·0	97·1	100·7	107·0
Date	9	16	19	18	20	1	7	14	30	14	6	31	January 9
Lowest	52·8	55·3	51·0	54·3	40·6	43·1	40·1	38·3	40·7	43·2	48·0	54·4	38·3
Date	3	12	4	11	15	28	15	27	2	3	13	3	August 22
Humidity—													
Mean	56	67	64	72	74	75	70	75	72	68	63	62	67
Rain, inches—													
Total	0·43	1·21	1·91	2·25	6·36	10·50	3·37	6·07	3·82	2·90	0·52	0·24	39·58
Wet days	4	5	6	8	18	27	6	18	14	15	12	5	138
Greatest in 1 day	0·24	0·75	0·90	0·57	1·13	2·04	1·28	0·91	1·48	0·82	0·17	0·10	2·04
Date	19	17	27	14	26	8	22	26	16	28	26	8	June 8
Average above †	0.09	0.78	1.21	0.65	1.63	3.81	...	0.45	0.48	0.79	...	...	6·05
Average below †	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·21	...	...	...	0.28	0.35	...
Cloud, Mean 0–10—													
9 a.m.	2·8	4·6	3·8	6·0	5·4	6·8	2·9	6·4	4·6	5·4	6·0	3·2	4·8
3 p.m.	3·1	4·6	4·2	6·8	7·4	7·5	4·5	7·2	5·0	5·2	4·7	2·3	5·2
Evaporation Tank—inches	10·25	7·99	7·02	3·89	2·67	1·87	2·24	2·16	3·11	5·22	7·23	10·16	63·81

* Corrected to 32° Fah., Mean Sea Level and Gravity. † Preceding 42 years.

No. 41.—Perth, Barometer and Temperature—Monthly Mean Readings for the Years 1914 to 1918.

Year.	January.	February	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean.
Barometer—													
1914	29·936	29·954	29·970	30·107	30·174	30·188	30·116	30·178	30·186	30·042	29·966	29·930	30·067
1915	29·887	29·881	30·079	30·091	30·128	29·939	29·984	30·052	29·946	30·004	30·004	29·890	29·990
1916	29·849	29·884	29·956	30·116	30·004	29·999	30·090	30·022	30·128	29·957	29·879	29·877	29·980
1917	29·855	29·958	29·902	30·082	30·076	29·962	29·938	30·084	29·883	30·032	29·968	29·837	29·965
1918	29·870	29·850	30·043	30·004	29·970	30·004	30·224	30·072	30·072	30·021	29·968	29·972	30·006
Mean for 34 years	29·906	29·924	29·989	30·074	30·082	30·060	30·092	30·084	30·056	30·030	29·989	29·928	30·018
GARDENS.													
Temperature—													
1914	75·8	72·4	71·1	62·4	58·8	56·8	54·4	58·6	62·0	66·8	68·2	72·8	65·0
1915	78·0	75·7	70·5	69·4	62·0	59·6	56·8	58·2	58·1	62·6	70·6	76·0	66·5
1916	72·4	73·6	70·3	66·0	61·4	55·7	53·6	55·8	61·4	60·9	67·8	71·4	64·2
1917	73·8	72·9	68·1	65·4	58·4	56·0	56·4	54·7	57·8	61·0	66·8	69·3	63·4
1918	78·6	75·0	70·6	69·6	61·8	59·8	55·4	56·2	61·0	61·6	68·9	70·6	65·8
Mean for 33 years	74.9	75.0	71.9	66.4	60.3	56.4	54.8	56 3	59.0	62.0	67.6	71.8	64.7
OBSERVATORY.													
1914	75·2	71·8	70·2	61·9	58·7	56·7	54·2	58·2	61·2	65·8	67·0	71·6	64·4
1915	76·8	74·8	69·8	68·8	61·6	59·2	56·4	57·0	56·6	61·3	69·2	75·2	65·6
1916	71·6	73·0	69·8	66·0	61·1	55·6	53·4	55·2	61·0	59·9	67·2	70·8	63·7
1917	73·4	72·4	67·6	65·5	58·0	56·3	55·8	54·4	57·0	60·2	66·0	68·4	62·9
1918	77·9	74·6	70·2	69·2	61·4	59 4	55·2	55·6	60·5	60·7	68·1	70·6	65·3
Mean 22 years	74·0	74·0	70·8	66·4	60·5	56·6	55·0	56·0	58·2	61·0	65·8	70·7	64·1
PERTH GARDENS.													
Mean, 22 years, 1897 to 1918	75·1	74·9	71·5	66·7	60·4	56·5	55·1	56·4	59·2	62·3	67·3	72·0	64·8

No. 42.—PERTH.—Rainfall Monthly Mean Readings compared for the years 1876 to 1918.

Year.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.	
	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall	Days.
	ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.	
1876	0·61	6	0·04	1	1·92	4	0·38	3	2·63	10	8·45	19	2·42	9	3·82	12	3·20	8	2·59	13	1·71	11	0·96	4	28·73	100
1877	0·18	3	0·03	3	...	...	1·05	7	5·54	22	2·16	10	6·67	18	3·28	20	0·69	4	0·54	11	0·13	2	0·21	3	20·48	103
1878	0·16	3	0·79	5	0·93	7	2·78	12	6·06	14	5·58	16	9·43	20	7·01	22	4·29	21	1·02	14	1·51	7	0·16	2	39·72	143
1879	2·17	2	0·15	1	0·51	4	2·02	2	12·13	14	6·56	15	5·56	13	5·35	16	2·13	12	3·50	13	0·62	9	0·64	5	41·34	106
1880	0·28	5	0·72	4	1·14	6	3·32	12	3·34	13	7·17	16	3·75	10	6·28	17	2·54	14	1·04	9	2·12	7	0·09	3	31·79	116
1881	1·13	4	0·02	1	1·12	4	1·13	5	4·31	15	5·35	13	5·50	15	1·08	11	2·68	13	0·52	5	1·30	7	0·64	8	24·78	101
1882	0·15	4	0·03	1	0·90	6	4·97	15	2·73	13	4·94	11	8·52	18	10·33	22	1·06	9	0·86	5	1·09	3	0·10	2	35·68	109
1883	0·10	2	2·30	8	0·64	3	2·69	6	4·77	15	11·81	23	5·12	18	5·54	14	2·07	10	1·96	8	1·18	6	1·47	9	39·65	122
1884	0·51	1	0·25	2	...	...	1·04	6	2·83	7	8·57	19	3·65	9	8·22	17	2·36	14	2·93	9	0·75	4	0·85	4	31·96	92
1885	0·41	2	...	...	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·69	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	33·44	110
1886	0 12	2	0·62	1	...	...	0·69	3	2·77	7	4·22	10	6·21	17	7·06	21	5·51	18	0·71	5	0·99	5	...	...	28·90	89
1887	0·19	3	0·95	2	1·19	5	2·34	7	3·62	7	5·82	13	10·26	20	6·84	15	3·57	16	1·51	8	0·89	6	0·34	3	37·52	105
1888	...	...	0·01	1	0·68	3	1·72	10	4·02	15	4·87	18	3·23	17	5·69	14	2·08	11	1·11	12	1·37	10	3·05	6	27·83	117
1889	0·82	3	0·42	2	0·67	4	3·99	8	8·27	15	9·83	20	3·02	16	3·64	16	3·13	14	4·72	14	1·24	8	0·21	3	39·96	123
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1891	0·04	1	...	...	0·86	6	0·19	4	7·32	15	6·28	17	7·12	12	3·13	14	4·58	14	0·66	7	...	...	0·15	3	30·33	93
1892	0·12	5	0·19	1	0·41	8	1·31	7	4·78	12	5·28	14	5·65	19	9·75	25	2·20	14	0·49	5	0·97	7	0·08	5	31·23	122
1893	0·04	2	0·67	6	1·71	8	3·63	13	7·68	19	3·22	9	8·82	21	4·39	17	5·30	19	3·03	18	0·59	8	1·04	5	40·12	145
1894	...	...	0·38	2	0·33	7	0·05	2	3·33	8	4·35	21	4·95	13	3·85	16	3·32	15	1·48	11	0·21	3	1·47	5	23·72	103
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	9	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1896	0·10	2	...	...	4·50	8	0·94	6	3·63	14	7·22	17	8·52	14	3·71	14	1·08	10	0·98	10	0·23	3	0·59	5	31·50	103
1897	...	...	0·29	5	1·46	3	1·43	6	3·04	13	5·65	17	4·39	15	5·70	18	3·14	12	0·86	7	1·06	7	0·15	3	27·17	106
1898	0·47	2	0·21	3	0·10	2	0·41	3	3·56	10	6·23	16	5·41	15	8·66	17	2·19	18	3·60	22	0·79	8	0·13	2	31·76	118
1899	0·15	1	0·25	3	0·18	5	3·26	13	2·31	8	6·53	17	7·53	13	5·34	15	1·93	8	4·18	17	0·58	5	0·16	2	32·40	107
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1901	0·13	2	0·01	1	1·59	7	0·45	5	7·33	16	7·17	19	8·60	12	6·05	18	2·75	16	1·66	12	0·49	7	0·52	7	36·75	122
1902	0·03	2	0·08	2	0·08	1	0·22	2	4·89	17	3·66	10	10·90	21	0·46	4	5·19	17	1·22	13	0·11	3	0·22	1	27·06	93
1903	0·02	1	...	...	0·20	5	2·16	15	0·98	13	6·23	19	4·96	18	9·25	17	7·72	20	2·24	18	1·30	7	0·63	7	35·69	140
1904	0·11	3	0·12	2	1·16	7	3·13	5	3·19	16	7·70	19	6·03	17	5·34	18	2·60	15	4·03	13	0·61	4	0·33	6	34·35	125
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	4·67	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1906	0·80	3	0·42	5	0·37	4	0·54	3	6·75	18	6·62	22	6·03	17	5·53	13	3·93	19	1·12	12	0·22	4	0·04	1	32·37	121
1907	0·42	6	0·06	1	0·53	6	1·11	3	5·18	11	8·78	16	10·68	21	5·59	25	4·35	18	2·89	17	0·46	6	0·07	2	40·12	132
1908	0·14	4	0·39	2	0·49	2	0·49	5	6·29	14	6·81	14	5·68	10	4·41	16	2·45	13	2·19	13	1·07	11	0·11	2	30·52	106
1909	0·22	1	0·07	1	0·77	4	1·52	6	5·60	15	8·34	14	4·98	16	9·93	17	4·88	15	2·30	15	0·49	2	0·01	1	39·11	107
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	6·34	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1911	...	...	0·03	1	0·14	5	3·40	9	1·73	13	3·58	12	7·14	22	3·35	12	2·40	13	1·01	9	0·18	5	0·42	7	23·38	108
1912	0·12	2	0·38	3	0·06	5	0·16	2	2·67	12	4·06	11	8·72	21	2·69	19	5·67	23	2·33	10	0·56	6	0·43	9	27·85	123
1913	0·13	4	...	...	0·52	5	2·06	9	1·11	5	8·64	18	6·98	19	9·89	26	3·11	18	3·31	14	0·85	9	1·68	14	38·28	141
1914	0·04	1	0·83	5	0·03	3	0·75	14	1·82	12	5·66	18	4·44	18	2·36	20	0·62	9	1·46	11	1·73	12	0·47	5	20·21	128
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1·61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	164
1916	1·19	8	1·88	7	0·33	6	0·43	4	4·80	17	7·67	18	7·48	18	6·20	23	0·34	6	1·90	11	2·78	8	0·16	2	35·16	128
1917	0·02	1	0·81	2	0·54	8	1·60	9	4·91	16	10·25	23	11·29	25	4·56	14	6·79	24	2·89	16	0·02	1	1·96	7	45·64	146
1918	0·43	4	1·21	5	1·91	6	2·25	8	6·36	18	10·50	27	3·37	6	6·07	18	3·82	14	2·90	15	0·52	12	0·24	5	39·58	138
Mean for 43 yrs.	0·34	3	0·45	2	0·73	4	1·61	7	4·77	14	6·78	17	6·50	17	5·63	18	3·35	15	2·13	11	0·80	6	0·58	4	33·67	118

... Signifies "Nil."

No. 43.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1918.

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah. mean Sea Level and Gravity.				Shade Temperature.						Humidity Saturation 100.		Rain—Inches.				Cloud, (0–10.)	
	Mean. 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Wyndham	29·830	30·153	July 15	29·433	Feb. 8	92·7	74·7	83·7	105·0	Oct. 12, Nov. 9, Dec. 20.	58·8	July 17	55	44	29·22	68	4·55	Jan. 17	3·0	3·2
Drysdale River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hall's Creek	29·882	30·304	July 15	29·430	Feb. 7	92·4	62·2	77·3	109·0	Nov. 14, Dec. 19	32·0	July 17	37	27	20·19	57	2·72	Feb. 13	2·0	2·9
Port George IV. ...	...	...	...	...	...	90·8	67·2	79·0	102·9	Nov. 23	42·5	July 10	59	...	57·30	77	3·35	Feb. 10	2.6	...
Derby	29·885	30·189	July 7	29·497	Feb. 9	91·4	70·9	81·1	108·0	Dec. 15	48·0	July 11	56	44	24·01	48	2·38	Feb. 7	2·8	3·0
Broome	29·866	30·183	July 8	29·491	Feb. 10	89·7	70·0	79·8	105·6	Dec. 2	46·6	July 11	70	60	24·23	52	2·99	Feb. 10	2·9	2·9
LaGrange *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28.19	48	2.56	Feb. 2	...	...
Condon	29·843	30·208	July 14	29·418	Feb. 11	88·4	64·0	76·2	110·0	Dec. 10	38·0	July 10	...	...	8·03	26	1·95	Feb. 1	1·5	1·4
Port Hedland	29·864	30·238	July 14	29·411	Jan. 27	88·6	68·3	78·4	108·0	March 11	49·0	June 30, July 1, Aug. 20	51	60	6·88	18	2·30	Feb. 1	1·4	1·4
Marble Bar	29·870	30·294	July 8	29·401	Jan. 27	96·7	66·7	81·7	115·0	Jan. 21	41·0	July 1	43	31	13·23	42	2·88	Jan. 15	1·9	2·9
Nullagine	29·874	30·354	July 14	29·375	Feb. 11	91·2	61·6	76·4	111·0	Jan. 21	29·5	July 18	36	27	10·30	35	3·51	Feb. 8	1·7	2·7
Whim Creek *	29.907	30·220	July 13, 14	29·532	Feb. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17·86	23	3·30	Feb. 26	1·8	...
Cossack	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12·76	21	4·42	Feb. 1	...	...
Onslow	29·878	30·241	July 14	29·028	Feb. 2	88·2	63·5	75·9	114·8	Jan. 6	42·2	Aug. 20	49	45	16·21	41	2·79	May 22	2·1	2·5
Winning Pool	29·866	30·256	July 14	29·306	Feb. 2	90·1	61·7	75·8	115·0	Jan. 22	40·0	Aug. 19	48	28	23·62	34	3·62	Feb. 3	2·2	3·4
Carnarvon	29·946	30·297	July 8	29·396	Feb. 3	80·6	63·4	72·0	108·2	Jan. 5	43·0	July 16	57	59	9·78	40	2·84	May 21	3·2	2·7
Hamelin Pool	29·933	30·352	July 14	29·351	Feb. 3	83·9	59·9	71·9	110·0	Jan. 6	38·0	July 16	55	50	9·57	43	1·88	June 2	2·7	3·0
Mundiwindi	29·888	30·397	July 8	29·410	Jan. 26, Feb. 10	87·2	59·0	73·1	107·8	Jan. 21,22, Nov. 11	28·0	July 18	30	16	10·54	36	1·85	Feb. 8	2·9	4·2
Peak Hill	29·862	30·374	July 14	29·330	Feb. 3	83·5	60·7	72·1	106·2	Jan. 22	37·0	Aug. 19	44	30	12·81	39	2·40	Feb. 2	2·4	3·1
Cue	29·900	30·444	July 14	29·410	Feb. 3	82·0	58·1	70·0	107·0	Jan. 24	34·0	Aug. 19	45	29	15·18	48	2·04	March 26	3·2	3·4
Yalgoo	29·969	30·508	July 14	29·468	Feb. 3	81·7	56·1	68·9	109·0	Jan. 31	32·1	Aug. 19	54	34	19·55	73	3·29	Feb. 4	2·4	3·2
Murgoo	...	...	...	...	...	82·1	58·1	70·1	107·4	Jan. 24	33·6	Aug. 19	50	...	11·70	47	2·72	Feb. 4	3·0	...
Sandstone	29·907	30·484	July 14	29·308	Jan. 25	81·4	56·4	68·9	108·8	Jan. 25	30·8	June 29	43	28	11·46	57	1·43	Feb. 3	2.7	3.2
Wiluna	29·866	30·408	July 14	29·318	Jan. 25	83·3	57·7	70·5	108·2	Jan. 19	31·2	June 29	40	28	9·87	32	1·80	Feb. 2	2·7	3·4
Lawlers	29·940	30·515	July 14	29·328	Jan. 25	81·1	57·7	69·4	108·0	Jan. 25	30·5	June 29	47	32	9·14	38	1·11	Feb. 9	3·4	4·1
Laverton	29·974	30·562	July 14	29·401	Jan. 25	81·4	56·6	69·0	110·4	Jan. 20	28·0	June 29	39	27	13·92	47	3·41	Feb. 3	3·2	3·7
Menzies	29·977	30·563	July 14	29·358	Jan. 25	78·8	55·7	67·2	108·5	Jan. 25	30·5	June 28	43	26	11·59	59	1·12	April 6	2·7	2·9
Kanowna	...	...	...	...	...	77·7	53·0	65·4	109·7	Jan. 19	29·4	June 28	...	...	10·43	49	1·57	April 7	3·7	...
Kalgoorlie	29·996	30·604	July 14	29·364	Jan. 25	78·8	54·8	66·8	112·8	Jan. 25	31·3	June 28	55	35	10·22	48	0·90	April 7	4·0	4·0
Coolgardie	29·999	30·610	July 14	29·342	Jan. 25	77·3	53·1	65·2	108·6	Jan. 25	30·2	June 28	53	30	11·23	55	1·36	April 7	4·2	4·4
Southern Cross	29·961	30·538	July 14	29·352	Jan. 25	78·3	51·4	64·8	110·3	Dec. 17	24·3	June 28	...	...	14·78	82	3·31	Feb. 4	4·4	4·3
Chapman State Farm ...	...	...	...	...	...	79·4	55·0	67·2	108·8	Jan. 29	33·8	Aug. 28	...	...	19·03	72	1·18	Sept. 16	3·4	...
Geraldton	29·972	30·406	July 14	29·492	Feb. 3	77·7	60·0	68·8	111·0	Jan. 29	42·0	Aug. 18	62	62	20·01	85	1·79	June 16	3·7	3·3
Walebing	...	...	...	...	...	76·8	52·2	64·5	108·7	Jan. 23	31·2	Aug. 28	...	...	27·22	118	1·93	Sept. 15	4·2	...

* 9 a.m. observations only. ... Signifies No record.

No. 43.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1918—*continued.*

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah. Mean Sea Level and Gravity.						Shade Temperature.						Humidity Saturation 100.		Rain—Inches.				Cloud (0–10.)	
	Mean. 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	Highest.	Date.		Lowest.	Date.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Perth Gardens	...	...	...		...	...	75·4	56·1	65·8	108·4	Jan. 9	38·2	July 15	73	...	37·13	124	2·61	June 8	4·9	...
Perth Observatory ...	30·006	30·559	July	13	29·348	April 21	73·8	56·7	65·3	107·0	Jan. 9	38·3	Aug. 27	63	55	39·58	138	2·04	June 8	4·8	5·2
Claremont	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35·0	July 19, Aug. 27	...	...	35·10	127	2·53	June 8	...	...
Fremantle Oval	...	...	...		...	...	72·6	57·6	65·2	106·0	Jan. 9	40·2	Aug. 27	68	66	37·69	145	1·94	June 8	4·8	4·5
Fremantle Signal ...	30·014	30·548	July	14	29·584	Feb. 4	72·3	58·4	65·3	108·8	Jan. 9	41·7	Aug. 27	69	68	34·77	144	1·97	June 8	5·5	5·3
Rottnest	30·011	30·541	July	13	29·241	April 21	71·4	60·3	65·9	104·6	Jan. 9	47·6	July 15	69	67	31·38	114	2·23	July 21	5·3	5·2
Henderson Naval Base ...	...	...	...		...	...	74·0	54·7	64·4	108·4	Jan. 9	35·5	Aug. 28	68	...	34·39	...	...	...	4·4	...
Kalamunda	...	...	...		...	...	73·2	54·6	63·9	103·1	Jan. 9	38·6	Aug. 18	...	...	45·58	125	3·18	June 8	4·1	...
Guildford	...	...	...		...	...	76·8	55·2	66·0	108·0	Jan. 23	33·0	July 31	...	...	34·74	125	1·90	June 8	4·7	...
Mandurah	...	...	...		...	...	74·2	55·1	64·6	107·5	Jan. 9	34·8	July 17	...	...	41·12	132	3·64	June 7	5·3	...
Collie	...	...	...		...	...	72·4	48·2	60·3	[illegible]	Jan. 9	27·0	July 15	...	...	44·36	194	1·73	May 26	5·2	...
Bunbury	30·000	30·562	July	14	29·529	May 11	73·6	54·1	63·8	106·2	Jan. 9	38·5	July 14	68	65	41·55	130	2·58	June 2	6·2	5·2
Donnybrook	...	...	...		...	...	73·1	50·0	61·6	105·0	Jan. 9	31·0	July 14	...	...	48·56	156	2·27	June 2	4·5	...
Bridgetown	...	...	...		...	...	71·6	47·2	59·4	104·1	Jan. 9	27·2	July 15	...	...	39·11	163	3·07	June 2	6·0	...
Busselton	...	...	...		...	...	71·7	51·7	61·7	105·3	Jan. 9	35·0	July 17	...	...	37·98	134	1·96	June 7	5·4	...
Cape Naturaliste...	30·006	30·545	July	13	29·396	Aug. 30	68·7	55·4	62·1	97·5	Jan. 9	41·2	Oct. 22	71	67	34·51	148	1·62	July 28	5·9	5·8
Karridale	...	...	...		...	...	69·3	52·1	60·7	95·4	Jan. 9	29·0	July 16	75	67	48·84	198	1·76	Feb. 15, May 23	5·2	4·8
Cape Leeuwin * ...	29·970	30·540	July	13	29·229	May 11	67·5	57·7	62·6	90·5	Jan. 10	45·0	July 15	92	88	32·60	191	1·44	April 30	7·0	6·6
Mt. Barker	...	...	...		...	...	68·5	49·0	58·8	101·2	Dec. 31	30·0	Aug. 11	...	...	35·91	183	4·12	Jan. 26	6·3	...
Albany	30·006	30·605	July	14	29·351	May 11	69·4	54·5	61·9	92·8	March 19	36·7	July 18	78	70	41·28	151	1·75	Jan. 26	7·1	6·6
Breaksea *	29·989	30·603	July	14	29·185	May 11	64·9	55·4	60·2	87·2	Jan. 19	42·8	Aug. 31	86	80	38·13	175	1·86	June 30	7·3	6·9
Kellerberrin	29·970	30·567	July	14	29·456	Jan. 24	77·6	52·2	64·9	110·3	Jan. 24	31·0	June 28	68	48	16·12	89	1·84	June 8	4·8	5·2
Merredin State Farm ...	...	...	...		...	...	76·6	51·0	63·8	108·0	Jan. 24	28·0	June 28	...	...	14·20	73	1·27	Feb. 4	4·0	...
Northam	...	...	...		...	...	77·2	53·0	65·1	109·0	Jan. 9, 23, Dec. 27	33·1	July 15	...	...	20·00	104	2·26	June 8	3·4	...
York	29·996	30·572	July	14	29·555	Jan. 24	76·3	52·1	64·2	108·0	Dec. 27	33·0	June 28, July 6	68	50	20·68	99	1·97	June 8	5·0	5·0
Narrogin State Farm ...	...	...	...		...	...	72·9	49·8	61·4	106·0	Jan. 24	29·9	July 19	...	...	23·91	132	1·18	Sept. 16	4·9	...
Katanning	30·014	30·587	July	14	29·427	May 11	71·8	49·8	60·8	106·0	Jan. 24	30·2	Aug. 27	65	49	23·16	111	2·53	Jan. 26	4·4	4·3
Wandering	...	...	...		...	...	73·8	48·5	61·2	108·5	Dec. 27	29·3	July 6, 15	...	...	28·45	135	1·24	June 8	5·6	...
Esperance	30·042	30·604	July	14	29·376	May 11	70·1	53·0	61·6	101·2	Jan. 18	33·5	July 6	68	63	22·81	121	1·38	Feb. 5	5·6	5·1
Balladonia	30·027	30·624	July	14	29·460	Feb. 4	75·4	50·4	62·9	106·6	Dec. 5	32·0	Sept. 3	62	40	8·06	65	1·10	May 3	3·4	3·3
Eyre	30·046	30·583	July	14	29·478	Oct. 28	72·9	52·1	62·5	115·2	Jan. 20	28·8	July 6	60	62	11·45	90	1·56	March 25	4·0	3·9
Cocos Island	29·913	30·114	Sept.	18	29·606	Feb. 3	84·5	75·9	80·2	89·9	March 3	69·5	Feb. 4	77	75	43·30	153	3·83	Feb. 4	4·0	4·5

* Observations taken at 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. ... Signifies No record.

No. 44.—Rainfall during 1918, with averages to end of 1917, for selected stations having at least five years' records, and also means for each division.

Station	1918		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall in inches.	Wet Days	Average.	No. of years.
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Drysdale River ...	28·65	74	37·60	9
Wyndham	29·22	68	26·98	31
Forrest River Mission	26·31	62	—	—
Port George IV. ...	57·30	77	—	—
Mean	35·37	70	32·29	20
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Argyle Downs ...	23·21	51	26·93	26
Turkey Creek	35·05	63	31·09	20
Ord River ...	33·21	37	19·37	20
Hall's Creek ...	20·19	57	21·05	27
Sturt's Creek	13·56	24	18·31	15
Margaret River ...	16·03	28	—	—
Mean ...	23·54	43	23·35	22
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Isdell Downs	—	—	—	—
Mt. Barnett	—	—	37·23	10
Fitzroy	20·28	45	22·59	24
Bohemia Downs ...	11·96	22	16·19	10
Noonkambah	17·70	42	20·61	17
Mt. Anderson	15·58	28	20·50	9
Kimberley Downs ...	24·01	45	24·96	17
Napier Downs ...	22·66	37	32·51	6
Obagama	26·00	55	35·63	22
Derby	24·01	48	27·09	32
Beagle Bay ...	19·36	57	28·95	15
Broome	24·23	52	23·63	28
La Grange	26·89	47	19·24	27
Mean ...	21·15	43	25·76	18
DE GREY DIVISION.				
Wallal	10·64	36	13·29	21
Condon	8·03	26	13·07	28
Port Hedland	6·88	18	13·02	20
Whim Creek	17·86	23	18·21	20
Cossack	12·76	21	12·18	36
Roebourne	14·20	23	12·35	31
Ettrick	6·01	16	11·88	16
Warrawagine	9·65	16	13·47	20
Bamboo Creek ...	9·65	23	16·06	20
Marble Bar	13·23	42	13·87	23
Nullagine	10·30	35	13·21	20
Mean ...	10·84	25	13·69	23
FORTESCUE DIVISION.				
Millstream	16·34	—	15·27	21
Roy Hill	—	—	10·34	18
Mulga Downs	12·07	—	12·93	20
Fortescue	15·44	28	10·48	30
Onslow	16·21	41	8·51	32
Vlaming Head ...	18·95	31	10·36	5
Point Cloates	18·26	42	10·98	19
Nanutarra	20·22	31	11 16	19
Mean ...	16·78	35	11·25	20
WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Winning Pool	23·62	34	10·78	20
Carnarvon	9·78	40	9·28	35
Junction	13·75	33	8·54	10
Woorame'	8·52	36	8·91	19
Shark Bay	11·88	48	9·08	24
Hamelin Pool	9·57	43	7·87	32
Byro	11·49	30	8·84	17
Mean ...	12·66	38	9·04	22

Station	1918.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall in inches.	Wet Days.	Average.	No. of years
EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Clifton Downs ...	14·19	39	8·73	18
Peak Hill	12·81	39	10·42	20
Belele	8·64	43	8·95	18
Berringara	11·67	44	9·09	27
Meekatharra	9·28	40	11·53	—
Nannine	7·31	34	8·61	23
Gabanintha	9·56	32	9·84	18
Cue	15·18	48	8·72	23
Bullara	16·31	34	9·21	6
Mt. Narryer	15·20	47	8·95	18
Murgoo	11·70	47	8·33	29
Woolgorong	12·06	49	9·82	13
Kirkalock	20·49	58	9·60	7
Mt. Magnet	20·73	58	9·05	23
Palagia Rocks ...	8·99	—	9·84	11
Yalgoo	19·55	73	9·54	21
Gullewa	20·50	71	10·43	19
Thundelarra	22·40	48	10 67	11
Condingnow	21 54	27	9·99	13
Mean ...	14·64	46	9·54	17
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).				
Murchison House ...	13·34	37	14·99	18
Mt. View	11·99	68	12·94	18
Ajana	10·64	47	12·65	7
Mumby	17·70	65	18·48	15
Northampton	21·31	69	20·38	36
Yuna	14·52	70	14·65	8
Mullewa	19·44	65	12·91	22
Kockatea	—	—	14·07	16
Dalwalinu	20·87	70	14.65	5
Chapman State Farm	19·03	72	17·09	12
Geraldton	20·01	85	18·66	40
Greenough	21·46	77	19·68	36
Dongara	25·35	88	18·90	34
Nangetty	14·99	64	14·74	14
Mingenew	21·88	84	16·36	22
Pintharuka	18·74	83	16·67	5
Morawa	19·18	71	14·23	6
Bowgada Siding ...	24·14	66	18·19	5
Perengery	—	—	13·23	7
Yandanooka	22·23	78	17·83	10
Arrino	24·90	65	16·61	11
Three Springs	24·34	82	16·63	11
Carnamah	24·29	108	15·73	30
Coorow	25·46	88	18·23	6
Watheroo	26·67	87	16·35	18
Dandarragan	36·93	101	25·61	20
Yatheroo	25·97	68	24·98	33
Moora	21·73	91	18·33	20
Walebing	27·22	118	19·49	34
Round Hill	22·09	91	17·39	13
Wongan Hills	19·40	91	16·64	5
New Norcia	26·40	116	21·20	35
Mean ...	21·41	79	17·14	18
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).				
Wannamel	23·01	100	25·75	13
Gingin	32·83	130	29·48	30
Muchea	29·02	97	—	—
Wanneroo	35·62	129	33·40	9
Chidlow's Well ...	37·23	105	38·32	11
Mundaring Weir ...	46·70	113	42·14	18
Midland Junction ...	33·43	112	—	—
Guildford	34·74	125	33·38	38
Kalamunda	45·58	125	41·64	9
Perth Gardens ...	37·13	124	32 95	42
Perth Observatory ...	39 58	138	33 53	42
Fremantle Signal Stn.	34 77	144	29 22	40
Rottnest	31 38	114	27 57	36
Armadale	41·87	127	34·82	17
Rockingham	29·30	123	33·14	20
Jarrahdale	51·88	145	45·68	35
Mandurah	41·12	132	35·58	28
Pinjarra	40·28	120	37·95	39

— Signifies "No record."

No. 44.—Rainfall during 1918—*continued.*

Station.	1918. Rainfall in inches.	1918. Wet Days.	Previous Years. Average.	Previous Years. No. of years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL)—*contd.*				
Hamel	47·04	127	38·74	7
Harvey	51·17	149	38·74	21
Collie	44·36	194	37·90	18
Bunbury	41·55	130	36·08	41
Brunswick	46·43	129	40·52	9
Boyanup	47·36	158	38·94	20
Donnybrook	48·56	156	38·40	17
Busselton	37·98	134	31·22	37
Cape Naturaliste ...	34·51	148	34·02	14
Karridale	48·84	198	46·71	24
Cape Leeuwin ...	32·60	191	37·40	21
Dwellingup	58·52	142	—	—
Lunenberg (Fernbrook)	60·26	140	—	—
Noggerup	42·80	157	—	—
Greenbushes	44·61	166	38·30	25
Bridgetown	39·11	163	33·54	30
Lake Muir	36·43	101	32·28	16
Dingup	42·29	123	36·81	20
Boyup Brook	29·76	128	—	—
Mt. Barker	35·91	183	28·73	31
St. Werburghs ...	28·06	94	27·10	25
Cape Riche	22·67	99	24·11	20
Breaksea	38·13	175	30·76	28
Albany	41·28	151	36·27	41
Denmark	59·00	205	48·10	16
Nornalup	63·23	189	—	—
Mean ...	40·41	139	35·38	25
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH).				
Wilgoyne	—	—	10·62	9
Wattoning	14·81	58	10·78	17
Mt. Marshall	17·51	74	14·02	5
Waddouring	17·00	75	13·66	8
Walkwalkin	17·20	75	12·34	9
Dowerin	19·22	88	14·58	14
Minnie Vale	16·90	82	14·76	6
Cowcowing	16·60	79	12·23	10
Wyalkatchem	16·61	72	13·78	8
Korrelocking	17·01	77	13·84	5
Kununoppin P.O. ...	15·30	75	12·58	5
Mangowine	19·12	70	12·36	30
Nungarin P.O. ...	16·67	86	12·02	13
Burracoppin	15·96	69	11·64	17
Merredin	16·99	94	12·22	14
Newcarnie	16·93	68	13·93	6
Kodg-Kodgin	16·80	86	13·66	15
Doodlakine	16·04	89	12·56	7
Kellerberrin	16·12	89	12·81	25
Yorkrakine	16·17	61	12·79	7
Tammin	17·98	86	13·74	6
Cunderdin	18·13	71	15·11	12
Meckering	19·88	111	15·65	20
Grass Valley	19·10	71	15·97	27
Byanda	13·15	75	—	—
Hines' Hill	13·84	61	—	—
Northam	20·00	104	16·70	37
Goomalling	19·34	90	13·97	13
Bolgart	19·68	58	19·36	6
Toodyay	26·25	108	21·09	38
Mean ...	17·46	79	13·88	14
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).				
Baker's Hill	24·10	91	23·23	11
York	20·68	99	17·53	41
Sunset Hills	21·98	83	—	—
Tellenning Hill ...	18·55	94	—	—
Whitehaven	22·59	87	16·08	18
Quairading	15·82	80	15·00	7
Shackleton	14·72	49	—	—
Kwollyin	14·94	61	14·78	10
Lovell Hill	16·47	78	—	—
Mt. Caroline	16·10	53	13·23	13
Bruce Rock	16·83	78	—	—
Kumminin	12·95	57	12·73	8
Kurrenkutten	16·25	140	14·48	6
Corrigin	18·80	79	16·00	8
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH)—*continued.*				
Beverley	20·63	102	16·66	32
Mt. Kokeby	21·95	86	—	—
Brookton	19·75	82	17·59	9
Wandering	28·45	135	23·84	29
Pingelly	21·39	95	16·80	27
Kondinin	18·65	93	14·32	6
Wickepin P.O. ...	18·13	85	16·47	6
Yilliminning	19·89	103	17·12	11
Narrogin	23·87	98	19·40	26
Marradong	34·38	124	28·25	20
Williams	22·88	106	21·23	33
Darkan	26·34	91	22·26	16
Arthur	21·60	137	19·44	27
Wagin	19·51	106	17·29	27
Dumbleyung	16·81	105	16·39	8
Kukerin	18·39	109	17·37	5
Lake Grace, East ...	17·62	127	—	—
Jarramongup	15·12	77	15·93	23
Ongerup	21·46	101	—	—
Nyabing	18·62	116	17·86	5
Katanning	23·16	111	18·12	26
Broomehill	21·50	123	18·38	27
Kojonup	23·24	152	22·13	33
Tambellup	23·92	133	—	—
Cranbrook	25·18	153	19·53	25
Pallinup	21·53	100	16·33	25
Gnowangerup	19·31	101	18·61	5
Bremer Bay	26·21	125	24·16	33
Hopetoun	24·65	90	20·28	16
Ravensthorpe	20·07	117	16·55	16
Yonki-Yonka	24·85	141	—	—
Muradup	23·87	104	—	—
Boscabel	23·24	130	—	—
Mean ...	20·78	102	18·15	18
EUCLA DIVISION				
Fanny's Cove	25·44	45	23·77	18
Esperance	22·81	121	25·40	34
Myrup	22·53	111	25·42	16
Grass Patch	13·20	77	14·42	20
Boyatup	24·77	101	28·88	16
Lynburn	20·75	114	22·10	17
Israelite Bay	16·03	110	15·01	33
Balladonia	8·06	65	9·79	27
Eyre	11·45	90	11·34	33
Manridbilla	9·39	59	9·77	16
Eucla	9·51	65	10·05	42
Mean ...	16·72	87	17·81	25
NORTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Wiluna	9·87	32	10·37	19
Mean ...	9·87	32	10·37	19
SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Sandstone	11·46	57	8·97	13
Lawlers	9·14	38	8·14	21
Doyle's Well	14·37	37	—	—
Diorite King	—	—	9·22	7
Laverton	13·92	47	9·42	18
Morgans	12·43	38	8·53	18
Yundamindera ...	11·24	41	8·49	17
Murrin Murrin ...	11·41	39	8·58	19
Malcolm	16·53	53	8·02	20
Leonora	14·01	44	8·37	20
Kookynie	12·82	55	9·56	16
Goongarrie	9·64	47	9·35	22
Menzies	11·59	59	9·34	21
Mulline	12·24	54	11·36	16
Davyhurst	14·00	56	11·35	16
Broad Arrow	—	—	10·05	20
Kanowna	10·43	49	9·61	22

— Signifies "No record."

No. 44.—Rainfall during 1918—*continued.*

Station.	1918.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall in inches.	Wet Days.	Average.	No. of years.
SOUTH-EAST DIVISION—*continued.*				
T.C.Ry. Gauges.				
Karonie 982 Mile ...	10·09	48	—	—
Zanthus 921 ,, ...	12·35	37	—	—
Naretha 846 ,, ...	8·62	46	—	—
Rawlinna 816 ,, ...	7·69	41	—	—
771-Mile ...	6·77	54	—	—
Loongana 715 ,, ...	7·64	35	—	—
Forrest 651 ,, ...	7·52	39	—	—
Bulong	9·10	59	9·60	21
Kalgoorlie	10·22	48	9·74	22
Coolgardie	11·23	55	9·81	25
Burbanks	10·79	37	9·97	19
Boondi	13·17	36	10·21	13
Southern Cross ...	14·78	82	10·23	28
Parker's Range... ...	14·55	69	12·22	12
Bullfinch	18·21	57	11·67	6
Bodalin	18·99	65	10·74	14
Glenelg Rocks ...	11·39	—	12·09	12
Emu Rocks	10·72	—	11·21	12
Norseman	15·46	81	10·85	21
Lake View	10·98	47	11·69	14
Widgiemooltha ...	11·58	54	11·07	20
Southern Hills ...	11·22	64	12·70	16
Westonia	17·08	59	—	—
Mean ...	11·98	51	10·07	17

— Signifies "No record."

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 26th August, 1919.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1920.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1918-1919

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VI.

Industrial Establishments.

(Exclusive of "Mines." For Returns relative to Mining see Part VII).

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1920.

M5207/19.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

CONTENTS.

No.		Page.
1.	Industrial Establishments, Males and Females employed, 1913, 1917, and 1918	3
2.	Industrial Establishments in each Statistical District, 1918	4, 5
3.	Industrial Establishments, Persons employed, Machinery, etc., 1918	6, 7
4.	Industrial Establishments, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	8
5.	Salaries and Wages, Fuel consumed, Material used, Margin for Profit, etc., Output, and Percentage of Costs to Output, 1914–1918	8
6.	Salaries and Wages paid, Fuel consumed, Material used, Output and Value of Properties, 1918	9, 10
7.	Number of Hands employed and nature of Industries, 1918	10, 11
8.	Number of Hands employed, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	12
9.	Nationalities and Industries, 30th November, 1918	12
10.	Nationalities and Divisions of the State, 30th November, 1918	13
11.	Tanneries, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	13
12.	Brickworks and Potteries, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	14
13.	Lime, Plaster and Cement Works, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	14
14.	Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	14
15.	Confectionery Works, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	15
16.	Flour Mills, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	15
17.	Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	15
18.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	16
19.	Breweries, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	16
20.	Tobacco, Cigar and Cigarette Factories, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	16
21.	Boot Factories, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	17
22.	Electric Light and Power Works, 1914 to 1918	17
23.	Gasworks, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	18
24.	Guano, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	18
25.	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1909 and 1914 to 1918	18
26.	Minimum Rates of Wages, 30th June, 1918	19–22
27.	Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, 30th June, 1918	23

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

NOTE.—The Industrial Establishments here dealt with are those which, excluding Mines, come under the definition, adopted for statistical purposes, of Industrial Establishments, each being a "factory, workshop, or mill, where either four persons or more have been employed at any one time during the year, or where an engine driven by steam, gas, oil, or electricity has been used, whatever be the number of persons employed."

No. 1.—Classified numbers of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) from which Returns were received under the provisions of "The Statistics Act, 1907," and numbers of Males and Females employed, for each of the years 1913, 1917, and 1918.

Class of Industry.	1913.				1917.				1918.			
	Establishments.	*Persons employed.			Establishments.	* Persons employed.			Establishments.	* Persons employed.		
		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
I. Treating Raw Material, the product of Pastoral Pursuits or Vegetable Products not otherwise specified — Animal Products	7	81	...	81	7	82	...	82	7	102	1	103
I. Treating Raw Material, the product of Pastoral Pursuits or Vegetable Products not otherwise specified — Vegetable Products	†32	282	...	282	† 36	252	1	253	† 31	255	7	262
II. Oil and Fats, Animal and Vegetable	42	648	5	653	34	384	5	389	34	405	4	409
III. Processes relating to Stone, Clay, Glass, etc.	71	5,232	2	5,234	61	2,012	6	2,018	68	2,537	7	2,544
IV. Working in Wood	78	3,393	13	3,406	79	2,502	26	2,528	78	2,490	28	2,518
V. Metal Works, Machinery, etc.	5	21	...	21	† 41	564	197	761	† 46	700	280	980
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Animal Food	29	406	140	546	94	776	21	797	99	912	24	936
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Vegetable Food	†101	912	36	948	3	12	24	36	3	11	28	39
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Drinks and Stimulants	147	587	2,086	2,673	129	486	1,753	2,239	† 135	487	1,641	2,128
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Narcotics	6	35	36	71	7	28	50	78				
VII. Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials — Dress	66	987	242	1,229	72	828	252	1,080	73	838	247	1,085
VII. Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials — Fibrous Materials and Textiles not elsewhere included	69	633	17	650	76	516	22	538	77	511	33	544
VIII. Books, Paper, Printing, Engraving	6	50	...	50	5	27	...	27	4	20	...	20
XI. Vehicles and Fittings, Saddlery, Harness, etc.	39	434	31	465	41	373	25	398	43	419	28	447
XII. Shipbuilding, Fittings, etc.	12	275	37	312	11	306	38	344	12	277	49	326
XIII. Furniture, Bedding, etc.	24	77	3	80	5	16	4	20	7	24	5	29
XIV. Drugs, Chemicals, and By-Products	6	67	2	69	8	56	2	58	8	59	3	62
XV. Surgical and Scientific Appliances *a*	25	378	...	378	31	308	...	308	31	329	...	329
XVI. Timepieces, Jewellery, and Platedware	† 12	117	19	136	3	18	5	23	3	18	5	23
XVII. Heat, Light, and Energy					10	109	27	136	13	135	26	161
XVIII. Leatherware (excepting Harness and Saddlery)	177	1,020	68	1,088	191	1,134	103	1,237	90*c*	809	95	904
XIX. Miscellaneous												
XX. Supplementary ‡												
Total	954	15,635	2,737	18,372	944	10,789	2,561	13,350	939*b*	11,517	2,513	14,030

* Including working proprietors, managers, and overseers, but not persons employed in their own homes working for establishments. † Particulars combined in compliance with Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." ‡ The establishments contained in this class are those which come under the definition of Industrial Establishments, but which were excluded from the scheme of classification given in the foregoing 19 classes and adopted by the 1902 Conference of Statisticians held at Hobart. (*a.*) Including dental appliances, etc., for the year 1913. (*b.*) Including 77 firewood yards employing 179 males and 2 females, in previous years classified as Industrial Establishments. (*c.*) Exclusive of Monumental Works (transferred to Class III.), Winemaking (transferred to Class VI.) and Firewood yards.

No. 2.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each Statistical District for the Year 1918.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, *see* Table No. 1.)	South-Western Portion.								Total, N. and N.W. Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.			Grand Total, W.A.
	Victoria.	Swan.	Wellington.	Sussex.	Northam.	Plantagenet.	Other South-Western.	Total, S.W. Portion.		Coolgardie.	Other Central and Southern.	Total, Central and Southern Portion.	
I. A.—ANIMAL PRODUCTS.													
Bone Mills	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	3
Tanneries	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Woolscouring	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class I., A.	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	1	7
B.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS.													
Bark Mills	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Chaff-cutting	...	...	1	1	10	...	6	18	...	...	...	...	18
Fibre Works	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Grain-crushing	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
Total Class I., B.	...	9	1	1	10	1	6	28	...	...	...	...	28
II. Soap and Candle Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	3
Total, Class II.	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	3
III. Bottle (Glass) Works	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Brick Works	...	8	...	...	...	...	3	11	...	...	...	...	11
Glass Establishments	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Lime, Plaster, and Cement Works	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9
Marble, Slate, etc.	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	1	5
Modelling	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Pottery Works	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class III.	...	28	...	...	1	1	3	33	...	1	...	1	34
IV. Box and Packing-case Making	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
Saw-mills (Forest)	...	2	12	11	...	1	2	28	...	1	...	1	29
Saw-mills (Town), Joinery Works, etc.	2	18	3	1	2	2	...	28	...	3	...	3	31
Total, Class IV.	2	26	15	14	2	3	2	64	...	4	...	4	68
V. Agricultural Implement Works	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing, etc.	2	55	...	...	...	1	...	58	1	5	...	5	64
Railway and Tramway Workshops	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	2	8
Wire-working	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Total, Class V.	2	67	...	...	...	1	...	70	1	7	...	7	78
VI. A.—ANIMAL FOOD.													
Bacon Factories	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
Butter Factories	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	5
Butterine and Margarine	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class VI., A.	...	6	2	1	2	1	1	13	...	...	...	...	13
B.—VEGETABLE FOOD.													
Biscuit Factories	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Confectionery Works	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Flour Mills	3	4	1	...	3	...	5	16	...	...	...	...	16
Fruit Drying and Preserving	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	4
Macaroni Manufacturing	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class VI., B.	3	19	2	...	3	...	5	32	...	1	...	1	33
C.—DRINKS AND STIMULANTS.													
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	3	12	4	2	4	1	3	29	4	9	10	19	52
Breweries	1	5	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	4	...	4	11
Cider Making	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Ice and Refrigerating Works	1	11	...	...	...	3	...	15	1	2	2	4	20
Salt Works	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Winemaking	1	4	1	...	2	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9
Total, Class VI., C.	7	37	5	3	7	4	4	67	5	15	12	27	99
D.—NARCOTICS.													
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Total, Class VI., D.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
VII. A.—DRESS.													
Boot and Shoe Factories	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	1	...	1	17
Cleaning and Dye Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Dressmaking and Millinery	...	33	6	...	1	1	3	44	...	5	...	5	49
Shirt-making and White-working	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
Tailoring, etc.	1	40	2	...	2	1	2	48	...	5	...	5	53
Total, Class VII., A.	1	98	8	...	3	2	5	117	...	11	...	11	128

No. 2.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each Statistical District for the Year 1918—continued.

Nature of Industry (For particulars as to Class, *see* Table No. 1.	South-Western Portion.								North and North-Western Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.			Grand Total, W.A.
	Victoria.	Swan.	Wellington.	Sussex.	Northam.	Plantagenet.	Other South-Western.	Total, S.W. Portion.	Total,	Coolgardie.	Other Central and Southern.	Total, C. and S. Portion.	
B.—FIBROUS MATERIALS AND TEXTILES NOT ELSEWHERE INCLUDED.													
Bag-making	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Rope and Twine-making	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Tent-making	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class VII., B.	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
VIII. Cardboard and Paper Box-making	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Metal Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Photo-Lithographic, etc., Establishments	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Printing and Book-binding	2	42	2	1	2	1	4	54	...	7	3	10	64
Total, Class VIII.	2	51	2	1	2	1	4	63	...	7	3	10	73
XI. Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing	2	13	2	1	4	...	11	33	1	3	...	3	37
Cycle and Motor Car Works	2	22	...	...	...	...	2	26	...	3	1	4	30
Saddlery and Harness-making	1	7	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	10
Total, Class XI.	5	42	2	1	4	...	15	69	1	6	1	7	77
XII. Boat-building, etc.	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class XII.	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
XIII. Bedding, Flock, and Upholstering	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	1	6
Billiard Table-making	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Chair-making	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Furniture and Cabinet-making	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	2	...	2	28
Picture Frame-making	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Venetian Blind-making	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class XIII.	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	3	...	3	43
XIV. Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Chemical Works	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Essential Oils Factory	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Fertiliser Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Total, Class XIV.	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	12
XV. Optical Establishments	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Surgical Establishments	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class XV.	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
XVI. Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
Total, Class XVI.	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
XVII. Electrical Engineering Works	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Electric Light and Power Works	1	5	1	...	1	1	5	14	1	4	2	6	21
Gas Works	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class XVII.	2	13	1	...	1	2	5	24	1	4	2	6	31
XVIII. Leather Goods Manufacturing	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Total, Class XVIII.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
XIX. Basket and Wickerware	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Brushware	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
No-Dust Manufacturing Establishment	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Vulcanizing and India Rubber Goods Manufacturing	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Total, Class XIX.	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	13
XX. Bakeries	2	38	5	...	1	1	...	47	...	14	...	14	61
Guano Works	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Photographic Establishments	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
Quarries	...	6	1	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9
Slaughtering*	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	4
Smallgoodsmen's (Butchers) Establishments	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	3	8
Total, Class XX.	3	59	6	1	2	1	...	72	...	18	...	18	90
GRAND TOTAL, Western Australia	27	616	45	22	37	20	57	824	8	89	18	107	939†

* At Government Abattoirs *only*. † Including 77 Firewood Yards, distributed as follow: Swan 56, Wellington 1, Plantagenet 3, other S.W. 7, Coolgardie 10.

No. 3.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing number of Persons employed, and Machinery (Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity), during the year 1918, classified according to nature of Industries.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to class *see* Tables Nos. 1 and 2.)	Establishments.		Average Number of Persons Employed.															Persons under 16 years included in foregoing.		Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters and Messengers.	Others.		Total.									
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	M.	F.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	
Bone Mills	3	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	2	12	...	5	...	...	24	...	24	...	...	36	...	16	...	11·1
Tanneries	3	...	1	...	7	...	1	...	3	50	...	2	1	...	65	...	65	3	...	45	40	...	31	12·0
Wool-scouring Establishments	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	2	9	...	...	...	...	13	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	35	12·0
Chaff-cutting Establishments	18	...	16	...	3	...	3	...	10	113	...	4	1	...	150	...	150	2	...	97	...	29	...	5·9
Grain-crushing Establishments	7	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	58¼	9·5
Fibre Works	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	11	4	...	...	...	12	4	16	...	...	...	...	...	20	10·0
Bark-milling Establishments	2	...	*...	...	3	...	9	3	3	63	...	4	...	...	82	3	85	10	...	90	...	...	38½	11·9
Soap and Candle Works	3	...																						
Bottle (Glass) Works	...	1																						
Glass Establishments	2	...	*...	...	4	...	1	...	...	34	...	4	...	...	43	...	43	1	...	...	...	...	10	11·6
Brickworks	9	2	7	...	8	...	5	...	10	144	...	2	...	...	176	...	176	5	...	185	185	9	...	9·6
Lime, Plaster, and Cement Works	2	7	6	...	7	...	2	2	...	70	...	16	...	...	101	2	103	1	...	15	25	2½	...	11·4
Modelling Establishments	...	2																						
Marble, Slate, etc., Works	3	2	3	...	4	...	...	1	...	27	...	1	...	...	35	1	36	1	...	...	28	...	5	12·0
Pottery Works	4	...	2	...	3	...	1	1	2	39	...	2	1	...	50	1	51	6	...	46	25	53½	...	12·0
Box and Packing-case making	8	...	8	...	4	...	1	...	2	41	...	3	...	...	59	...	59	4	...	...	75	24	70½	11·0
Saw-mills (Forest)	29	...	12	...	87	...	49	1	115	1,686	2	133	14	3	2,096	6	2,102	11	...	4,429	...	36	257	10·6
Saw-mills (Town), Joinery Works, etc.	31	...	14	...	28	...	19	1	12	277	...	28	4	...	382	1	383	6	1	584½	112	121	668	11·8
Agricultural Implement Works	3	...																						
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing, etc.	56	8	*40	...	76	...	65	21	9	826	3	34	6	...	1,056	24	1,080	58	2	40	976	114½	609⅝	11·9
Railway and Tramway Workshops	8	...	...	...	31	...	17	1	36	1,320	2	3	...	...	1,407	3	1,410	26	...	630	70	...	1,746	12·0
Wire-working	3	...	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	22	...	...	...	...	27	1	28	1	...	...	...	...	47½	12·0
Bacon Factories	6	1	2	...	5	...	2	4	3	28	1	3	...	...	43	5	48	2	...	64	...	...	50	10·4
Butter Factories	5	...	...	...	5	...	3	1	3	12	...	3	...	...	26	1	27	...	...	54	...	7	10	11·4
Butterine and Margarine	1	..																						
Biscuit and Cake Factories	4	..	2	...	5	1	7	6	4	82	69	6	3	...	109	76	185	33	36	6	324	...	20	12·0
Macaroni Manufacturing	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	12·0
Confectionery Works	4	1	3	...	4	1	7	9	4	61	133	7	1	...	87	143	230	9	37	...	176	...	9	12·0
Flour Mills	16	...	4	...	18	...	38	13	33	273	2	6	5	...	377	15	392	7	1	6·1	997	42	404¾	11·4
Fruit-drying and Preserving	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	18	4	2	...	...	24	4	28	...	...	...	...	8	...	3·3
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar	4	...	2	...	3	1	3	2	1	22	30	1	...	...	32	33	65	2	...	48	...	...	16½	12·0
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	52	...	40	...	18	...	8	...	...	117	...	40	1	...	224	...	224	9	...	12	12	91¼	89¼	11·1
Breweries	11	...	...	...	39	...	49	8	25	321	...	39	7	...	480	8	488	3	...	377	331	11½	453	12·0
Cider-making	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	6·0
Ice and Refrigerating Works	20	...	8	...	10	...	13	2	28	44	...	26	...	...	129	2	131	...	...	339	587½	32	185	11·2
Salt Works	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	2	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	..	2·0
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works	5	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	6	14	...	...	...	11	14	25	2	5	...	...	10	20	7·2

Wine-making	1	8	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	49	...	49	...	...	...	...	2½	...	2·1
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	27	1	...	...	11	28	39	1	7	...	...	...	½	12·0
Boot and Shoe Factories	13	4	12	...	6	...	2	...	1	170	70	4	...	...	195	70	265	9	10	6	...	15	46	11·9
Dressmaking and Millinery	8	41	4	15	1	26	1	2	...	2	632	...	1	...	9	675	684	1	104	...	5	...	15¾	11·9
Shirt-making and White-working	6	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	4	243	...	1	...	10	249	259	1	20	...	6	...	30	12·0
Tailoring, etc.	20	33	43	2	21	2	2	5	1	164	574	10	1	...	242	583	825	15	32	...	13	...	49 13/16	11·7
Bag-making	2	..	*																					
Cleaning and Dye Works	2	..	1	...	6	...	1	5	1	16	54	1	...	...	26	59	85	2	11	3	50	...	37½	12·0
Rope and Twine-making	1	..																						
Tent-making	4	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	5	5	10	2	1	...	...	...	3½	12·0
Card-board and Paper-box making	3	...	1	1	2	2	...	1	...	2	31	2	...	...	7	35	42	1	12	...	...	...	12	12·0
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Metal Works	2	..	*																					
Photo-lithographic, etc.	4	..	5	...	2	...	2	1	...	29	3	1	...	...	39	4	43	8	...	...	5	...	16¼	11·9
Printing and Book-binding	63	1	42	...	64	2	61	59	1	584	143	38	2	4	792	208	1,000	39	17	4	74¼	51½	569½	11·9
Coach and Motor-body Works, etc.	24	13	37	...	8	...	1	6	...	186	...	4	...	...	236	6	242	8	...	...	...	59½	89½	11·9
Cycle and Motor Car Works	30	...	17	...	18	1	8	10	...	114	...	7	1	...	165	11	176	15	...	...	...	3½	88½	11·8
Saddlery and Harness-making	9	1	3	...	12	...	...	2	...	94	14	1	...	...	110	16	126	11	3	...	...	...	8½	12·0
Boat-building, etc.	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	30	11·7
Bedding, Flock and Upholstering	5	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	19	15	2	...	...	25	15	40	4	1	...	28	...	17	11·8
Billiard Table-making	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	12·0
Chair-making	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	14	...	14	2	...	...	...	...	20½	10·9
Furniture and Cabinet-making	25	3	14	...	21	...	6	4	...	304	5	6	...	...	351	9	360	15	...	...	80½	9	258¾	11·7
Picture Frame-making	4	1	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	18	3	1	...	...	24	4	28	4	...	...	...	...	7	12·0
Venetian Blind-making	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	12·0
Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories	5	1	...	...	5	...	1	4	...	31	6	2	...	...	39	10	49	14	2	...	75	9	20½	12·0
Chemical Works	1	2																						
Essential Oils Factory	1	...	*...	...	12	1	8	8	10	203	28	4	1	2	238	39	277	8	1	950	...	...	5	12·0
Fertiliser Works	2	...																						
Optical Establishments, etc.	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	2	1	...	...	19	3	22	2	...	...	...	...	8½	12·0
Surgical Appliances Works	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	5	2	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	6·0
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	8	...	6	...	2	...	...	2	...	49	1	2	...	...	59	3	62	6	...	...	...	...	17½	12·0
Electrical Engineering Works	6	...	5	...	1	...	3	...	...	29	...	2	...	...	40	...	40	3	...	...	...	...	28	12·0
Electric Light and Power Works	21	...	3	...	22	...	21	...	70	111	...	2	...	...	229	...	229	7	...	29,783	1,064	19	180½	11·9
Gas Works	4	...	...	...	8	...	9	...	2	40	...	1	...	...	60	...	60	1	...	33½	9½	...	...	12·0
Leather Goods Manufacturing	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	14	4	1	...	...	18	5	23	7	3	...	...	...	5	12·0
Basket and Wickerware Establishments	2	2	5	...	1	...	1	2	...	40	4	...	...	...	47	6	53	5	...	...	...	...	6½	12·0
Brushware Establishments	2	...	*1	...	5	...	2	5	...	43	15	2	...	...	53	20	73	5	1	...	...	6	26	12·0
No Dust Manufacturing Establishments	1	...																						
Vulcanizing and India-rubber Goods Manufacturing	6	...	3	...	5	...	3	...	...	21	...	3	...	...	35	...	35	7	...	6	...	...	31	10·9
Bakeries	23	38	47	...	47	1	7	11	1	195	3	191	8	5	496	20	516	14	...	...	...	2½	136¼	11·7
Guano Works	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	1	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	6·0
Photographic Establishments	...	7	3	1	4	...	...	8	...	8	62	2	...	3	17	74	91	...	2	...	...	...	...	12·0
Quarries	6	3	3	...	9	...	5	...	4	85	...	3	...	...	109	...	109	...	...	277	...	...	110	11·7
Slaughtering †	4	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	6	118	...	7	1	...	148	...	148	1	...	144½	...	...	...	12·0
Smallgoodsmen's (Butchers)	8	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	1	...	...	22	1	23	1	...	...	...	...	68	9·7
Total, Western Australia *b*...	669	193	466	21	695	42	461	219	405	8,569	2,212	679	63	17	11,338	*a*2,511	*a*13,849	423	309	39,001½	5,373¾	784½	6,803 1/16	11·5

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." † At Government Abattoirs *only*. *a* In addition five females were employed at their own homes working for establishments. *b* Exclusive of particulars relative to firewood yards.

No. 4.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Establishments.			Average number of Persons employed. (a)														Persons under 16 years included in foregoing.			Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Approximate Value of (in thousands of pounds)	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, skilled and unskilled.		Carters and Messengers.	Others.		Total.										Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			
1909‡ ...	536	237	773	612	18	482	37	445	62	387	8,211	2,028	656	654	14	11,447	2,159	13,606	301	243	544	I.H.P. 20,523	Brake 718	Brake 769	E.H.P. 2,886	Mths. 11·5	£ 1,667	£ 1,780
1914 †	723	266	989	737	31	555	57	539	130	530	11,521	2,485	826	1,373	7	16,089	2,710	18,799	403	366	769	30,246	4,283	967	5,591	11·5	2,669	2,550
1915 †	757	226	983	724	22	558	49	504	155	462	9,685	2,193	700	820	10	13,453	2,429	15,882	443	319	762	30,490	4,937	1,022	5,383	10·9	2,636	2,734
1916	736	217	953	655	26	544	49	416	178	378	8,627	2,252	658	53	8	11,331	2,513	13,844	418	273	691	26,834	5,097	1 033	6,213	11·5	2,484	2,904
1917 ...	735	209	944	628	23	616	51	423	210	393	8,010	2,269	675	44	8	10,789	2,561	13,350	435	318	753	40,270	5,368	820	6,292	11·6	2,660	2,926
1918 § ...	669	193	862	466	21	695	42	461	219	405	8,569	2,212	679	63	17	11,338	2,511	13,849	423	309	732	39,002	5,374	785	6,803	11·5	2,706	2,822

† Including dental appliances, etc., which prior to 1911 were not recorded. § Excluding firewood yards. ‡ Excluding smallgoodsmen's (butchers) establishments, which prior to 1913 were not recorded. (a.) In addition persons employed at home working for establishments were as follow:—*Males*: 1909, 2; 1914, 2. *Females*: 1909, 11; 1914, 6; 1915, 6; 1916, 7; 1917, 6; 1918, 5.

No. 5.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing Salaries and Wages paid, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used, Margin for Profit and other expenses, Output and percentage of costs to Output for each of the years 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Salaries and Wages paid.		Fuel consumed.		Material used.		Margin for Profit and other Expenses.		Output.	
	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
1914	2,474,443	34·26	219,100	3·03	3,169,715	43·89	1,359,054	18·82	7,222,312	100·
1915	1,935,528	27·41	196,495	2·78	3,632,241	51·43	1,298,407	18·38	7,062,671	100·
1916	1,799,795	24·50	203,225	2·77	3,996,371	54·40	1,347,071	18·33	7,346,462	100·
1917	1,743,176	22·75	207,482	2·71	4,354,833	56·84	1,356,273	17·70	7,661,764	100·
1918 †	1,863,213	22·18	218,824	2·61	5,021,298	59·78	1,295,927	15·43	8,399,262	100

† Exclusive of particulars for firewood yards.

No. 6.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing Salaries and Wages paid to Males and Females, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used, Output, Land and Buildings, and Plant and Machinery for the year 1918, classified according to nature of Industries.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, *see* Tables Nos. 1 and 2.)	Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel consumed.	Material used.	Output.	Approximate Value of	
	Males.	Females.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bone Mills	4,168	...	429	7,637	18,347	9,860	9,350
Tanneries	9,065	...	818	72,739	90,234	15,540	12,650
Wool-scouring Establishments	2,880	24	901	69,635	73,108	5,000	4,500
Chaff-cutting Establishments	10,510	...	814	77,957	124,492	820	7,210
Grain-crushing Establishments	1,236	...	253	28,414	30,895	7,140	1,167
Fibre Works	858	150	120	650	1,731	495	750
Bark Mills Soap and Candle Works Bottle (Glass) Works Glass Establishments	11,126	273	1,298	102,610	130,076	23,722	11,966
Brickworks	21,188	54	9,232	1,975	38,160	13,942	28,139
Lime, Plaster, and Cement Modelling Establishments	13,660	182	3,542	6,530	31,785	11,920	9,579
Marble, Slate, etc., Works	5,232	65	133	6,251	14,216	4,665	1,977
Pottery Works	6,547	182	1,539	1,973	12,131	5,980	10,482
Box and Packing-case making and Cooperage	4,623	...	308	6,736	14,859	2,955	2,580
Saw-mills (Forest)	313,707	313	135	27,636	‡456,135	160,545	631,809
Saw-mills (Town) and Joinery Works, etc.	53,764	26	2,344	83,585	163,424	97,420	56,914
Agricultural Implement Works Engineering Works, Ironworks, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing, etc.	166,166	2,041	16,249	292,196	562,762	165,398	163,629
Railway and Tramway Workshops	236,987	304	10,929	138,119	391,635	442,517	408,268
Wire-working	4,267	41	151	9,268	16,210	4,889	1,717
Bacon Factories	5,802	281	764	93,512	104,831	16,725	6,322
Butter Factories	3,676	15	461	61,179	67,718	8,587	6,373
Butterine and Margarine Biscuit and Cake Factories	10,709	2,786	1,770	50,353	79,387	10,155	12,172
Macaroni Manufacturing	88	183	31	1,442	2,526	585	280
Confectionery Works	12,368	6,962	10,632	54,240	91,301	37,530	22,179
Flour Mills	60,264	1,432	13,143	1,369,827	1,546,261	121,371	119,373
Fruit Drying and Preserving	955	63	25	1,616	5,682	2,145	541
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	4,316	1,489	461	15,482	20,532	4,570	2,630
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	23,829	...	1,528	33,270	87,599	38,729	24,477
Breweries	100,006	936	13,019	220,591	519,283	176,217	163,914
Cider-making	182	...	4	135	386	390	526
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works	493	374	72	4,706	5,987	4,705	1,164
Ice and Refrigerating Works	22,335	364	10,327	36,236	82,149	57,589	59,240
Salt Works	2,456	...	...	...	4,027	...	2,165
Wine-making	1,170	...	34	6,827	15,717	18,389	9,078
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	856	1,717	2	4,645	10,383	2,744	590
Boot and Shoe Factories	23,109	4,253	698	79,017	119,088	24,938	10,469
Dress-making and Millinery	855	40,583	573	66,983	114,363	45,305	4,425
Shirt-making and White-working	877	14,550	443	53,051	74,265	10,490	3,835
Tailoring, etc.	30,688	45,015	1,722	125,474	235,587	102,995	8,263
Bag-making Cleaning and Dye Works Rope and Twine-making	4,718	2,491	433	64,808	88,600	10,838	7,941
Tent-making	399	353	7	3,329	5,269	4,020	232
Cardboard and Paper Box-making	720	1,536	111	5,675	10,218	5,040	1,846
Die-sinking, Engraving and Medal Works Photo-lithographic, etc.	5,304	345	172	2,407	9,359	14,975	5,935
Printing and Book-binding	140,751	13,478	5,625	190,348	460,853	222,543	153,817
Coach and Motor Body Building, etc.	27,538	329	2,066	38,164	83,226	50,660	9,524
Cycle and Motor Car Works	20,320	870	961	17,147	46,564	55,863	8,595
Saddlery and Harness-making	14,968	1,129	160	29,779	50,732	27,910	3,130
Boat-building, etc.	2,942	...	17	2,452	7,011	3,180	1,450
Bedding, Flock and Upholstering	3,107	899	164	11,494	17,972	5,471	1,426
Billiard Table-making	291	...	2	120	607	780	152
Chair Making	1,205	...	91	1,084	3,213	1,233	780
Furniture and Cabinet-making	47,615	672	1,427	66,102	131,030	64,702	14,937
Picture Frame-making	2,381	160	62	5,811	10,323	6,860	292
Venetian Blind-making	508	...	...	899	1,904	1,030	70
Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories	3,140	689	246	50,741	61,757	24,545	4,886
Chemical Works Essential Oils Factory Fertiliser Works	39,959	2,390	4,703	183,180	260,882	74,360	110,248
Optical Establishments	1,301	342	88	2,720	5,813	6,525	1,134
Surgical Appliances Works	148	39	2	220	903	1,560	20
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	7,148	194	179	9,761	19,620	14,160	2,380
Electrical Engineering Works	5,189	...	211	2,688	9,037	7,140	1,883
Electric Light and Power Works	45,868	...	83,206	13,963	245,362	183,210	523,559
Gasworks	12,030	...	4,444	28,808	65,943	20,489	67,662
Leather Goods Manufacturing	1,518	330	73	2,540	5,360	4,485	1,110
Basket and Wickerware	4,936	416	88	5,219	13,312	5,380	505

No. 6.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing Salaries and Wages paid to Males and Females, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used, Output, Land and Buildings, and Plant and Machinery for the year 1918, classified according to nature of Industries.—continued.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, *see* Tables Nos. 1 and 2.)	Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel consumed.	Material used.	Output.	Approximate Value of—	
	Males.	Females.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Brushware							
No-Dust Manufacturing Establishment *	4,668	976	107	8,228	17,513	4,780	1,945
Vulcanizing and Indiarubber Goods Manufacturing	3,206	...	279	6,633	12,199	13,860	1,971
Bakeries	74,395	1,670	4,512	174,844	298,462	72,768	26,310
Guano Works	1,220	...	...	...	3,109	750	250
Photographic Establishments ...	2,561	5,516	213	5,199	19,978	43,320	3,139
Quarries	15,891	...	719	3,004	31,714	11,018	22,649
Slaughtering †	29,106	...	890	856,764	1,013,916	60,230	16,784
Smallgoodsmen (Butchers) ...	1,904	104	506	11,190	15,970	11,840	1,465
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA ...	1,703,627	159,586	218,824	5,021,298	‡8,399,262	2,705,532	2,821,811

*Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."
† At Government Abattoirs *only*. ‡ There was, in addition, timber to the value of £59,931 cut during 1918 outside "industrial establishments" [*see* Note (*b*), Table 14].

No. 7.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) during 1918, classified according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industries.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class *see* Tables Nos. 1 and 2.)	Establishments and Average Number of Hands Employed. §													
	Under 4. †		4 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
Bone Mills	2	4	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	24
Tanneries	...	...	...	...	1	12	2	53	...	...	...	...	3	65
Wool-scouring Establishment ...	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14
Chaff-cutting	...	...	16	124	2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	150
Grain-crushing	7	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	11
Fibre Works	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16
Bark Mills ... ... *	...	...	2	11	1	11	2	63	...	...	...	...	5	85
Soap and Candle Works ...														
Bottle (Glass) Works ... *	...	...	1	10	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	43
Glass Establishments ...														
Brick Works	...	...	6	36	2	25	3	115	...	...	...	...	11	176
Lime, Plaster, and Cement Works *	...	...	8	52	3	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	103
Modelling Works														
Marble, Slate, etc., Works	2	4	2	16	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	36
Pottery Works	...	...	1	4	2	26	1	21	...	...	...	...	4	51
Box and Packing-case making ...	4	8	3	21	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	8	59
Saw-mills (Forest)	1	3	5	26	5	83	4	152	6	473	8	1,365	29	2,102
Saw-mills (Town) and Joinery Works, etc.	14	27	13	86	1	14	1	50	1	81	1	125	31	383
Agricultural Implement Works Engineering Works, Ironworks, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing, etc. *	15	35	24	157	13	186	11	340	2	126	2	236	67	1,080
Railway and Tramway Workshops	...	...	...	...	1	11	2	72	3	208	2	1,119	8	1,410
Wireworking	...	...	1	4	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	28
Bacon Factories	2	4	3	18	2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	48
Butter Factories	2	5	2	10	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	27
Butterine and Margarine ... Biscuit and Cake Factories *	...	...	2	8	1	11	...	...	2	166	...	...	5	185
Macaroni Manufacturing	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Confectionery Works	2	5	1	8	...	...	1	33	...	...	1	184	5	230
Flour Mills	4	11	...	...	4	63	6	193	2	125	...	...	16	392
Fruit Drying and Preserving ...	...	...	2	13	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	28
Jam, Pickle, Sauce and Vinegar Works	...	...	2	15	1	13	1	37	...	...	...	...	4	65
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	32	61	17	103	2	33	1	27	...	...	...	...	52	224
Breweries	...	...	2	19	3	47	5	193	...	...	1	229	11	488
Cider-making	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Condiments, Coffee, etc.	3	4	1	10	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	25
Ice and Refrigerating Works ...	9	16	7	49	3	44	1	22	...	...	...	...	20	131
Salt Works	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18
Wine-making	1	3	8	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	49

No. 7.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) during 1918, classified according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industries—continued.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, *see* Tables Nos. 1 and 2.)	Establishments and Average Number of Hands Employed.§													
	Under 4. †		4 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	...	...	1	5	1	13	1	21	...	...	...	...	3	39
Boot and Shoe Factories	3	7	8	45	2	23	3	101	1	89	...	...	17	265
Dress-making and Millinery	2	5	26	160	13	192	5	154	3	173	...	...	49	684
Shirt-making and White-working	...	...	1	4	2	32	2	85	2	138	...	...	7	259
Tailoring, etc.	1	2	28‡	192	12	165	9	262	3	204	...	...	53	825
Bag-making Cleaning and Dye Works Rope and Twine-making *	...	...	2	18	2	38	1	29	...	...	...	...	5	85
Tent-making	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10
Cardboard and Paper Box-making	...	...	1	8	1	11	1	23	...	...	...	...	3	42
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Medal Works Photo-lithographic, etc. *	2	4	3	18	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	6	43
Printing and Book-binding	10	24	30	186	15	209	5	199	2	109	2	273	64	1,000
Coach and Motor Body Building, etc.	13	33	18	121	2	22	1	33	...	...	...	...	34	209
Cycle and Motor Car Works	7	15	20	114	6	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	209
Saddlery and Harness-making	2	4	3	21	3	44	2	57	...	...	...	...	10	126
Boat-building, etc.	3	8	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20
Bedding, Flock, and Upholstering	1	2	4	25	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	40
Billiard Table-making	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Chair-making	...	...	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14
Furniture and Cabinet-making	5	10	9	57	7	93	7	200	...	...	...	...	28	360
Picture Frame-making	1	3	4	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	28
Venetian Blind-making	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories	...	...	5	29	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	49
Chemical Works Essential Oils Factory Fertiliser Works *	...	...	2	14	1	20	1	26	1	90	1	127	6	277
Optical Establishments	3	6	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	22
Surgical Appliances Works	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	2	4	4	23	1	13	1	22	...	...	...	...	8	62
Electrical Engineering Works	3	5	2	12	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...	6	40
Electric Light and Power Works	5	10	10	54	3	41	2	59	1	65	...	...	21	229
Gasworks	...	...	2	9	...	...	2	51	...	...	...	...	4	60
Leather Goods Manufacturing	...	...	2	9	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23
Basket and Wicker Ware	...	...	3	23	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	4	53
Brushware No-Dust Manufacturing Establishment *	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	71	...	...	...	...	3	73
Vulcanizing and India-Rubber Goods Manufacturing	...	...	6	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	35
Bakeries	3	9	41	250	14	187	3	70	...	...	...	...	61	516
Guano Works	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17
Photographic Establishments	...	...	2	17	5	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	91
Quarries	1	3	3	19	3	38	2	49	...	...	...	...	9	109
Slaughtering ‡	...	...	...	...	1	15	2	54	1	79	...	...	4	148
Smallgoodsmen (Butchers)	6	12	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	23
¶ Total, Western Australia	181	385	378	2,392	158	2,247	97	3,041	30	2,126	18	3,658	862	13,849

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." † *See* note above Table No. 1. ‡ At Government abattoirs *only*. § Including working proprietors, managers and overseers, but not persons employed in their own homes working for establishments. ¶ Exclusive of firewood yards.

No. 8.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), 1909 and 1914 to 1918, classified according, to Number of Hands employed.

Year.	Establishments and Average Number of Hands Employed. ‡												Total.	
	Under 4. †		4 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
1909	164	356	331	2,063	147	2,087	87	2,765	28	1,813	16	4,522	773	13,606
1914	239	521	433	2,683	148	2,170	106	3,336	35	2,395	28	7,694	989	18,799
1915	271	563	411	2,616	147	2,135	99	3,123	31	2,152	24	5,293	983	15,882
1916	272	549	403	2,486	141	2,063	91	2,841	26	1,700	20	4,205	953	13,844
1917	258	529	399	2,469	152	2,191	91	2,834	27	1,886	17	3,441	944	13,350
1918*	181	385	378	2,392	158	2,247	97	3,041	30	2,126	18	3,658	862	13,849

* Exclusive of firewood yards. † *See* note above Table No. 1. ‡ *See* note § to Table No. 7.

No. 9.—Persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) on 30th November, 1918, classified according to principal Nationalities and Industries.

Nationality.	Nature of Industry.														*Total, all Industrial Establishments.		Working Proprietors included in foregoing.	
	Sawmilling (Forest).		Engineering, etc.		Wine-making.	Tailoring.		Cabinet Making, etc.		Electric Power Works.	Quarrying.	Other Industries.						
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.
WHITE RACES—																		
British	1,954	6	2,265	22	34	251	613	311	8	224	142	6,008	1,963		11,189	2,612	455	21
American (U.S.A.) ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...		6	...	...	...
Austrian	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	...		14	...	...	...
Dalmatians and Jugo Slavs	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...		6	...	...	...
German	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...		8	...	...	...
Greek	41	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...		46	...	...	...
Italian	124	...	2	...	6	1	...	...	...	2	18	2	...		155	...	...	...
Norwegian	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...		16	...	1	...
Russian	8	...	3	...	...	3	...	5	...	1	...	7	...		27	...	2	...
Swedish	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...		25	...	1	...
Swiss	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		7	...	1	...
Other (White) ...	3	...	2	...	3	1	1	...	...	2	...	11	1		22	2	1	...
Total, White Races	2,172	6	2,276	22	47	259	614	318	8	236	160	6,053	1,964		11,521	2,614	461	21
COLOURED RACES—																		
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	34	...	...	...	...	...		35	...	4	...
Aboriginal	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...		11	...	...	...
Other (Coloured) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	...		9	...	1	...
Total, Coloured Races	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	34	...	3	...	12	...		55	...	5	...
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL PERSONS ...	2,172	6	2,276	22	52	260	614	352	8	239	160	6,065	1,964		11,576	2,614	466	21

* Exclusive of firewood yards.

No. 10.—Persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) on 30th November, 1918, classified according to principal Nationalities and Divisions of the State.

Nationality.	South-Western Portion.						North and North-Western Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.		Total, Western Australia.	
	Swan Statistical District. *		All other Districts.		Total, South-Western Portion.						
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.
WHITE RACES—											
British	7,723	2,391	2,750	153	10,473	2,544	19	697	68	11,189	2,612
American (U.S.A.) ...	4	...	1	...	5	...	...	1	...	6	...
Austrian	4	...	9	...	13	...	...	1	...	14	...
Dalmatians and Jugo Slavs	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	6	...
German	7	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	...
Greek	5	...	41	...	46	...	...	...	...	46	...
Italian	72	...	79	...	151	...	...	4	...	155	...
Norwegian	13	...	2	...	15	...	...	1	...	16	...
Russian	17	...	8	...	25	...	...	2	...	27	...
Swedish	9	...	15	...	24	...	...	1	...	25	...
Swiss	1	...	6	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	...
Other (White)	13	2	6	...	19	2	...	3	...	22	2
Total, White Races ...	7,868	2,393	2,921	153	10,789	2,546	19	713	68	11,521	2,614
COLOURED RACES—											
Chinese	35	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	35	...
Aboriginal	2	...	7	...	9	...	2	...	...	11	...
Other (Coloured)	2	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	9	...
Total, Coloured Races ...	39	...	7	...	46	...	9	...	...	55	...
† GRAND TOTAL OF ALL PERSONS	7,907	2,393	2,928	153	10,835	2,546	28	713	68	11,576	2,614

* The Swan Statistical District includes the Metropolitan Area. † Exclusive of firewood yards' employees.

No. 11.—Tanneries, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	†Tanneries.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	Leather produced.	Approximate Value of.		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.					Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	Lbs.	£	£	£
1909 ...	4	69	78	...	12	5	12·	25,351	8,004	992,505	10,020	5,508	7,504
1914 ...	3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	27,735	8,000	1,027,007	‡	‡	‡
1915 ...	3	62	35	40	...	19	12·	35,754	8,953	1,287,999	15,535	11,750	8,770
1916 ...	3	51	35	40	...	31	12·	27,405	9,722	1,084,838	14,889	10,750	7,408
1917 ...	3	53	35	40	...	31	12·	26,603	16,314	1,094,352	15,540	12,650	8,356
1918 ...	3	65	45	40	...	31	12·	24,180	17,369	1,007,374	15,540	12,650	9,065

† All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity. ‡ Particulars not available for publication.

No. 12.—Brickworks and Potteries, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Brickworks and Potteries.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made.	Value of Pottery, Pipes, and Tiles made. ‡	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	B'ke.	B'ke.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	£	£	£	£
1909 ...	18	7	25	287	315	...	51	...	8·7	17,832,758	12,980	26,624	24,868	23,974
1914 ...	21	8	29	517	319	242	100	2	10·4	34,853,961	31,000	37,083	50,880	62,811
1915 ...	19	5	24	340	298	493	114	...	9·6	21,666,820	18,517	35,867	56,983	35,273
1916 ...	15	3	18	244	257	485	93	20	8·8	18,584,997	12,556	30,911	54,584	28,704
1917 ...	15	5	20	252	242	485	63	...	9·1	17,488,340	9,178	31,768	60,988	28,542
1918 ...	13	2	15	227	231	210	63	...	10·2	15,672,287	§ 13,218	19,922	38,621	27,971

‡ Including value of Fire Clay, etc.

§ Also £1,303 worth of tiles, etc., shown in Returns classified under other headings.

No. 13.—Lime, Plaster, and Cement Works, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Lime, Plaster, and Cement Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Lime burned.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electricity.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	Tons.	£	£	£
1909 ...	8	8		69	...	...	...	12·0	10,212	6,504	6,020	8,509
1914	1	6	7	101	8	...	...	12.0	13,567	9,000	7,745	16,277
1915	...	7	7	74	...	...	...	12·0	10,068	9,780	7,673	11,946
1916	...	9	9	79	...	...	...	11·9	9,618	9,937	7,636	11,931
1917*	1	10	11	93	...	25	...	11·4	9,441	12,049	10,150	14,194
1918*	2	9	11	103	15	25	3	11·4	9,530	11,920	9,579	13,842

* Including two modelling establishments.

No. 14.—Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	*Forest Sawmills.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Horses and Bullocks employed.		Railway or Tramway belonging to Sawmills.	Timber sawn and hewn during year. *a b*	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Horses.	Bullocks.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	B'ke	B'ke.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	Mls.	Super. ft.	£	£	£
1909 ...	31	3,406	2,397	...	...	...	11·9	974	218	318	171,728,991	98,895	312,747	497,724
1914 ...	36	5,179	6,917	...	30	146	11·3	1,619	384	437	222,763,733	293,803	470,537	830,085
1915 ...	33	3,055	6,422	...	48	151	9·5	1,029	305	443	120,390,287	236,709	487,728	424,515
1916 ...	†25	1,826	3,486	45	30	159	11·5	670	151	328	90,003,189	153,943	‡693,742	298,844
1917 ...	†25	1,624	3,755	45	28	159	11·7	645	104	309	76,930,693	138,693	‡627,308	261,533
1918 ...	29	2,102	4,429	...	36	257	10·6	827	193	322	83,880,706	160,545	‡631,809	314,020

* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity. † Including returns for Timber hewing, in which Industry no motive power is used: 1916, 4; 1917, 2. (*a*) Also the following quantities in super. ft. shown in Returns classified under other headings:—1909, 96,000; 1914, 71,464; 1915, 121,000. (*b*.) Also the following quantities in super. ft. hewn by contractors for the Railway Department, Exporters, Coal and Gold Mines, etc: 1914, 4,461,796: 1915, 2,983,047; 1916, 10,353,028; 1917, 8,287,651; 1918; 11,108,824. ‡ Including Value of certain Timber Companies' Railways and Tramways shown also in Part IV.

No. 15.—Confectionery Works, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Confectionery Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Confectionery made. *b*	Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	Lbs.	£	£	£
1909 ...	3	1	4	89	22	...	7	12.0	1,246,290	11,060	6,650	6,708
1914 ...	3	1	4	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	1,740,440	*a*	*a*	*a*
1915 ...	3	1	4	123	85	153	6	12 0	1,785,382	23,752	16 918	12.736
1916 ...	3	1	4	152	...	176	9	12 0	1,781,353	24,875	19,068	12,624
1917 ...	3	1	4	176	...	176	9	11 9	1,689,412	26,045	20,359	14,419
1918 ...	4	1	5	230	...	176	9	12 0	2,237,713	37,530	22,179	19,330

(*a*) Particulars not available for publication. (*b*) Also the following quantities (in lbs.) made in Establishments classified under other headings:—1909, 183,680; 1914, 59,000; 1915, 21,045; 1916, 16,688; 1917, 17,649; 1918, 8,872.

No. 16.—Flour Mills, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	*Flour Mills.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of				Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Wheat ground.	Flour made.	Bran made.	Pollard made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake.	Brake	E.H.P.	Mths.	Bushels.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£
1909 ...	18	187	637	55	35	100	7·6	1,231,128	24,878	7,347	4,363	64,259	53,123	17, 333
1914 ...	15	224	822	794	35	32	9·4	3,053,138	61,922	19,331	9,743	87,868	98,058	33,795
1915 ...	14	246	812	785	35	53	8·2	1,723,096	32,396	11,023	5,649	86,737	75,692	27,356
1916 ...	16	287	825	843	60	256	10·1	3,515,278	70,912	21,340	11,787	99,418	100,356	39,281
1917 ...	15	325	703	889	62	256	11·3	4,945,190	102,300	28,198	15,965	105,245	108,850	50,917
1918 ...	16	392	691	997	42	405	11·4	5,867,052	119,876	36,268	18,419	121,371	119,373	61,696

* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity.

No. 17.—Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	†Jam, Pickle, and Sauce Works.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	*a* Quantity Manufactured of				Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Jam.	Pickles.	Sauce.	Vinegar.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Mths.	Lbs.	Pints.	Pints.	Pints.	£	£	£
1909 ...	4	62	44	10	9	10·2	330,000	196,776	235,742	194,000	4,910	2,299	4,342
1914 ...	3	51	20	...	10	12·0	*	100,296	371,928	279,005	5,222	1,657	4,560
1915 ...	4	46	20	...	12	12·0	*	101,370	314,433	*	5,307	2,088	3,535
1916 ...	4	41	20	...	10	10·2	*	88,068	333,232	132,913	5,307	1,700	2,689
1917 ...	4	47	10	...	23	12·0	*	93,247	283,650	*	4,612	1,871	3,439
1918 ...	4	65	48	...	17	12·0	*	65,664	354,714	*	4,570	2,630	5,805

a Also the following quantities made in establishments classified under other headings:—Jam (lbs.)—1909: 76,872; Sauce (pts.)—1909: 48,000; 1914: 3,680; 1915: 2,840; 1916: 3,239; 1917: 3,342; 1918: 5,859.
* Particulars not available. † All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, oil, or electricity.

No. 18.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	a Quantity Manufactured of		Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Aerated Waters.	Cordials.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake	Brake	E.H.P.	Mths.	Dozens.	Dozens.	£	£	£
1909 ...	71	2	73	301	94	5	92	109	11·6	1,112,626	10,556	49,797	51,268	30,930
1914 ...	64	...	64	286	44	37	132	99	11·6	1,109,784	7,254	56,472	41,278	29,662
1915 ...	65	...	65	266	21	11	120	121	10·9	995,268	7,309	52,004	33,628	26,230
1916 ...	59	...	59	232	16	11	118	100	11·5	903,329	b53,186	51,564	28,179	25,139
1917 ...	56	...	56	204	12	13	96	89	11·4	854,296	b43,222	43,532	25,148	22,778
1918 ...	52	...	52	224	12	12	91	90	11·1	837,554	b45,222	38,729	24,477	23,829

a Also the following quantities (in dozens) of Aerated Waters and Cordials respectively made in establishments classified under other headings—1909 : 42,581, 2,168 ; 1914 : 48,113, 3,641 ; 1915 : 59,302, 2,888 ; 1916 : 38,618, 2,072 ; 1917 : 31,479, 2,804 ; 1918 : 17,836, 3,408. b Hop beer included.

No. 19.—Breweries, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Breweries.*	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of				Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Beer and Stout made.	Sugar used.	Malt used.	Hops used.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	B'ke.	B'ke.	E.H.P.	Mths.	Gallons.	Cwt.	Bush.	Lbs.	£	£	£
1909 ...	24	492	357	111	10	100	11·65	4,599,651	24,835	136,845	226,160	170,102	114,034	79,492
1914 ...	15	480	385	522	17	491	11·9	5,544,090	27,625	165,689	213,431	191,955	201,326	91,150
1915 ...	15	450	409	546	17	455	11·6	5,348,532	26,665	156,395	203,274	188,838	201,887	86,178
1916 ...	14	486	411	569	17	435	11·9	5,298,607	26,288	159,284	205,608	176,931	203,164	89,693
1917 ...	13	459	357	466	14	431	12·0	5,018,208	23,430	157,024	195,028	174,857	174,855	89,256
1918 ...	11	488	377	331	12	453	12·0	5,361,712	28,220	163,929	212,097	176,217	163,914	100,942

* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity.

No. 20.—Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories.			Persons employed.	Horse power of Engines.	Average time in operation during year.	Leaf operated on.	Quantity Manufactured of					Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Electric Motor.			Tobacco.	Cigars.		Cigarettes.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
									No.	Weight.	No.	Weight.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	E.H.P.	Mths.	Lbs.	Lbs.		Lbs.		Lbs.	£	£	£
1909 ...	1	2	3	22	1	10·9	17,659	3,549	510,200	7,415	209,000	548	3,640	291	2,007
1914 ...	1	1	2	a	a	a	a	4,650	a	a	449,500	1,083	a	a	a
1915 ...	1	1	2	a	a	a	a	6,700	a	a	322,000	826	a	a	a
1916 ...	1	1	2	a	a	a	a	*9,089	a	a	a	†	a	a	a
1917 ...	1	2	3	36	1	12	19,036	4,300	a	a	a	a	3,045	533	2,213
1918 ...	1	2	3	39	1	12	18,077	2,660	a	a	a	a	2,744	590	2,573

* Including "Cigarettes made." † Included with "Tobacco made." a Particulars not available for publication.

No. 21.—Boot Factories, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Boot Factories.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Boots and Shoes.	Slippers and Uppers for other than Factory use.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake	E.H.P.	Mths.	Pairs.	Pairs.	£	£	£
1909	5	6	11	204	6	10	8	12·0	†190,433	4,164	9,615	6,735	17,197
1914	6	4	10	188	6	10	19	12·0	†195,625	*	15,190	8,380	18,722
1915	9	4	13	228	6	10	28	11·5	193,207	3,013	19,467	9,461	20,781
1916	10	3	13	231	6	10	33	12·0	217,266	2,305	20,437	9,450	23,246
1917	11	4	15	247	6	10	40	12·0	197,351	2,032	22,703	9,769	24,518
1918	13	4	17	265	6	15	46	11·9	206,400	2,340	24,938	10,469	27,362

* Particulars not available for publication. † In these years slippers are included with boots and shoes.

No. 22.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1914 to 1918.

Year.	*Electric Light and Power Works.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average Time in operation during year.	Light supplied and used. †	Power supplied and used.	Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	B'ke.	B'ke.	E.H.P.	Months.	Brit. units.	Brit. units.	£	£	£
1914 ...	21	247	18,436	805	...	255	12·0	6,856,304	20,707,714	74,064	433,022	45,712
1915 ...	23	245	18,516	1,061	...	258	12·0	7,209,864	20,890,550	76,903	444,256	48,122
1916 ...	23	236	18,276	1,109	...	375	12·0	7,401,274	19,507,716	76,995	440,295	46,330
1917 ...	22	242	31,678	1,062	12	218	12·0	7,014,173	23,196,560	182,618	535,757	46,203
1918 ...	21	229	29,783	1,064	19	181	11·9	8,246,191	22,108,477	183,210	523,559	45,868

* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity. † Also electricity (in British units) produced in establishments classified under other headings—Light: 1914, 26,433; 1915, 30,282; 1916, 33,920; 1917, 39,017 (Corrected from previous issue.); 1918, 44,715. Power: 1917, 2,000; 1918, 1,956

No. 23.—Gasworks, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Gasworks.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of.				Approximate Value of.		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.		Coal used.	Gas made.	Gas consumed.	Coke produced.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
1909* ...	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	No. 77	I.H.P. 30	Bke. ...	E.H.P. ...	Mths. 12	Tons. 7,426	Cub. Feet. 81,767,500	Cub. Ft. 71,232,500	Tons. 4,321	£ 25,290	£ 58,700	£ 12,956
1914 ...	3	1	4	62	32	9	...	12	11,307	134,933,700	123,449,100	6,770	18,866	42,458	11,887
1915 ...	3	1	4	58	32	9	...	12	11,363	140,320,200	128,508,700	6,628	18,024	42,659	11,821
1916 ...	4	...	4	57	34	10	...	12	12,518	157,014,700	141,351,100	6,789	21,366	63,451	11,094
1917	4	...	4	58	33	10	...	12	12,537	160,852,700	144,611,800	6,536	21,568	64,748	11,281
1918 ...	4	...	4	60	34	10	...	12	14,525	169,341,900	149,503,700	7,512	20,489	67,662	12,030

* Inclusive of particulars relative to *distribution*, but in the other years the figures relate exclusively to the *manufacture* of gas.

No. 24.—Guano, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Guano raised.	
	Quantity.	Value.
1909	tons. 1,700	£ 3,500
1914	1,583	3,957
1915	353	1,069
1916	951	2,331
1917	936	2 032
1918	882	3,109

No. 25.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Vessels.		Labour.									Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.	Value of Pearl Shell.	Value of Boats and Equipment.
					Asiatic.						Total Labour.				
	No.	Total Tonnage.	White.	Aboriginal (Australian).	Chinese.	Japanese.	Malay.	Manilla.	Other.	Total Asiatic.					
1909	331	4,514	No. 151	No. 22	No. 27	No. 1,065	No. 754	No. 153	No. 95	No. 2,094	No. 2,267	Tons. 1,196	£ 52,788	£ 189,616	£ 151,705
1914	360	4,536	303	75	10	1,245	701	117	193	2,266	2,644	1,461	* 90,000	220,733	163,738
1915	218	2,745	97	30	...	840	458	77	65	1,440	1,567	1,026	14,894	118.760	90,739
1916	280	3,624	117	13	4	1,282	587	69	61	2,003	2,133	1,490	27,190	222,995	119 367
1917	317	4,419	131	18	4	1,569	445	61	121	2,200	2,349	2,007	38,761	238,344	129,160
1918	239	3,095	104	9	4	1,185	367	61	15	1,632	1,745	1,326	63,332	167,919	113,876

* Estimated.

No. 26.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration and Recommendations of Boards of Conciliation and Industrial Agreements in certain Trades and Occupations, up to 30th June, 1919.

Occupation.	Wages.* £ s. d.
Class I.—	
Tannery Employees (*a*)—	
Currier	3 5 0
Flesher (Hand)	3 0 0
Jigger and Grainer	2 18 0
Roller	2 17 0
Scudder, Tableman, Unhairer, etc.	2 15 0
Machinist	2 15 0 to 3 5 0
Fellmongering, Woolscouring—General Hand	3 3 0 to 3 8 0
Class III.—	
Brickworks (*b*) (*c*)—	
Burner	0 1 4½
Clayhole Hand	0 1 4½ to 0 1 6
Drawer	0 2 5¼ to 0 3 2¼
Labourer, Yardman	0 1 3½
Loft Attendant (Youths)	0 0 10½ to 0 1 2½
Machine-driver	0 1 4
Machine rigging and plating	0 1 5
Moulder and Presser (fancy)	0 1 5¼
Setter	0 1 5 to 0 1 5½
Taker-off—Single machine	0 0 11½ to 0 1 1½
Taker-off and Trucker (double machine)	0 1 3½
Trucker and Assistant Setter (Single Machine)	0 1 2
Column Cutter	(0 1 1½)
Mill-feeder, Winding	(0 1 3)
Mill-feeder, not winding	(0 0 11½ to 0 1 1½)
Off bearer	(0 1 5½)
Presser, Hand	(0 1 4½)
Scintler	(0 1 4½)
Wheeler (or Crowder-in) and Wheeler out	(0 1 4½)
Limeworks (*f*)—	
Worker on Crushing Plants Screening or Sieving	0 11 0
Worker, building, filling, burning, or emptying kilns (Night work one quarter extra)	0 9 6
Class IV.—	
Forest Sawmills (*f*)—	
Blacksmith	0 11 10
Carter (extra pay for feeding)	0 9 7 to 0 12 7
Engine-driver—	
Locomotive (*b*)	0 1 8
Stationary (including firing)(*h*)	0 11 3 to 0 12 4
Traction	0 13 0
Faller (*d*)	0 1 4
Hewer, Sleeper (*d*)	1 14 0 to 1 16 0
Labourer, General, and Navvy	0 9 7
Planer on Planing Machine	0 11 7
Roller	0 9 7
Saw Filer and Assistant	0 9 7 to 0 12 7
Sawyer	0 9 7 to 0 13 7
Spotter	0 12 7
Striker (Blacksmith's)	0 9 7
Tailer out	0 9 7 to 0 10 1

Occupation.	Wages.* £ s. d.
Class IV.—Forest Sawmills—*continued.*	
Tallyman	0 10 1
Trucker	0 9 7
Winch Driver (Friction)	0 9 7
Others	0 9 7 to 0 13 0
Town Sawmills, Joinery, etc. (*f*)—	
Carpenter and Joiner	0 12 9
Floor-grader	0 9 7
Labourer, general	0 9 7
Machinist (Wood)	0 11 0 to 0 14 0
Sawyer	0 10 7 to 0 11 7
Tailer-out	0 10 1
Tallyman	0 10 1
Timber Sorter	0 9 7 to 0 11 1
Class V.—	
Engineering, Foundries, Plumbing, etc. (*b*)—	
Agricultural Machinery Expert (*g*)	0 12 0
Blacksmith, Turner, Fitter (G)	0 1 6 to 0 1 8¼
Blacksmith, Coppersmith	0 1 8⅜
Brass Finisher	0 1 6⅞
Dresser, Blacksmith's Striker, Boilermaker's Assistant	0 1 3⅛
Driller	0 1 3⅞
Engine Fitter and Turner	0 1 6⅞
Furnaceman	0 1 5⅜
Fitter's and Boilermaker's Labourer, Striker	0 1 4½
Motor Mechanic	0 1 6⅞
Moulder's labourer, and General labourer	0 1 2⅜
Pattern-maker	0 1 9⅛
(G)	0 1 7½ to 0 1 9¾
Pipe Maker (Vertical)—	0 1 2⅜
Rammer, Holeman, Caster, Tapper, Leading Coremaker	to 0 1 5⅜
Planer, Slotter, Shaper, Borer, ordinary Milling Machinist, Iron and Brass Furnaceman	0 1 5⅜
Plumber	0 1 7½
Tinsmith (*f*)—	
Bench-hand	0 11 4
General Stock-hand	0 9 7
Railway and Tramway Workshops (*f*)—	
Blacksmith	0 13 7
Boilermaker	0 13 1 to 0 15 7
Coach-builder (Car and Wagon Builder)	0 12 7
Coach-painter and Trimmer	0 12 1
Machinist (Wood)	0 11 1 to 0 14 1
Decorator	0 11 0
Engine-fitter and Turner	0 12 7
Labourer	0 9 7
Machinist (Iron) Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Miller, Borer	0 11 7
Moulder and Pattern-maker	0 12 7 to 0 15 1
Painter and Paperhanger	0 12 1
Plumber	0 12 7
Tinsmith	0 11 7
Seamstress	0 7 6
Others	0 10 7 to 0 14 1
Class VI.—	
Confectionery—	
Journeyman (*a*)	3 0 0
Worker-off (*a*)	2 10 0
Girl Labelling (*j*)	0 17 6

* Wages marked "G" relate to the Goldfields, others to the South-Western Districts. *a* Per week of 48 hours. *b* Per hour. *c* Figures in brackets relate to Wire-cut Brickyards, others to Hoffman Kilns or to both. *d* Per load *f* Per day of 8 hours. *g* Per day. *h* Special provision for early and late attendance. *j* Per week of 45½ hours.

No. 26.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration, etc.— continued.

Occupation.	Wages.*
Class VI.—*continued*—	
Confectionery—*continued*.	£ s. d.
Ordinary day worker, female (*b*)	0 12 0 to 1 0 0
Packer and Storeman (*a*)	2 10 0
Flour Mills (*c*)—	
Engine-driver (Gas Producer Plant)	0 10 2
Miller	0 12 4
Mill hand, general	0 9 0
Packerman	0 8 0 to 0 8 6
Storeman	0 9 6 to 0 10 6
Trucker	0 9 0
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories(*a*)—	
Bottler	2 18 0
Bottle-washer and other factory hands	2 14 0
Corker	2 14 0
Loader	2 14 0
Packer and Wirer (by hand) ...	2 18 0
Breweries (including Bottling) (*a*)—	
Bottler	3 3 0
	G3 15 0
Bottlewasher, Wirer	3 3 0
	G£2 to £3
Caskpitcher	3 6 0
	G 3 15 0 to 4 0 0
Caskwasher	3 3 0
Cellarman	3 3 0
Cellarman's Assistant	3 3 0
Cooper	4 0 0
	G 4 10 0 to 5 0 0
Corker and Packer	3 3 0
	G3 10 0
Labeller, Capsuler and Tinfoiler	3 0 0
	G 1 15 0 to 2 0 0
Maltster	3 3 0
Topman (Assistant)	3 6 0
	G3 15 0
Others (Adult)	2 16 0 to 3 5 0
	G3 10 0
Boys (16 to 20 years) ...	1 8 0 to 2 11 0
Ice and Refrigerating Works—Engine-driver (*c*)	0 12 0
Class VII.—	
Boots and Shoes—	
Worker in Boot Factory (*d*)	0 1 6
Tailors and Clothiers—	
Tailoress (*a*)—	
Coatmaker	2 5 0
Trouser or Vest Hand	1 15 0
Machinist	2 0 0 to 2 5 0
Piece-work Rates—Log based upon following Rates (*d*)—	
Trousers or Vest work	0 0 9
Coat work	0 0 11½
Piece-work	G0 1 0
Tailor (*a*)—	
Coat-maker	3 10 0
	G4 5 0
Trouser making, pressing, and alteration hand	3 0 0
Machinist	3 5 0 to 3 10 0

Occupation.	Wages.*
Class VII.—*continued*.	£ s. d.
Tailors and Clothiers—*continued*.	
Presser	2 10 0 to 3 0 0
Piece-work Rates—Log based upon following Rates—(*d*)	
Hand work (*h*)	0 1 2
Machine work (*h*)	0 1 0
Piecework	G0 1 6
General Clothing-maker, Dressmaker, Milliner, Whiteworker (female factory hands) (*a*)	1 10 0
Class VIII.—	
Printing and Bookbinding— (*a*)—	
Bookbinder, Paper Ruler	3 10 0
Printer—	
Compositor, Jobbing Office—Day Work	3 10 0
Night Work (*e*)	4 0 0
Letterpress Machinist—	
Same as Compositor (Jobbing Office).	
Machine—	
Linotype (Time Rates) (*g*)	
Day Work	4 10 0
Night Work	5 10 0
Linotype and Monoline (Piece-work Rates) (*f*)—	
Day Work	0 0 3¾ (4½d. M'line)
Night Work	0 0 4 (5d. M'line)
Class XI.—	
Coachbuilder—Body-maker, Wheelwright, Painter, Trimmer, etc. (*c*)...	0 11 6
Saddlery and Harness (*a*)—	
Collar Maker	3 5 0
Saddler, Harness-maker ...	3 0 0
Females—	
Senior	1 10 0 to 3 0 0
Junior	0 7 6 to 1 5 0
Class XII.—	
Shipwright and Boat-builder (*o*) (*c*)...	0 15 0
Class XIII.—	
Upholstering and Furniture making (*d*)—	
Wood Carver	0 1 8⅝
Machinist	0 1 6¾
Cabinet-maker, Chairmaker, Turner	0 1 7⅛
Mattress-maker, French Polisher	0 1 6¾
Upholsterer	0 1 6¾
Female Workers, over 21 years (*l*) ...	0 6 3
Class XIV —	
Fertiliser Works—	
Superphosphate Workers :	
Acid Men (Roaster, Chamber, Nitric, etc.) (*k*)	0 10 0
Phosphate and Pyrites Men (Feeder, Mixer) (*m*)	0 9 6
Boys (*m*)	4s. 6d. to 8s.
Class XVII.—	
Electrical Trade (*d*)—	
Fitter	0 1 6⅞
Lineman	0 1 4⅝
Wireman	0 1 5⅜
Electrician (Leading Linesman) (*n*)	G0 15 0
Wireman (Ordinary Linesman) (*n*)	G0 13 4
Gas Works Employees :	
Gas Fitter (*d*)	0 1 7½
Layer (*c*)	0 12 0
Stoker (*n*)	0 11 6
Wheeler (Coal) (*n*)	0 10 10
Labourer (*c*)	0 9 6

* *See* note * on page 19. *a* Per week of 48 hours. *b* Per week of 45½ hours. *c* Per day of 8 hours. *d* Per hour. *e* Per week of 44 hours. *f* Per 1,000 ens. *g* Per week of 42 hours. *h* Ladies' Tailoring 3d. extra. *k* Per shift (48 hours per week). *l* Per day (48 hours per week). *m* Per day. *n* Per shift. of 8 hours *o* Old work (extra) 1s. per day.

No. 26.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Occupation.	Wages.*
Classes XIX. and XX.—	
Attendance and Service †—	
Barman, Barmaid (without Board and Lodging) (*b*)	3 14 0
Barman (*c*)	(G)3 0 0
Barmaid (*b*)	(G)2 10 0
Cook :	
Male (*d*)	2 0 0 to 3 10 0
Female (*d*)	1 4 0 to 2 2 0
Tea Rooms (where grills are served) (*d*)	1 4 0 to 1 6 6
Male Cook (*e*) ... ... (G)	2 5 0 to 3 0 0
Female Cook (*e*) ... (G)	1 15 0 to 2 10 0
Sculleryman, Pantryman, and Kitchenman (*d*)	1 12 0
Scullerymaid (*e*)	(G)2 0 0
Scullerymaid, Pantrymaid, and Kitchenmaid (*d*)	1 0 0
Waiter (*e*) ... ... (G)	2 0 0 to 2 10 0
Waiter (*d*)	1 17 6
Waitress (*e*) ... ... (G)	1 10 0 to 2 0 0
Waitress (*d*)	1 2 6
Baker (*b*)	3 12 0 to 4 0 0
Do. (*b*) ... ... (G)	4 10 0 to 5 10 0
Jobber (*a*)	0 1 9
	(G)0 2 0
Jobbing Dough-maker (*f*) ...	0 3 0
	(G)0 4 0
Pastrycook (*b*)	3 1 6
Building Contractors—	
Plasterer, Scaffolder (*a*)	0 1 6
Hod carrier (*a*)	0 1 4½
Butchering and Slaughtering—	
Butchering :	
Shopman, Smallgoods-man (*g*)	3 7 6 to 3 18 9
Cutting Cart hand (*g*)	3 7 6
Shopman (*h*) ... ... (G)	4 0 0 to 4 10 0
Smallgoods Man (*h*)	(G)4 10 0
Slaughtering :	
Slaughterman (*t*)	4 0 0
Slaughterman (*b*)	(G)4 0 0
Scalder, tallowman (*t*)	3 10 0
Slaughterman's labourer (*t*) ...	3 0 0
Beef lumper (*t*)	3 10 0
Carter—	
Bread (*c*)	3 3 0
Brewery (*b*)	3 10 6
Brick (*a*)	0 1 1½
Butcher (*g*)	3 0 0
Butcher (*h*)	(G)3 10 0
Coal (one horse) (*b*)...	3 0 0
Grocery (one horse) (*m*)	2 14 0
Lime Industry (*i*)	0 10 0
Milk (*e*)	3 0 0
Other (one horse) (*b*)	2 14 0
Slaughtering Trade (*b*)	(G)4 0 0
Timber Industry—Bush (*i*) ...	0 9 7
Timber Industry—City (*b*)... ...	3 5 6
Diving, Marine (*j*)	1 2 6
Fireman, Stationary Engine (*p*) ...	0 10 6

Occupation.	Wages.* £ s. d.
Classes XIX. and XX.—*continued.*	
Firewood Cutter (*p*)	(G)0 16 8
Piecework Rate—(3ft. to 6ft. lengths) (*k*)	0 5 0 to 0 14 0 (G)
Fire Brigade Employees (*q*)—	
Foreman	3 12 0
Station-keeper	3 8 0
Senior Firemen	3 7 0
Others	2 16 0 to 3 4 6
Hairdressing—Hairdresser (*g*) ...	3 5 0
Hairdresser (*l*)	(G)4 0 0
Municipal Employees—Perth (*a*)	
Sweeper	0 1 3
Carter, Rubbish	0 1 3⅜
Drainage Worker	0 1 3½
Gardener	0 1 5
Horse-driver	0 1 3½ to 0 1 4½
Kerber (supplying tools)	0 1 6
Labourer, Roadman, etc.... ...	0 1 3½
Motor Lorry-driver	0 1 5
Sanitary Service Man (*i*)	0 10 4 to 0 12 4
Tipman (*a*)	0 1 3⅜
Kalgoorlie and Boulder—	
Block Boy (*p*)	0 7 6
Labourer and Unscheduled Worker(*i*)	0 11 8
Sanitary Service Man (*i*)	0 15 0
Tar Paver, etc. (*i*)	0 13 4
Rubbish Carter and Tipman (*i*) ...	0 13 4
Musician—Picture Shows—	
Six performances and one rehearsal ...	3 0 0
	0 1 6
Painter (*a*)	(G)0 1 9
Signwriter (*a*)	0 1 6
	(G)0 2 1
Quarryman (*p*)—Feeder, Loader ...	0 10 0
Hammer and Drill Man, Spaller	0 10 0
Earth Worker, Trucker	0 9 0
Others	0 9 0 to 0 12 0
Railways, Government (*o*) (*p*)—	
Blacksmith	0 11 6 to 0 13 7
Boilermaker	0 13 1 to 0 15 7
Carpenter and Joiner	0 12 7
Cleaner (Locomotive) ...	0 6 6 to 0 9 7
Car Builder and Wagon Builder...	0 12 7
Coach Trimmer	0 12 1
Coppersmith	0 12 7
Engine-driver (Locomotive)	0 13 0 to 0 16 0
Engine-driver (Stationary)	0 11 3 to 0 12 6
Engine-fitter	0 12 7 to 0 15 1
Fireman	0 10 0 to 0 12 0
Guard	0 11 1
Labourer	0 9 7
Machinist (Iron)—	
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Miller, Borer	0 11 7

*See note * on page 19. † £1 extra if board and lodging not provided. Tea room employees entitled to meals during business hours. *a* Per hour. *b* Per week of 48 hours. *c* Per week of 54 hours *d* Early Closing Act. *e* Per week of 60 hours. *f* For each dough of 3 bags (600lbs.) or under. *g* Per week of 52 hours. *h* Per week of 56 hours. *i* Per day (or shift). *j* Per whole or part day. *k* Per ton. *l* Per week of 52½ hours. *m* Per week of 50 hours. *o* District allowance, 9d. to 1s. 9d. *p* Per day of 8 hours. *q* Hours regulated by District Fire Brigades' Act. *t* Per week of 44 hours.

No. 26.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Occupation.	Wages.*
Classes XIX. and XX.—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Railways, Government—*continued.*	
Machinist (Wood) ...	0 11 1 to 0 14 1
Moulder (Iron)	0 12 7 to 0 15 1
Painter and Paperhanger ...	0 12 1
Pattern Maker	0 14 1
Plumber	0 12 7
Porter (Shunters 6d. extra)	0 9 7 to 0 11 1
Signalman	0 10 1 to 0 14 1
Tinsmith	0 11 7
Turner, Metal	0 12 7
Others	0 9 7 to 0 12 0
Railways—Midland Co. (practically the same rates as State Government Railways).	
Shipping—	
Harbour Employees:	
Bucket Dredge—Ladderman and Greaser (*b*)	0 11 0
Winchman, Fireman (*b*) ...	0 10 0
Pile-driver (*b*)	0 10 0 to 0 12 0
Engine-driver, Steam Ferry (*q*)	8 0 0
Hulk-keeper who drives engine (*c*)	11 0 0
Masters—Ferries and Motors (*d*)	3 10 0 to 4 0 0
Lighterman (*d*)	3 0 0
Lumper—	
Albany:	
General coal work (including clearing coal from stringers) (*e*)	0 1 3
Trimming bunkers (*f*) ...	0 0 2
Bunbury, Fremantle, and Geraldton (*p*) (*q*)	
General Cargo	0 1 6 (2/3 to 3/1 *h*)
Coal, Coke, Superphosphates, etc.	0 1 7 (2/3 to 3/1 *h*)
Wheat (excepting Shunters, Sheeters, and Mechanicians)	0 1 8 (2/7 to 3/1 *h*)
Sulphur, in bulk, etc. ...	0 1 9 (2/8 to 3/1 *h*)
Explosives	0 1 9 (2/8 to 3/1 *h*)
Dinner-hour rate (Fremantle)	0 2 6
Perth	0 1 3 (1/9 to 2/– *h*)
Shop Assistant (*r*)—	
Male—Mercery, millinery, drapery, clothing, crockery and glassware, boots, stationery, fancy goods, perfumery, patent medicines sweets, and confectionery	3 2 6 to 3 5 0(*i*)
Female: do. do.	1 17 6 to 2 0 0(*i*)
Juniors (Male):	
15 to 21 years of age (inclusive)	0 10 0 to 2 5 0(*i*)
Juniors (Female):	
15 to 21 years of age ...	0 7 6 to 1 9 0(*i*)

Occupation.	Wages.*
Classes XIX. and XX.—*continued.*	£ s. d
Shop Assistant (*r*)—*continued.*	
Grocer's canvasser and collector ...	3 7 6
Storeman, Despatch Hand, ...	3 1 0
Packer	3 2 6
Junior Storeman	1 10 0 to G 2 10 0
Male(*j*) Clothing, boots, drapery, hats, mercery, stationery and merchandise businesses	G 3 5 0
Male—(*j*)—	
Grocery, crockery, and glassware in Grocery establishments, also dairy produce	(G) 3 0 0
Hardware, crockery and glassware in Hardware establishments ...	(G) 3 10 0
Juniors in any of above-named businesses—	
16 to 21 years of age (inclusive) (G)	0 15 0 to 2 10 0
Female:—(*j*)—	
Boots, clothing, drapery, hats, mercery, stationery (including books) businesses	(G) 1 19 0
Juniors, 16 to 21 years of age (G)	0 10 0 to 1 7 6
Survey Hand—Government—(*m*) (*b*)—	
Cook	0 9 0
Leading Hand	0 11 0
Survey Hand	0 10 0
Tip-dray Driver (*p*)	0 1 3
Tramway Employee—	
Conductor (*n*)	3 3 6†
Motorman (*n*)	3 3 6†
Car Cleaner (*n*)	2 17 6† to 3 6 6†
Ticket Inspector	3 6 6†
Ganger (*n*)	3 12 0†
Trackman (*n*)	2 17 6†
Wireman (*n*)	3 9 6†
Conductor (*k*) (*p*)	0 0 11¼ to 0 1 0
Motorman (*k*) (*p*)	0 1 0 to 0 1 0¾
Conductor or Motorman (*p*)... ...	(G) 0 1 4⅛
Undertaking—	
Grave digger (*o*)	3 6 0 to 3 9 0
Water Supply and Sewerage Employees (*a*)—	
Chainman	0 11 7
Miner	0 11 1
Pipe Setter	0 13 7
Others	0 9 7 to 0 11 1
Wickerware—Wickerworker (*p*) ...	0 1 5⅞
Wine and Spirit Warehouse Employees (*n*)—	
Cellarman	3 12 6
Storeman	3 3 0
Others	3 1 0

* *See* note * on page 19. *a* Per day of 8 hours. *b* Per day. *c* Per month. *d* Per week. *e* Per ton per gang. *f* Per man per ton handled. *g* Busselton rates vary slightly. *h* Overtime. *i* According to natures of different businesses. *j* Early Closing Act hours *k* Fremantle. *m* South-West Coastal District. For other districts *see* Public Service Regulations. *n* Per week of 48 hours. *o* Per week of 44 hours. *p* Per hour. *q* Per fortnight of 108 hours. *r* Usual time observed in establishment prior to award. † Latest official figures.

No. 27.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration and Recommendations of Boards of Conciliation and Industrial Agreements in certain Trades and Occupations up to 30th June, 1919.

Trade.	Weekly Wages.*							
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	
Baking	0	12	6	to	1	15	0	(a)
Book-binding	0	10	0	„	2	0	0	
Boot-making	0	12	6	„	1	17	6	
Butchering	0	10	0	„	2	10	0	
Carpentering	0	12	6	„	2	12	6	
Coach-building	0	7	6	„	1	5	0	
Currying	0	12	6	„	2	5	0	
Electrical	0	12	6	„	2	5	0	
Engineering	0	12	0	„	2	5	0	
Furniture Making, etc.—								
Machining Branch ...	1	0	0	„	2	0	0	(a)
All other Branches ...	0	10	0	„	2	10	0	
Hairdressing	0	10	0	„	2	0	0	(a)
Painting (including Paper-hanging, Glazing, Decorating, and Signwriting)	0	10	0	„	1	15	0	
Paper-ruling (same as Book-binding)	0	12	6	to	2	0	0	(a)
Pastry-cooking	0	10	0	„	2	0	0	(b)
Plumbing								
Printing Trade—								
Job Printing	0	10	0	„	2	0	0	
Machine Printing (linotype, monoline, etc.)	0	10	0	„	1	10	0	
Letterpress Machinists ...	0	10	0	„	2	0	0	
Saddlery	0	7	6	„	1	10	0	
Saw-milling (Machinery Branch)	1	3	0	„	2	3	0	(a)
Slaughtering	1	0	0	„	3	0	0	
Tailoring (Coat-making Branch)	0	5	0	„	1	10	0	
Trousers and Vest Branches	0	5	0	„	1	0	0	(c)
Pressing and Machining ...	0	7	6	„	1	10	0	(c)
Tanning	0	12	0	„	2	5	0	(c)
Tinsmithing	0	10	0	„	1	16	0	(b)

* Range for 5 years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. *a* Four years. *b* Six years. *c* Three years.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 24th October, 1919.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1920.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1918-1919

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VII.

Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1920.

M5763/19.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

CONTENTS.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No.		Page
1.	Gold and other Minerals produced, 1918, and previous years, and total Production to 31-12-18	3
2.	Gold produced in each Goldfield, from 1886 to 1918	3
3.	Annual Gold Production, 1886 to 1918, and amounts of Dividends paid	4
4.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour and Machinery, and Ore treated, 1918	4
5.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, and Machinery, 1909 to 1918	4
6.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights, 1909 to 1918	5
7.	Royal Mint—Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Revenue, Expenditure, and Coin Minted, 1896 to 1919	5
8.	Export of Gold Bullion, *plus* Gold Bullion received at the Royal Mint, for each month of the years, 1909 to 1918	5
9.	Milling Plants and total Value of Machinery in Mining other than Gold, 1913 to 1918	6
10.	State Batteries, also Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants, 1918	6
11.	Mining Accidents, 1909 to 1918	7
12.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, to 31st December, 1918	7
13.	Ores and Minerals other than Gold (Products of the State) Exported, 1850–1918	7
14.	Ores and Minerals other than Gold, produced, also number of Men employed, 1918, and previous years	8
15.	Cash Dividends from Gold won up to 31st December, 1918	8

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

	Goldfields Water Supply—	
16.	Consumption and Revenue in each year, to 30th June, 1919	9
17.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., 1918 and 1919	9
	Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage—	
18.	Consumption of Water, 1915 to 1919	9
19.	Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage, Revenue and Expenditure, 1918 and 1919	10
20.	Sources of Water Supply, etc., on 30th June, 1919	10
	Water Supply of Towns other than "A" and "B"—	
21.	Consumption and Estimated Population, 30th June, 1919	10
	Agricultural Water Supply.—	
22.	Tanks and Wells constructed for nine years to 30th June, 1919	10
23.	Boring Operations for nine years to 30th June, 1919	10
	Mines Water Supply other than "A"—	
24.	Boring Operations, year ended 30th June, 1919	11
25.	Well Sinking, year ended 30th June, 1919	11
	Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters—	
26.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, on 30th June, 1919	11
	W.A. Government Railways—	
27.	Water Supplies on State Railways, 30th June, 1919	11

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No. 1.—Quantity and Value of Gold and other Minerals produced during 1918, and Previous Years, and the Total Production to 31st December, 1918.

Description of Mineral.	1918.		1917.		1916.		Total to Date. (including period prior to 1916.)	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£
Antimony*	...	...	12	258	27	580	86	1,698
Arsenical Ore* ...	679	2,564	57	707	11	19	747	3,290
Asbestos †	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	1,754
Bismuth *	...	...	½	24	¼	133	11	829
Coal †	337,039	204,319	326,550	191,822	301,526	147,823	4,207,946	2,053,556
Copper { Ore * ...	1,643	24,877	966	20,878	650	14,971	69,376	825,357
Copper { Ingot and Matte * ...	478	41,269	535	64,860	457	49,862	11,350	775,415
Gadolinite †	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	112
Gold (Exported and Minted)	fine ozs. 876,511	3,723,183	fine ozs. 970,317	4,121,645	fine ozs. 1,061,398	4,508,532	fine ozs. 32,396,483	137,611,514
Graphite*	tons. 5	75	tons. 18	158	tons. 21	284	tons. 51	557
Ironstone †	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,830	36,695
Lead and Silver Lead Ore and Concentrates * ...	282	3,045	22	593	428	12,033	48,587	571,522
Limestone †	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,706	18,290
Magnesite *	62	225	42	50	12	47	804	1,518
Mica *	...	...	...	...	‡	10	‡	663
Molybdenite *	5	97	14	158	...	...	19	255
Pig Lead *	5,489	163,880	4,661	139,940	3,523	74,930	14,370	392,358
Pyritic Ore †	2,252	1,629	3,575	1,752	4,409	2,263	54,334	21,227
Scheelite *	5	720	½	42	3	438	12	1,340
Silver *	fine ozs. 109,830	22,711	fine ozs. 222,075	38,339	fine ozs. 173,012	22,258	fine ozs. 3,535,372	441,470
Tantalite *	tons. ...	...	tons. ‡	2,513	tons. ‡	9,375	tons. ‡	18,017
Tin (Ore and Ingot) *...	415	76,952	383	45,288	463	49,101	14,696	1,380,838
Wolfram *	‡	31	...	...	1	128	15	1,426
Zinc *	...	...	...	...	14	630	184	5,437
Unenumerated * ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	‡	6,291
Total Values ...	...	4,265,577	...	4,629,027	...	4,893,417	...	144,171,429

* Exported. † Reported. ‡ Unknown.

No. 2.—Gold produced in each Goldfield from 1st January, 1886, to 31st December, 1918.

Goldfield.	Years.						Total.
	1886 to 1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	27,978	197	221	249	109	116	28,870
Pilbara	250,257	5,545	7,411	6,701	4,673	2,954	277,541
West Pilbara	26,321	1,263	1,240	561	624	267	30,276
Ashburton	6,091	46	17	31	21	6	6,212
Gascoyne	812	4	66	61	...	...	943
Peak Hill	208,206	86	447	155	...	...	208,894
East Murchison	1,464,121	65,964	53,195	31,187	7,943	768	1,623,178
Murchison	2,651,356	118,267	105,280	84,063	95,226	75,692	3,129,884
Yalgoo	59,606	1,403	4,218	4,336	1,108	878	71,549
Mount Margaret	2,347,703	103,735	108,003	111,920	111,358	95,187	2,877,906
North Coolgardie	1,667,079	73,943	57,011	39,715	28,306	30,273	1,896,327
Broad Arrow	279,763	3,075	14,447	6,816	9,186	2,494	315,781
North-East Coolgardie	649,002	5,210	8,774	1,996	769	146	665,897
East Coolgardie	14,736,677	718,002	714,556	641,620	606,983	570,655	17,988,493
Coolgardie	1,425,894	21,958	17,590	12,382	6,501	6,728	1,491,053
Yilgarn	587,956	85,512	90,705	84,801	74,399	68,702	992,075
Dundas	568,916	27,804	24,149	21,956	19,346	16,216	678,387
Phillips River	62,352	395	2,275	4,301	3,192	4,864	77,379
Donnybrook	840	...	...	...	...	...	840
State generally	24,238	568	507	8,547	573	565	34,998
Total	27,045,168	1,232,977	1,210,112	1,061,398	970,317	876,511	32,396,483

No. 3.—Annual Gold Production from 1886, comprising Raw Gold entered for Export, plus Raw Gold received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint from May, 1899; also amounts of Dividends paid.

Period.	Quantity of Raw Gold.	Value.	Dividends paid.
	fine ozs.	£	£
Previous to 1914	27,045,168	114,880,573	*23,902,677
1914	1,232,977	5,237,353	799,392
1915	1,210,112	5,140,228	† 792,317
1916	1,061,398	4,508,532	632,883
1917	970,317	4,121,645	590,856
1918	876,511	3,723,183	368,295
From 1886 to 31st December, 1918 ...	32,396,483	137,611,514	27,086,420

* In addition the Associated Gold Mining Co. made share allotments in the form of Dividends to the value of £395,988. † In addition, the "Sand Queen Gold Mine, Ltd.," made a distribution of Scrip to the value of £4,500.

No. 4.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour and Machinery, and Quantity of Ore treated during the Year 1918.

Goldfields, Groups, etc.	Leases in Force on 31st Dec.		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.				Ore Treated.	Average men employed.		
			*Batteries.	Other Crushing Mills.	Cyaniding.					
	No.	Area.	Heads of Stampers.		Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.		Above ground.	Under ground.	Diggers.
		acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.
Northern Goldfields—										
Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Pilbara	18	163	63	1	26	...	1,418	27	37	26
West Pilbara ...	2	12	40	2	...	...	35	2	2	6
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4
Gascoyne	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	4
Central Goldfields—										
Peak Hill	11	87	40	2	16	...	1,409	10	10	3
East Murchison ...	62	959	230	16	66	4	52,633	158	155	2
Murchison	143	1,657	272	38	127	31	88,765	313	412	19
Yalgoo	32	484	70	6	12	...	5,626	47	53	...
Eastern Goldfields—										
Mt. Margaret ...	130	2,395	257	48	65	6	229,105	384	493	11
North Coolgardie ...	62	833	225	32	129	4	55,336	235	254	23
Broad Arrow ...	23	507	45	18	16	2	5,103	79	128	31
North-East Coolgardie	21	288	90	5	22	...	6,320	35	42	12
East Coolgardie ...	134	1,931	555	308	311	108	1,050,887	1,534	1,909	18
Coolgardie	56	773	236	15	66	...	10,762	133	97	44
Yilgarn	98	1,742	197	29	87	5	149,996	342	502	...
Dundas	41	423	65	14	57	2	30,924	58	79	...
Phillips River	13	182	45	3	4	...	3,018	13	27	...
State generally ...	1	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	847	12,448	2,431	539	1,004	162	1,691,337	3,373	4,202	215

* Including Government Batteries.

No. 5.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour, and Gold Mining Machinery on the Goldfields, 1909 to 1918.

Year.	Leases in Force at end of Year.*		Men employed at Mines, Reef or Lode.		Diggers.	Gold Mining Machinery erected at end of Year.				Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery
						Heads of Stampers.	Other Mills.	Cyaniding.		
	No.	Area.	Above ground.	Under ground.				Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.	
		acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1909 ...	2,105	28,919	6,973	9,034	1,020	3,752	170	2,219	186	3,457,196
1914 ...	1,282	18,440	5,134	6,588	388	3,224	621	1,554	194	3,206,188
1915 ...	1,301	19,561	4,924	6,057	342	2,941	616	1,448	196	3,098,435
1916 ...	1,139	16,745	4,279	5,284	261	2,826	588	1,333	184	2,839,669
1917 ...	1,027	15,089	3,765	4,764	223	2,743	554	1,180	170	2,875,251
1918 ...	847	12,448	3,373	4,202	215	2,431	539	1,004	162	2,771,456

* Including leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act" on the 31st December, 1909 to 1918.

Particulars.		1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Gold Mining Leases	Number ...	2,105	1,281	1,301	1,139	1,027	847
	Area, in acres	28,919	18,434	19,561	16,745	15,089	12,448
Mineral Leases	Number ...	297	270	228	235	257	284
	Area, in acres	30,256	32,012	32,875	33,670	37,981	38,282
Leases taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898"	Number ...	3	3	2	2	2	4
	Area, in acres	70	74	68	96	120	132
Alluvial Claims	Number ...	56	30	26	26	33	39
Mineral Claims	do. ...	...	...	...	1	1	4
Water Rights	do. ...	310	208	186	197	187	179
	Area, in acres	1,075	719	672	762	683	678
Dredging Claims	Number ...	...	7	10	9	10	14
Prospecting Areas	Number ...	845	652	763	573	560	499
	Area, in acres	*a*	32,462	17,217	17,520	15,800	16,363
Tailings Areas	Number ...	89	39	40	41	46	40
Machinery Areas	do. ...	70	65	63	68	67	54
Business and Residential Areas	do. ...	749	634	820	707	577	501
Market Garden Areas	do. ...	182	138	133	126	124	122
Washing areas	do. ...	2	3	3	2	4	6
Miners' Rights	do. ...	6,032	3,870	4,579	3,463	3,119	3,409
Consolidated Miners' Rights ...	do. ...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Lode Claims	do. ...	101	35	30	38	37	28
Miners' Homestead Leases ...	do. ...	477	464	466	466	448	443
	Area, in acres	38,337	42,051	43,203	42,345	40,225	39,921

a Not available previous to 1912.

No. 7.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).

COST OF CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE, REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND COIN MINTED FROM 30TH JUNE, 1896 TO 1919.

Financial Year.	*Cost of Construction—Land, Buildings, and Machinery.	Expenditure. Salaries, Wages and Contingencies. †	Revenue.	Coin Minted.		
				Sovereigns.	Half-Sovereigns.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Previous to 1914–15	62,018	304,501	385,404	63,328,947	189,234½	63,518,181½
1914–1915	...	20,191	26,080	4,568,567	...	4,568,567
1915–1916	...	20,265	26,784	4,147,910	68,109½	4,216,019½
1916–1917	...	20,284	28,052	4,311,657	...	4,311,657
1917–1918	...	20,744	30,212	3,977,106	...	3,977,106
1918–1919	95	20,391	29,449	3,545,042	...	3,545,042
Total	62,113	406,376	525,981	83,879,229	257,344	84,136,573

* Not including interest. † Represented by annual Government subsidy, less unexpended balance refunded to Treasury.

No. 8.—Export of Gold Bullion, plus Gold Bullion received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint, for each Month of the Years, 1909 to 1918.

Month.	1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
January	132,287	112,023	98,758	93,985	85,718	74,390
February	123,117	103,305	104,268	67,970	83,704	77,803
March	126,993	92,619	93,764	93,993	76,599	72,299
April	137,764	99,007	102,609	90,528	82,143	66,486
May	129,409	106,207	103,670	83,878	79,435	77,525
June	132,501	101,015	101,309	94,682	82,869	75,482
July	133,118	96,599	99,414	92,637	81,550	73,593
August	136,618	102,447	101,021	91,735	81,071	76,263
September	144,918	105,113	102,852	89,871	81,761	75,022
October	131,299	101,394	102,584	83,691	73,901	71,439
November	133,164	110,500	100,003	88,338	80,641	72,156
December	134,081	102,748	99,860	90,090	80,925	64,053
Total	1,595,269	1,232,977	1,210,112	1,061,398	970,317	876,511

No. 9.—Milling Plants and total Value of Machinery employed in Mining other than Gold on 31st December, 1913 to 1918.

Particulars.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
*Batteries—Heads of Stampers ... ... No.	10	10	10	10	10	5
Other Crushing Mills ... ... No.	23	24	24	29	26	29
Total Value of Machinery ... ... £	299,614	312,620	311,272	323,606	320,631	301,317

* Including Government Batteries.

No. 10.—State Batteries, also Tin, Tailings and Slimes Plants. Transactions for the Year ended 31st December, 1918 (excluding Additions to Plant).

Locality of Plant.	No. of Stampers.	Milling and Tin.			Tailings, Slimes and Residues.		
		Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.
	No.	Tons.	£	£	Tons.	£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	1,109	1,020	700	1,176	613	547
Black Range	10	1,428	1,124	695	2,780	1,313	1,374
Boogardie	5	2,538	1,599	1,256	2,900	1,154	1,401
Burtville	10	...	151	6	...	...	...
Coolgardie	10	4,883	1,975	1,856	4,995	1,822	2,209
Darlot	...	...	104	...	...	...	...
Laverton	10	802	877	411	...	18	23
Lennonville †...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Leonora	10	163	344	122	...	7	...
Linden	10	553	487	240	1,100	470	624
Marble Bar	5	195	422	117	...	...	...
Meekatharra	5	2,306	1,332	948	3,450	1,319	1,516
Menzies	...	...	1	57	...	...	18
Mt. Egerton	5	226	383	119	...	...	...
Mt. Ida	5	...	106	20	...	...	...
Mt. Keith	5	964	832	506	960	384	374
Mt. Sir Samuel	5	345	489	181	...	5	...
Mulline	10	376	323	252	1,290	591	604
Mulwarrie	10	...	91	11	...	...	...
Niagara	10	672	738	350	756	303	333
Norseman	5	1,860	1,431	940	1,750	580	819
Ora Banda	5	1,813	1,207	710	1,405	690	715
Payne's Find	5	2,262	1,563	1,188	420	207	148
Pinjin †	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Quinn's	5	219	232	117	...	...	...
Peak Hill	5	1,183	839	489	...	...	...
20-Mile Sandy	5	320	364	367	852	425	463
Siberia	5	...	15	2	...	...	...
Tuckabianna	5	1,717	1,518	980	...	...	...
Tuckanarra	...	...	...	22	...	...	...
Warriedar	5	1,026	870	583	...	...	...
Wiluna	10	10,841	4,163	3,370	...	...	...
Yarri	10	438	371	229	...	...	19
Yerilla	5	26	21	17	...	...	...
Youanmi	5	1,065	836	516	530	226	359
Black Range Sales *	...	...	35	35	...	...	...
Laverton Sales *	...	...	6	6	...	...	...
Linden Sales *	...	...	25	25	...	...	...
Meekatharra Sales *	...	...	36	36	...	...	...
Menzies Sales *	...	...	14	14	...	...	...
Mount Keith Sales *	...	...	14	14	...	...	...
Peak Hill Sales *	...	...	86	86	...	...	...
Wiluna Sales *	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total	...	39,330	26,045	17,603	24,364	10,127	11,546
TIN PLANTS.							
Greenbushes—Bunbury End ...	...	4,122	826	464	...	...	...
Do. Salt Water Gully ...	...	1,863	633	437	...	...	...
Total	...	5,985	1,459	901	...	...	...
SLIMES.							
Mulwarrie	...	...	...	...	216	137	102
Wiluna	...	...	...	...	11,676	5,457	4,510
Total	...	...	...	...	11,892	5,594	4,612
RESIDUES.							
Greenbushes—Bunbury End ...	...	...	...	...	315	86	27
Do. Salt Water Gully ...	...	...	...	...	1,024	290	262
Mulwarrie	...	...	...	...	264	157	157
Total	...	...	...	...	1,603	533	446
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	45,315	27,504	18,504	37,859	16,254	16,604

* Stores sold and water supplied not included in Working Expenditure and Revenue. † Not working during year.

No. 11.—Summary of Mining Accidents in each District, 1909 to 1918.

Goldfield or Mineral District.	1909.		1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.		1918.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
East Coolgardie	14	283	8	527	12	621	11	612	12	496	14	380
Mount Margaret	4	38	4	85	4	82	2	73	2	98	4	97
Murchison	2	44	4	56	2	61	3	32	3	60	3	31
East Murchison	3	22	2	32	3	25	4	12	...	20	1	14
Coolgardie	1	1	...	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	1	1	5	13	3	29	1	7	1	7	1	5
North Coolgardie	2	9	1	7	2	3	1	10	2	13	2	11
North-East Coolgardie ...	3	3	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...
Broad Arrow	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	4	1	1	...	...
Dundas	1	2	1	4	1	2	...	1	...	2	...	...
Pilbara	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Peak Hill	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	1
Phillips River	1	2	...	4	...	3	...	3	...	7	1	3
Collie	...	49	...	90	2	81	...	86	...	121	2	140
Greenbushes	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Northampton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	2
West Pilbara	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	...
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roelands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Total	34	461	26	831	34	923	23	847	21	840	28	685

No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department up to 31st December, 1918.

Goldfield.	Total Gold and Silver Yield.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Total Gold.	*Silver.
	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Tons (2,240lbs.).	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.
Kimberley	3,742	...	17,597	14,127	17,870	...
Pilbara	18,104	3,686	110,934	179,479	201,269	574
West Pilbara	5,551	275	18,891	21,761	27,587	1,269
Ashburton	8,568	316	...	...	8,883	7,788
Gascoyne	320	19	357	338	676	...
Peak Hill	1,938	3,952	484,959	245,838	251,727	2,288
East Murchison	7,165	22,518	3,292,720	1,693,357	1,723,039	40,872
Murchison	15,324	35,577	4,101,944	2,855,366	2,906,268	175,749
Yalgoo	1,451	1,744	172,486	113,592	116,787	167
Mount Margaret	7,674	17,769	5,330,791	2,795,199	2,820,642	121,471
North Coolgardie	3,775	13,224	2,515,363	1,925,632	1,942,631	29,587
Broad Arrow	19,175	11,634	799,296	437,045	467,855	2,182
N.E. Coolgardie	116,367	15,432	930,645	581,969	713,768	2,533
East Coolgardie	53,616	45,576	26,616,768	17,000,956	17,100,148	1,558,553
Coolgardie	9,362	15,617	1,763,375	1,150,980	1,175,960	931
Yilgarn	90	1,395	1,959,220	905,493	906,977	23,796
Dundas	2,027	11,881	862,934	580,915	594,823	36,393
Phillips River	472	775	87,773	82,694	83,942	15,688
Donnybrook †	23	...	1,653	819	842	...
State generally	125	156	27	7,380	7,661	9,829
Total to 31-12-1918 ...	274,869	201,546	49,067,733	30,592,940	31,069,355	2,029,670

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore, except in the Ashburton Goldfield and "State generally."
† Abolished 4th March, 1908.

No. 13.—Ores and Minerals other than Gold (Products of the State) Exported from 1850 to 1918 inclusive.

Class of Ores or Minerals.	Previous to 1914.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	Total.
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Copper Ore	717,209	33,654	13,768	14,971	20,878	24,877	825,357
Copper Ingot, Matte, etc.	537,503	4,520	77,401	49,862	64,860	41,269	775,415
Tin Dressed *	1,015,243	35,649	41,391	49,101	45,288	76,952	1,263,624
Tin Ingot	117,214	...	...	...	...	...	117,214
Silver	310,640	23,227	24,295	22,258	38,339	22,711	441,470
Lead and Silver Lead Ore and Concentrates	470,534	46,285	39,032	12,033	593	3,045	571,522
Pig Lead	13,306	...	302	74,930	139,940	163,880	392,358
Asbestos	1,253	...	...	...	...	25	1,278
Coal	242,876	38,244	20,801	30,244	29,359	24,424	385,948
Mica	304	323	26	10	...	...	663
Ores, Minerals, Earths, etc., not otherwise enumerated	18,829	1,094	1,479	11,634	3,910	3,712	40,658

* No dressed Tin exported prior to 1889.

No. 14.—Return of Ores and Minerals (other than Gold) produced, also number of men employed in production, as reported to the Mines Department during 1918 and previous years.

NOTE.—As the collection of statistics of minerals, other than gold, was only commenced by the Mines Department in 1889, the mineral production previous to that year has been taken from the Customs records.

Mineral.	Previous to 1918.		1918.		Total.		Number of Men Employed in Production.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	1917.	1918.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£		
Antimony	21	491	...	...	21	491	...	...
Asbestos	43	1,754	...	...	43	1,754	...	...
Black Tin	15,367	*1,254,416	395	78,637	15,762	1,333,053	211	292
Coal	3,870,907	1,849,237	337,039	204,319	4,207,946	2,053,556	571	618
Copper Ores	219,564	1,463,383	4,983	77,527	224,547	1,540,910	154	158
Diamonds	†	24	...	...	†	24	...	...
Gadolinite	1	112	...	...	1	112	...	...
Graphite	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4
Ironstone	57,830	36,695	...	...	57,830	36,695	...	...
Lead Ore	158,986	420,433	47,079	176,330	206,065	596,763	328	382
Limestone	93,706	18,290	...	...	93,706	18,290	...	...
Magnesite	721	719	104	334	825	1,053	1	2
Pyritic Ore	52,081	‡ 19,598	2,253	‡ 1,629	54,334	‡21,227	18	19
Silver Lead Ore	2,432	27,410	237	3,461	2,669	30,871	...	...
Tantalite	102	15,268	...	...	102	15,268	§	...
Wolfram Ore	266	1,295	...	...	266	1,295	...	...
Total	4,472,027	5,109,125	392,090	542,237	4,864,117	5,651,362	1,289	1,475

* Including £15, value of 0·15 tons produced in the Coolgardie District. † Declared weight not stated. ‡ Represents the value of sulphur only, the copper contents not having been treated yet.
§ Not distinguished separately, raised by men working on other ores.

No. 15.—Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1918.

Gold Mining Company.	Dividends.		Gold Mining Company.	Dividends.	
	1918.	1890 to 1918.		1918.	1890 to 1918.
	£	£		£	£
Associated	...	*e* 716,217	Lady Gladys	...	2,400
Associated Northern Blocks	...	726,250	Lady Loch	...	3,000
Australia United	...	4,500	Lady Mary	...	15,000
Barrambie Ranges	...	3,750	Lady Robinson	...	1,152
Bayley's Reward	...	126,600	Lady Shenton	...	120,000
Bayley's United (*b*)	...	62,000	Lake View Consols	...	1,448,750
Bendigo and Coolgardie	...	832	Lake View and Star	...	126,000
Black Hill Development	...	2,350	Lake Way Goldfield	...	2,750
Black Range	...	243,718	Lancefield	...	14,040
Brown Hill Extended	...	50,000	Long Reef	...	3,335
Bullfinch Proprietary	...	101,182	Mararoa	...	147,500
Burbanks Birthday Gift	...	99,500	Marvel Loch	...	2,500
Burbanks Main Lode	...	16,494	Menzies Alpha	...	1,000
Central	...	11,305	Menzies Consolidated	...	22,401
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	...	129,000	Menzies Gold Reef	...	17,381
Crusoe Gold Claims	...	1,250	Mikado	...	46
Cumberland (Dundas)	...	20,000	Morning Star	...	14,061
Day Dawn	...	2,750	Mount Burgess	...	2,667
East Murchison United	...	60,000	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	...	10,000
Edna May	21,420	310,655	Mount Yagahong Exploration	...	6,051
Edna May Central	...	8,874	Murchison Proprietary	...	832
Edna May Consolidated	3,000	3,000	New Chum	...	8,000
Edna May Deep Levels	12,500	12,500	New North Boulder	...	4,462
Fraser's	...	25,208	North Boulder	...	27,500
Fraser's South	...	7,500	North White Feather	...	9,996
Fraser's South Extended	...	3,731	Oroya Black Range	...	65,000
Gem of Cue	...	1,250	Oroya Brown Hill (*a*)	...	2,136,750
Golconda	...	5,916	Oroya Links (*c*)	...	71,875
Golden Dream	...	900	Peak Hill Goldfields	...	160,666
Golden Horseshoe	37,500	3,412,500	Premier	...	21,625
Golden Pole	...	80,000	Princess Royal	...	112,000
Golden Ridge	...	140,209	Queen Margaret	...	20,197
Great Boulder Main Reef	...	50,000	Queensland Menzies	...	89,100
Great Boulder Perseverance	...	1,461,116	Robinson Gold Mines	...	7,905
Great Boulder Proprietary	196,875	5,466,175	Sand Queen	...	*d* 112,500
Great Fingall Consolidated	...	1,746,875	Sons of Gwalia	...	1,055,363
Greenmount	...	834	Sons of Gwalia South	...	31,500
Hainault	...	54,113	South Kalgurli Consolidated	...	171,250
Hannans Oroya	...	9,491	Star of the East	...	12,000
Hannans Reward	...	1,748	Vale of Coolgardie	...	5,625
Havilah	...	5,250	Victory United	...	4,000
Ida H.	...	89,295	Westralia Mount Morgans	...	226,832
Island Eureka	...	16,000	White Feather Main Reef	...	65,070
Ivanhoe	85,000	3,718,750	Youanmi	...	61,250
Kalgurli	12,000	1,627,500			
Kyarra	...	8,000	Total	368,295	27,086,420

a Known as Hannan's Brown Hill previous to 1903. *b* The Bayley's United leases include the original "Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. lease." *c* Formerly Golden Links, Limited. *d* In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. *e* In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made:—Lake View Extended, £75,000; Lake View South, £75,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

(Capital Cost of all Works £3,393,510. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 4,650 millions of gallons).

No. 16.—Consumption and Revenue in each Year from inception to 30th June, 1919.

Year.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year.	Consumption.	Revenue.
	Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£
1903–4 ...	361,096	104,161	1909–10	1,001,700	221,406	1915–16	1,197,858	238,024
1904–5 ...	510,267	141,067	1910–11	1,058,900	237,668	1916–17	1,060,890	214,839
1905–6 ...	600,158	150,425	1911–12	1,134,800	243,521	1917–18	1,044,000	199,302
1906–7 ...	688,548	167,146	1912–13	1,204,757	254,920	1918–19	1,117,000	203,266
1907–8 ...	837,296	172,550	1913–14	1,194,591	255,076			
1908–9 ...	969,546	183,200	1914–15	1,226,494	242,984			

No. 17.—Details of Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., for Years ended 30th June, 1918 and 1919.

Year.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		Consumption (Thousands of Gallons).			Services.	Length of Water Mains.
	From Railways.	From Mines.	Other.	Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	By Railways.	By Mines.	Other.		
	£	£	£	£	£				No.	Miles.
1917–18 ...	24,512	97,358	77,432	* 81,297	202,250	†64,588	325,493	‡653,919	12,207	1,231
1918–19 ...	25,191	95,240	82,835	*85,213	202,349	†82,190	320,423	‡714,387	12,231	1,222

* In addition, £14,421 during 1917–18 and £8,970 during 1918-19 were expended from Reserve on extraordinary Maintenance of 30in. main conduit works for prevention of corrosion and necessary replacem
† Exclusive of Railways, Midland District. ‡ Including Railways, Midland District.

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE.

(Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1919, Water Supply, £1,080,876 Sewerage and Drainage, £933,886 ; Miles of Water Mains, 623 ; Sewers, 125·4 ; Stormwater Main Drains, 15·23 ; No. of Water Services, 33,301 ; No. of Meters, 20,443.)

No. 18.—Consumption of Water, Years ended 30th June, 1915 to 1919.

Year.	Water supplied (in thousands of gallons).			Houses supplied.	Estimated Population supplied.
	From Reservoirs.	From Bores, etc.	Total.		
CENTRAL AND GUILDFORD DISTRICTS (INCLUDING PERTH, FREMANTLE, CLAREMONT, GUILDFORD, AND MIDLAND JUNCTION.)					
1914–15	387,074	1,358,200	1,745,274	29,721	127,000
1915–16	894,057	955,075	1,849,132	30,782	129,300
1916–17	704,251	1,160,464	1,864,715	31,698	133,130
1917–18	970,671	892,054	1,862,725	32,396	136,000
1918–19	899,194	1,276,122	2,175,316	33,301	152,700
ARMADALE DISTRICT.					
1914–15	10,220	...	10,220	82	300
1915–16	8,300	...	8,300	83	300
1916–17	10,663	...	10,663	99	425
1917–18	10,954	...	10,954	102	428
1918–19	11,495	176	11,671	105	483

No. 19.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure for Years ended 30th June, 1918 and 1919.

Year.	Water Supply.				Sewerage and Drainage.			
	Revenue.	Expenditure.			Revenue.	Expenditure.		
		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1917–18	91,380	34,670	53,412	88,082	53,259	14,156	47,422	61,578
1918–19	89,215	35,881	55,026	90,907	54,457	15,455	48,870	64,325

No. 20.—Sources of Water Supply, etc., on 30th June, 1919.

	Thousand gallons supplied.
Victoria Reservoir	492,869
Bickley Brook	212,625
Mundaring	193,700
Bore, Central Pumping Station	779,509
Bore, Fremantle Pumping Station	431,352
Bore, Claremont Pumping Station	64,653
Bore, Subiaco Pumping Station	608
Armadale Pipe Head Dam and Well †	11,671
Total	2,186,987

Quantity of Sewage passed through Treatment Works—
Perth: Septic Tanks and Percolating Filters 530,169
Fremantle: Septic Tanks and Ocean Outfall 186,220
† Includes water supplied to Railway.

C.—WATER SUPPLY OF TOWNS OTHER THAN "A" AND "B."

No. 21.—Consumption and Estimated Population, Year ended 30th June, 1919.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons) during year.	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons) during year.	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons) during year.	Estimated Population served.
Collie ...	*a* 26,915	2,160	Geraldton ...	8,909	3,000	Menzies ...	*d* 7,012	*e*
Cue-Day Dawn	7,518	1,000	Leonora ...	28,916	1,956	Ora Banda ...	8,950	*e*
Derby ...	*b* 3,650	150	Meekatharra	21,179	1,400	Pingelly ...	6,056	666

a. Including Railways, 9,038. *b*. Including Shipping, 173. *c*. No estimate; township not rated.
d. Including Mining and Railways, quantities not available.

D.—AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY.

No. 22.—Tanks and Wells Constructed during the undermentioned periods.

District.	1918–19.			Summary for nine years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1919.					
	Tanks.	Wells.		Tanks.	Wells.		Total Wells.	Works in Progress.	
		Fresh.	Stock.		Fresh.	Stock.		Tanks.	Wells.
Northern	4	...	...	54	74	32	106	3	...
Dowerin	...	...	...	100	47	20	67	2	...
Central	4	1	...	100	76	29	105	3	...
Southern	3	...	...	97	6	3	9	1	...
Total	11	1	...	351	203	84	287	9	...

No. 23.—Boring Operations during the undermentioned periods.

District.	1918–19.					Summary for nine years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1919.				
	No. of Bores.	Total feet bored.	Fresh.	Stock.	Salt or *Nil*	No. of Bores.	Total feet bored.	Fresh.	Stock.	Salt or *Nil*.
Northern	5	141	...	1	4	793	36,222	107	84	604
Dowerin	...	...	...	...	...	692	32,362	61	53	578
Central	...	...	...	...	...	913	47,946	242	69	602
Southern	...	...	...	...	...	119	7,721	17	14	88
Total	5	141	...	1	4	2,517	124,251	427	220	1,872

E.—MINES WATER SUPPLY OTHER THAN "A."

No. 24.—Boring Operations, year ended 30th June, 1919.

District.	Purpose.	No. of Bores.	Total feet bored.	Fresh Water.	Salt Water.	No Water.
Murchison	Water	5	340	1	...	4

No. 25.—Well-Sinking, year ended 30th June, 1919.

District.	Purpose.	No. of Wells.	Depth.	Gallons of Fresh Water per hour.
Murchison	Prospecting	1	34	700

F.—ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN WATERS.

No. 26.—Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, as on 30th June, 1919.

Locality.	No. of Bores.	Depth of Bores in Feet. Max.	Depth of Bores in Feet. Min.	Continuous daily flow, in gallons, when uncontrolled.	Locality.	No. of Bores.	Depth of Bores in Feet. Max.	Depth of Bores in Feet. Min.	Continuous daily flow, in gallons, when uncontrolled.
Bunbury	*7	426	56	† 414,208	Geraldton	2	1,581	420	‡ *a*
Broome	2	1,775	1,459	*d* 1,262,000	Leederville & Subiaco	5	2,097	876	*b* 7,257,000
Busselton	1	470	470	360,000	Melville Park	1	1,487	1,487	54,000
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	99,000	Midland & Guildford	18	1,410	242	5,260,700
Carnarvon	18	4,006	523	*e* 10,837,000	Moora	1	2,230	2,230	‡
Claremont	5	2,196	1,500	277,000	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729	120
Collie	5	893	111	*c* 72,000	Perth	6	1,200	815	2,350,700
Cookernup	1	2,010	2,010	¶	Port Hedland	1	388	388	¶
Dardanup	2	1,032	1,032	‡	Rottnest Island	1	2,586	2,586	‡
Derby	5	3,012	391	§ 209,400	South Perth	1	1,856	1,856	454,000
Dongara	1	2,111	2,111	216,000	Trans-Australian Railway	9	1,370	348	*g* 77,000
Eucla	2	996	371	*a* 400	Warramel	5	1,506	420	955,000
Eyre	2	2,101	430	*f* 31,000	Wyndham	*h* 3	1,337	203	700
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	*k* 1,635,200	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607	589,000

* Including two now abandoned. † Including Sub-artesian supply of 7,000 gallons, available by pumping. ‡ Abandoned. ¶ Information not available. § Including one Artesian and two Sub-artesian, for which volume available is not stated. *a* Sub-artesian, supply of 11,700 gallons available by pumping. *b* Including Sub-artesian supply of 45,000 gallons, available by pumping. *c* Including Sub-artesian supply of 20,000 galls., available by pumping. *d* Including Sub-artesian supply of 90,000 galls, available by pumping. *e* Including three Artesian and two Sub-artesian, for which volume available is not stated. *f* Including one Sub-artesian, for which volume available is not stated. *g*. Including Sub-artesian supply of 47,000 galls., also a further large supply, volume not stated. *h* Including one abandoned and one operations suspended. *k* Sub-artesian supply available by pumping.

No. 27.—Statement of Water Supplies on the Western Australian Government Railways for the Year ended 30th June, 1919.

Source of Supply	Actual Consumption.	Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.
	gallons.		gallons.
Eastern Railway	187,940,400	Northern Railway (from Geraldton)	39,777,424
South-Western Railway	80,166,700	Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway (from Hopetoun)	315,000
Great Southern Railway	54,574,200	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway (from Port Hedland)	400,000 (estimated)
Eastern Goldfields Railway	105,109,600	Total	468,283,324

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 7th November, 1919.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1920.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1918-19

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VIII.

Law, Crime, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1920.

M 3698/20.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.

No. Page

1.—Transactions in Land Titles Office, years 1909–10, and 1914–15 to 1918–19 3
2.—Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, years 1909–10, and 1914–15 to 1918–19 3

II.—SUPREME COURT.

3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court during the years 1909 and 1914 to 1918 4

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS:—OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, ETC.

4.—Offences charged against persons (exclusive of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics), during 1918 5
5.—Distinct Persons brought before Courts of Justice, 1909 to 1918 5
6.—Charges, under Section 669, Criminal Code, during 1918 6
7.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison (exclusive of those of Aborigines), during 1918... 7
8.—Distinct Persons above the age of 15 convicted in 1918, age and class of offence ... 7
9.—Distinct Juveniles convicted in 1918, age and principal offence 8
10.—Distinct Persons convicted in 1918, nationality and class of offence 8
11.—Distinct Persons convicted in 1918, age and convictions during the year 9
12. Charges against Aborigines, 1918 9
13.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines during 1918 9
14.—Convictions of Juveniles in 1918, age and sentence 10
15.—Convictions of Juveniles in 1918, age and offence 10
16.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1918 10

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

17.—Offences charged against distinct persons during 1918 11
18.—Distinct persons convicted during 1918, age and principal offence 12
19.—Distinct persons convicted in 1918, offence and sentence 13
20.—Convictions of Male and Female Offenders, 1909 and 1914 to 1918 14
21.—Convictions and nature of sentences, 1909 and 1914 to 1918 14

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

22.—Local Courts, Sittings held and Cases heard, years 1909 and 1914 to 1918 14
23.—Wardens' Courts, Sittings held and Cases heard, years 1909 and 1914 to 1918 14
24.—Licenses granted under Licensing Act Amendment Act, 1911, during the years 1913 to 1918 15
25.—Inquests held, Special Marriage Licenses, and Taxation Appeals, years 1909 and 1914 to 1918 15

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

26.—Separate Commitments in the Gaols during 1918 15
27.—Separate Commitments in 1918 for debt or penal imprisonment 16
28.—Distinct Prisoners committed in 1918 for debt or penal imprisonment... 16
29.—Census of Prisoners on 31st December, years 1909 and 1914 to 1918 16
30.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of all the Prisons, years 1909 and 1914 to 1918 16

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

No. 1.—Transactions registered in the Office of Land Titles during the Financial Years, 1909-10, and 1914-15 to 1918-19.

Particulars.	1909–10.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
*Applications approved and completed ...	1,039	1,894	1,610	1,480	1,398	1,666
Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, included above, Freehold	64	50	33	27	23	22
Applications to bring land under the operation of Crown Leaseholds (included in above) ...	...	550	245	142	120	132
Declared value of land brought under the Act on Application ... ... £	70,536	95,162	25,184	25,012	41,307	29,902
Transfers registered	5,065	8,067	8,008	6,784	6,315	7,303
Consideration expressed ... ... £	1,249,330	2,650,678	1,703,701	1,530,071	1,662,388	2,569,245
Mortgages registered	2,744	6,442	5,014	3,648	3,763	4,331
Amount of principal moneys thereby secured £	1,488,102	2,121,595	3,517,761	1,184,235	1,113,815	1,660,968
Leases, Freehold, registered	161	125	131	109	94	152
Leases, Crown, registered	(*b*) 876	4,573	1,961	1,279	1,473	1,148
Caveats lodged	695	1,968	4,278	1,143	901	1,011
Transfers on Permits	107					
Consideration expressed ... ... £	42,985	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Mortgage on Permits	240					
Principals secured ... ... £	122,653					
†Certificates of Title registered	4,175	5,579	5,418	4,486	4,098	4,078
‡Plans deposited	72	132	255	221	82	29
‡Survey Diagrams deposited	126	215	164	112	124	147
Assurance Fund : Amount standing to credit £	1,779	3,985	4,165	4,481	4,846	5,316

* Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act to be registered as proprietor of land already under the Transfer of Land Act, etc., etc. † These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown ; (2) on application ; (3) on change of proprietorship. ‡ Number of Plans and Survey Diagrams deposited to 30th June, 1919 :—Plans, 4,446 ; Diagrams, 4,899 ; Total, 9,345. (*a*) Now included under Transfers and Mortgages. (*b*) 1910, May and June.

No. 2.—*Receipts, Expenditure, and net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, during the Financial Years, 1909-10, and 1914-15 to 1918-19.

Particulars.	1909–10.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—						
Titles Office	12,256	21,393	19,413	16,011	15,698	18,432
Deeds Office...	236	144	123	96	61	110
Total Receipts	12,492	21,537	19,536	16,107	15,759	18,542
Expenditure	8,271	14,987	13,255	12,355	11,539	10,525
Net Revenue	4,221	6,550	6,281	3,752	4,220	8,017

II.—SUPREME COURT.

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court during the Years 1909 and 1914 to 1918 inclusive.

Particulars.		1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Common Law—							
Writs commencing Actions ...	No.	989	1,101	1,324	669	453	386
	£	123,347	150,061	93,658	82,853	296,764	124,939
Judgments signed and entered	No.	414	578	367	348	108	141
	£	60,537	37,610	37,581	36,042	14,639	30,100
Writs of *fieri facias*	No.	208	236	137	114	77	65
	£	18,579	17,623	23,522	23,529	14,952	12,061
Foreign Judgments	No.	3	2	1	...	...	1
	£	631	816	37	...	...	309
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	No.	17	14	22	16	13	12
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	,,	133	254	212	159	192	201
Appeals	,,	55	68	81	37	23	11
Cases stated	,,	17	19	9	7	15	8
Motions made in Court	,,	22	10	8	34	56	21
Bankruptcy Applications made in Court before a Judge in Bankruptcy	,,	47	17	18	19	26	14
Probate Business—							
Probates—Granted	No.	231	359	429	617	825	1,091
Probates—Duty Collected	£	36,895	28,774	37,214	45,772	27,685	32,161
Probates—Fees paid	,,	810	973	1,082	1,364	1,328	1,458
Probates—Sworn Value of Estates ...	,,	833,423	821,227	1,121,093	1,462,820	1,253,734	1,274,654
Letters of Administration—Issued	No.	182	218	252	340	351	483
Letters of Administration—Duty collected	£	914	2,158	11,248	8,704	3,369	1,791
Letters of Administration—Fees paid	,,	395	495	475	570	492	540
Letters of Administration—Sworn Value of Estates ...	,,	105,895	188,450	142,577	236,477	178,582	169,183
Other Fees	,,	273	442	304	425	485	495
Total, Fees paid and Duty collected	,,	39,217	32,842	40,323	56,818	33,359	35,951
Total, Sworn Value of Estates ...	,,	939,318	1,009,677	1,263,670	1,699,297	1,432,316	1,443,837
Under Bankruptcy Act, 1892—							
Notices	No.	40	41	33	17	17	19
Petitions—Creditors	,,	32	25	21	9	15	7
Petitions—Debtors	,,	54	55	32	25	41	16
Assets	£	19,252	23,456	34,576	52,024	44,829	4,010
Liabilities	,,	31,791	46,234	38,008	52,345	46,588	9,559
*Under Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act, 1898—							
Compositions (Section 7)	No.	37	26	11	11	9	8
Schemes of Arrangement (Section 7) ...	,,	13	43	24	15	14	10
Deeds of Assignment (Section 8) ...	,,	76	88	82	73	47	38
Bills of Sale and Liens—							
Number registered	No.	1,914	3,154	3,350	3,456	3,138	3,403
	£	1,271,421	1,976,241	2,141,211	2,017,622	2,001,411	2,176,772
Satisfactions entered	No.	186	288	174	173	167	179
	£	193,212	187,621	129,924	137,261	116,403	109,791
In Divorce—							
Petition for—Nullity of Marriage ...	No.	...	...	1	...	1	...
Petition for—Dissolution of Marriage ...	,,	21	80	53	48	§ 67	79
Petition for—Judicial Separation ...	,,	1	6	6	2	3	...
Petition for—Alimony	,,	2	9	4	4	8	9
Petition for—Restitution of Conjugal Rights	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Appearances entered	,,	14	17	19	22	34	14
Answers filed	,,	6	13	19	19	30	9
Citations issued...	,,	36	96	71	61	70	99
Decrees *Nisi* granted	,,	13	31	41	27	41	48
Decrees for—Nullity of Marriage ...	,,	15	...	1	...	...	...
Decrees for—Dissolution of Marriage ...	,,	1	16	30	13	24	20
Decrees for—Judicial Separation ...	,,	1	1	2	...	...	...
Decrees for—Alimony	,,	2	3	3	1	8	5
Orders to proceed in *forma pauperis* ...	,,	...	1	3	...	...	...
Appeals in Full Court...	,,	...	1	...	2	...	...
In Lunacy—							
Petitions filed	,,	7	6	2	4	2	3
Accounts passed	,,	3	3	2	3	4	...
Motions	,,	...	3	1	2	1	5
Summonses	,,	...	6	7	4	...	...
Companies—							
Local Companies registered	,,	47	50	53	26	80	49
Amount of Capital	£	306,425	368,150	812,094	218,770	213,480	947,250
Foreign Companies registered ...	No.	22	29	32	13	14	17
Firms registered	,,	404	386	355	225	254	343
Associations incorporated	,,	5	12	9	9	9	11
Private Powers of Attorney deposited ...	,,	48	46	80	83	55	36
Newspapers registered	,,	27	3	3	7	3	1
Commissions issued	,,	42	15	11	8	...	...
In Chambers—Common Law and Equity—							
† Summonses issued	,,	652	709	619	556	519	534
‡ Orders made	,,	796	755	764	695	667	826
Affidavits filed	,,	1,016	1,025	1,097	902	1,059	1,294
Intestates' Estates—							
Estates reported	,,	275	330	268	492	837	940
Amount collected	£	8,044	8,340	8,135	18,037	25,888	63,151

* A Statement of Assets and Liabilities cannot be given, the Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act, 1898, not requiring these particulars to be filed in proceedings under Sections 7 and 8. † Including Attachment Summonses. ‡ Including Attachment Orders. § Revised from previous issue.

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS:—OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, etc.

(In cases of multiple charges at one time, only the most serious offence has been tabulated.)

No. 4.—Offences charged against Persons (exclusive of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics) during 1918.

Offence.	Cases.		Convictions.		*Attributable to Drink.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—						
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	5	...	1	...	2	...
Suicide	7	3	...	...	1	...
Rape	3	...	...	...	...	...
Carnal knowledge of girl under 16 years	7	...	...	...	...	...
Indecently dealing with girl under 16 years	9	...	...	...	4	...
Other forms of Indecency	4	...	1	...	...	...
Bigamy, Abduction, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...
Assault, Wounding, etc.	283	34	163	16	100	4
Total, Class I.	319	37	165	16	107	4
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—						
Robbery, Burglary, etc.	6	...	...	...	...	...
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	13	...	9	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	19	...	9	...	...	...
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—						
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	673	81	559	60	86	13
Other offences against Property	93	37	57	18	14	5
Total, Class III.	766	118	616	78	100	18
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	3	...	...	...	...	...
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—						
Drunkenness	2,803	545	2,770	540	...	...
Licensing Act—Breaches of	579	34	513	32	336	21
Cruelty to Animals	57	1	46	1	2	...
Disorderliness, etc.	871	103	789	80	641	69
Vagabondage, etc.	122	51	96	39	36	26
Gaming, etc.	270	...	258	...	...	...
Prostitution	...	14	...	13	...	4
Other Offences against Good Order	1,230	105	1,142	98	25	2
Total, Class V.	5,932	853	5,614	803	1,040	122
VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE CARRYING OUT OF LAWS	96	22	67	15	25	10
VII.—OFFENCES AGAINST REVENUE	446	65	325	51	31	3
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE	2,303	620	1,907	496	95	11
GRAND TOTAL	9,884	1,715	8,703	1,459	1,398	168

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 5.—Distinct Persons brought before Courts of Justice, 1909 to 1918.

Persons Charged.		1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Persons (exclusive of Aborigines)	Males	9,288	11,448	9,400	9,345	7,661	7,548
	Females	830	1,427	1,764	2,796	1,201	1,256
Aborigines	Males	606	213	208	170	118	229
	Females	39	65	28	24	19	21
Neglected and Destitute Children	Males	102	156	173	204	*a* 252	202
	Females	101	127	210	189	250	227
Lunacy	Males	248	185	148	174	144	183
	Females	33	35	45	43	36	34
Lunacy, Aborigines	Males	2	1	...	2	4	5
	Females	...	...	...	3	2	...
Total		11,249	13,657	11,976	12,950	9,687	9,705

a. Including one aborigine.

No. 6.—Charges dealt with under Section 669, Criminal Code, during 1918.

A.—*Dismissed on Proof.*

Offence.	Ages of Offenders.														Total.	
	12	14	19	22	26	30	32	37	38	40	41	44	45			
	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.		M.	F.
Pointing Revolver	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	...
Stealing	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...		3	...
Unlawful Possession	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...		2	...
Fraud	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	1
Unlawful Detention	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1		1	2
Damage to Property	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		4	...
Arson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...		1	...
Total	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		12	3

B.—*Dismissed on Payment of Damages and Costs.*

Offence.	Ages of Offenders.													Total.	
	7	8	10	11	12	13	14		15		16	17	20	21		
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.
Stealing	...	1	2	6	2	6	5	...	11	...	6	5	...	1	45	...
Unlawfully on Premises	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Damage to Property	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	2
Unlawful Possession	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Unlawful Detention	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Disorderly Conduct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...
Railway By-laws—Breach of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	3	1
Municipal By-laws—Breach of	2	3	3	6	2	3	11	...	6	...	7	8	2	...	53	...
Defence Act—Breach of	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	4	...
Total	2	4	6	12	7	10	17	2	19	1	14	18	4	2	115	3

C.—*Convicted and Discharged on Recognisance.*

Offence.	Ages of Offenders.													Total.	
	13	16	17	18	21	22	27	37	40	43	44	60			
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.		M.	F.
Assault	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1		3	...
Stealing	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	1
Receiving	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...		...	1
Unlawful Possession	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	...
Threatening Language	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...		2	1
Threatening to Kill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...		1	...
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1		10	3

D.—*Convicted and Discharged on Recognisance and Subject to Payment of Damages and Costs.*

Offence.	Ages of Offenders.																							Total.	
	7	9	10	11	12	13	14		15		16	17	18	19	27	30	32	35	38	39	40	44	52	53	54	
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.
Assault	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Stealing	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	2	...	4	1	2	1	2	...	2	1	1	1	...	1	1	29	5
Municipal By-laws—Breach of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Disorderly	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Insulting Language	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Threatening Language	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Threatening to Kill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Total	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	8	2	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	39	5

No. 7.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison from Magistrates' Courts (exclusive of those of Aborigines) during 1918, showing Class of Offence and length of Sentence.

Offences against—	Period for which Imprisoned.											
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.	Indefinite.	Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.
The Person	5	...	11	1	6	...	2	...	2	...	26	1
Property	20	5	108	12	30	1	3	...	1	...	162	18
Good Order	124	110	70	42	25	8	2	...	...	...	221	160
Carrying out Laws ...	1	...	14	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	18	...
Revenue	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Public Welfare	14	...	107	4	1	...	...	...	...	*6	128	4
Total ...	165	115	310	59	63	9	9	...	3	6	556	183

* Pending being deported, and seamen detained until ship ready for sea.

No. 8.—Distinct Persons (exclusive of Aborigines) above the age of 15 convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1918, their Age and Class of Offence.

Age Groups.	Against the Person.		Against Person and Property.	Against Property.		Forgery and against Currency.	Against Good Order.		Against various Laws.		Against Revenue.		Against Public Welfare.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 25	19	...	1	124	15	...	242	14	2	1	14	...	218	27	620	57
25 and over	117	10	...	237	42	...	2,859	285	31	6	114	7	807	197	4,165	547
Not stated	19	4	...	25	6	...	679	95	16	5	143	41	597	256	1,479	407
Total ...	155	14	1	386	63	...	3,780	394	49	12	271	48	1,622	480	6,264	1,011

No. 9.—Distinct Juveniles convicted in 1918, Age and principal Offence.

Offence.	Ages.																	
	4	7		8	9		10		11	12		13		14		15		Total.	
	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Breaking, Entering and Stealing ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	...
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	...	2	...	2	7	...	9	...	17	25	...	22	...	19	2	28	...	131	2
Other Offences against Property ...	1	...	...	1	4	...	5	...	3	3	...	6	...	4	...	1	...	28	...
Cruelty to animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Disorderliness, etc.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	11	...	7	...	23	...
Incorrigible child	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	2	2	...	2	2	1	1	4	1	14	6
Local Government By-laws, Breach of ...	...	2	1	8	4	...	10	...	15	16	...	13	...	25	1	34	...	127	2
Other offences against Good Order ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Offences against Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	7	...
Offences against Public Welfare ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	8	1	27	1	43	2
Total ...	1	4	1	12	19	1	29	1	39	50	...	52	2	70	5	106	2	382	12

No. 10.—Distinct Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1918, showing Nationality and Class of Offence.

Nationality.	Against the Person.		Against Person and Property.	Against Property.		Against Good Order.		Against Various Laws.		Against Revenue.		Against Public Welfare.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Australia	64	6	8	390	45	1,721	212	19	4	87	6	645	181	2,934	454
New Zealand	2	...	...	7	2	35	9	...	...	1	...	3	...	48	11
United Kingdom	30	3	...	87	12	1,019	87	10	2	25	2	179	37	1,350	143
France and Italy	18	...	...	8	...	108	...	...	...	12	1	48	2	194	3
Germany and Austria	1	1	...	6	...	45	...	1	...	2	...	21	3	76	4
Russia and Scandinavia	3	...	...	8	...	101	...	...	...	3	...	38	1	153	1
Other European Countries	1	...	...	3	...	31	1	1	...	1	...	24	...	61	1
North America	1	...	...	3	...	23	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	30	2
Mexico and South America	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...
Africa	3	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	16	...
India and Ceylon	1	...	...	2	...	12	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	17	2
China	2	...	...	3	...	128	...	...	...	2	...	42	...	177	...
Japan	3	...	...	2	...	16	...	1	...	...	...	50	...	72	...
Other Asiatic Countries	4	...	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	2	...	14	...	36	...
Polynesia	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Not stated	21	4	...	23	6	678	93	16	5	142	40	591	254	1,471	403
Total	155	14	8	545	65	3,946	403	49	12	278	49	1,665	480	6,646	1,023

No. 11.—Distinct Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1918, their Ages, and the number of their Convictions during the Year.

Convictions.	Age Groups.										Total.	
	4 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 29.		30 to 87.		Not stated.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	356	12	388	13	491	100	2,997	352	1,342	401	5,574	878
2	22	...	40	1	59	5	440	44	101	5	662	55
3	4	...	5	...	21	7	145	22	32	1	207	30
4	...	...	2	...	7	2	65	18	9	1	83	21
5	...	...	...	...	6	1	30	5	1	...	37	6
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	8	4	...	32	8
7	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	8	...	...	17	8
8	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	5	...	...	11	5
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	5	4
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	...	...	9	4
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	3
Over 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	7	...
Total ...	382	12	435	14	587	115	3,752	474	1,490	408	6,646	1,023

No. 12.—Charges against Aborigines brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1918.

(N.B.—In cases of multiple charges at one time, only the most serious offence has been tabulated.)

Offence.	Total Charges.		Summarily Convicted.		Offence.	Total Charges.		Summarily Convicted.	
	M	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—Offences against the Person—					V.—Offences against Good Order—				
Murder, Manslaughter, etc....	3	...	...	...	Drunkenness	44	14	44	14
Assault, Wounding, etc. ...	13	...	12	...	Disorderliness, etc. ...	13	3	11	1
Total, Class I.	16	...	12	...	Vagabondage	3	...	2	...
					Other offences against Good Order	1	...	1	...
					Total, Class V. ...	61	17	58	15
III.—Offences against Property—					VI.—Offences against Carrying out of Laws ...	5	...	5	...
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ...	48	4	45	4					
Other offences against property	1	...	1	...	VIII.—Offences against Public Welfare	58	8	48	6
Total, Class III. ...	49	4	46	4	Grand Total ...	189	29	169	25

No. 13.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines from Magistrates' Courts during 1918, showing the Class of Offences and length of Sentences.

Offences.	Period for which Imprisoned.										Attributable to Drink.*	
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.	2 years and under 5 years.	Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Offences against the Person ...	1	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	7	...	1	...
Offences against Property ...	3	...	6	2	19	1	11	2	41	3	3	...
Offences against Good Order ...	15	9	6	...	...	...	1	...	22	9	5	...
Offences against the carrying out of Laws	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	...	...
Offences against Public Welfare	7	1	12	1	1	...	...	...	20	2	12	...
Total	26	10	28	3	24	1	14	3	95	14	21	...

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 14.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1918, showing Age and nature of Sentence.

Ages.	Fine.		Imprisonment.	Handed over to Military Authorities.	Reformatory.		Bound Over.		Whipping.	Cautioned.		Discharged under First Offenders Act.	Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.
JUVENILES														
4 years ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
7 years ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	5	1
8 years ...	†2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	†13	...
9 years ...	5	...	...	...	5	1	3	...	1	7	...	...	21	1
10 years ...	7	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	17	...	...	33	1
11 years ...	9	...	...	...	11	...	3	...	...	23	...	...	46	...
12 years ...	9	...	*1	...	18	...	5	...	3	25	...	2	63	...
13 years ...	18	...	...	...	14	2	5	...	1	31	...	1	70	2
14 years ...	36	1	*1	1	13	2	9	1	1	24	1	...	85	5
15 years ...	56	1	...	6	†25	1	12	...	...	†33	...	2	‡134	2
Total ...	†142	2	2	7	†91	7	44	1	6	†174	2	5	§ 471	12

* Pending sailing of ship. † Including one Aborigine. ‡ Including two Aborigines. § Including three Aborigines.

No. 15.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1918, showing Age and nature of Offence.

Offences.	Ages.																Total.	
	4	7		8	9		10		11	12	13		14		15			
	M.	M.	F	M.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	3	...	13	...
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ...	...	2	...	2	9	...	11	...	23	35	32	...	27	2	*44	...	*185	2
Other offences against property	1	...	...	*2	4	...	4	...	4	4	8	...	9	...	1	...	*37	...
Cruelty to animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Disorderliness, etc.	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	4	...	9	...	6	...	23	...
Incorrigible child	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	6	1	16	6
Local Government By-laws, Breach of	...	3	1	8	4	...	12	...	14	16	16	...	27	1	33	...	133	2
Other offences against Good Order	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...
Offences against Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	3	1	7	1
Offences against Public Welfare	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	3	...	9	1	*33	...	*51	1
Total	1	5	1	*13	21	1	33	1	46	63	70	2	85	5	†134	2	‡471	12

* Including one Aborigine. † Including two Aborigines. ‡ Including three Aborigines.

No. 16.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during the Year 1918, showing Age and how disposed of.

Age.	How dealt with.							
	Boarded out.		Sent to an Institution.		Cautioned.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year	1	7	25	24	...	...	26	31
1 year	1	1	5	7	...	...	6	8
2 years	2	2	20	15	...	2	22	19
3 „	1	2	10	12	1	1	12	15
4 „	1	1	14	16	1	...	16	17
5 „	2	1	6	14	1	1	9	16
6 „	1	1	11	11	...	1	12	13
7 „	...	...	9	12	1	...	10	12
8 „	1	1	12	9	...	...	13	10
9 „	...	...	6	10	1	1	7	11
10 „	1	2	14	8	...	...	15	10
11 „	...	1	14	10	1	...	15	11
12 „	...	1	11	8	...	...	11	9
13 „	...	...	9	6	...	1	9	7
14 „	1	...	5	7	...	...	6	7
15 „	...	1	4	8	1	3	5	12
16 „	...	1	...	3	2	1	2	5
17 „	1	1	4	12	1	1	6	14
Total	13	23	179	192	10	12	202	227

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

No. 17.—Offences charged against Distinct Persons during 1918.

Offences.	Distinct Persons Charged.			How dealt with.					
				Convicted.			Discharged, Withdrawn, or Remanded until next year.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—									
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	3	...	3	2	...	2	1	...	1
Suicide	5	3	8	3	3	6	2	...	2
Rape	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years ...	5	...	5	3	...	3	2	...	2
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years ...	3	...	3	2	...	2	1	...	1
Other forms of Indecency	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
Assault, Wounding, etc.	14	...	14	7	...	7	7	...	7
Total, Class I.	35	3	38	19	3	22	16	...	16
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—									
Robbery with violence, etc.	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	7	...	7	7	...	7	...	...	...
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—									
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	27	2	29	18	...	18	9	2	11
Other offences against Property	4	1	5	1	1	2	3	...	3
Total, Class III.	31	3	34	19	1	20	12	2	14
IV.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—									
Threatening Language	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
Indecent Behaviour	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1
Total, Class V.	4	...	4	3	...	3	1	...	1
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE ...	4	2	6	1	1	2	3	1	4
Total	82	8	90	50	5	55	32	3	35
ABORIGINES.									
Murder and Manslaughter	4	...	4	2	...	2	2	...	2
Rape	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cattle killing and stealing	65	...	65	65	...	65	...	...	...
Total	70	...	70	68	...	68	2	...	2
Grand Total	152	8	160	118	5	123	34	3	37

No. 18.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1918, showing Age and principal Offence.

Offences.	Age Groups.										Total.	
	14 to 20.		21 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 68.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—													
Murder, Manslaughter, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Suicide	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	3	3
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	..
Other forms of Indecency	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...
Assault, Wounding, etc.	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	...
Total, Class I.	1	1	1	...	5	1	9	1	3	...	...	19	3
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—													
Robbery with violence	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	...
Total, Class II.	2	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	7	...
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—													
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	...	...	7	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	2	18	...
Other offences against Property ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total, Class III.	1	...	7	1	7	...	2	...	...	...	2	19	1
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—													
Threatening language	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Indecent behaviour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Total, Class V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	3	...
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total	4	1	12	1	13	1	14	2	4	...	3	50	5
ABORIGINES.													
Cattle killing and stealing	...	...	25	...	25	...	12	...	3	...	...	65	...
Murder, Wilful	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Rape	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
GRAND TOTAL	4	1	39	1	39	1	26	2	7	...	3	118	5

No. 19.—Distinct Persons Convicted and nature of Sentences imposed in the Higher Courts during 1918.

Offence.	Sentences.																Total Sentences.		* Attributable to drink.	
	Bound over.		Sent to a Reformatory.		Peremptory Imprisonment.															
					Under one month.		1 month and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.		5 years and under 10 years.		10 years and under 15 years.		Detained during His Majesty's pleasure.		Sentenced to Death.		Total Peremptory Imprisonment.							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.																												
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Suicide	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	...
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Other forms of Indecency	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Assault, Wounding	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class I.	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	12	...	19	3	5	...	...	...
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY.																												
Robbery with Violence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Breaking, Entering and Stealing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY.																												
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	7	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	16	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences against Property ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1
Total, Class III. ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	7	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	16	1	19	1	...	1	...	...
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER.																												
Threatening Language	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Indecent Behaviour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class V.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Total	11	3	1	1	1	12	1	6	10	4	4	1	...	38	2	50	5	6	1
ABORIGINES.																												
Murder, Wilful	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cattle Killing and Stealing	...	...	...	...	25	1	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	65	...	65	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	11	3	1	1	26	13	1	6	49	4	5	1	2	106	2	118	5	6	1

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 20.—Number of Convictions in the Higher Courts, showing proportion of Males and Females, during the Years 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Class.	1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Males	96	94	76	88	63	55
Females	3	5	1	6	3	5
Aborigines, Males	206	2	3	22	1	68
Aborigines, Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	305	101	80	116	67	128

No. 21.—Convictions (inclusive of Aborigines) in the Higher Courts, and nature of Sentences, during each of the Years 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Punishments.	1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Fine	4	1	...	1	...	...
Imprisonment	283	70	60	87	33	110
Sentence of death	2	4	3	1	...	2
Discharged on probation	16	24	12	26	27	15
Sent to Reformatory	...	...	4	1	3	1
Discharged under First Offenders' Act	...	2	1	...	4	...
Total	305	101	80	116	67	128
Whippings*	...	1	...	...	1	2

* Punishment additional to imprisonment; not shown separately previous to 1912.

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

No. 22.—Local Court Sittings held and Cases heard during the years 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Particulars.	1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Sittings held ... No.	639	649	610	579	710	504
Total duration of Sittings ... Days	948	873	846	703	757	605
Plaints issued ... No.	10,681	16,974	17,259	15,776	13,798	11,387
Judgment Summonses ... No.	*	2,190	1,924	1,637	1,317	1,268
Commitments ... No.	*	366	287	264	246	210
Executions ... No.	*	1,809	1,629	1,354	1,085	926
Aggregate amount recovered ... £	50,261	66,864	61,169	51,050	44,937	40,243
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Plaintiff ... £	8,175	8,125	7,445	5,382	4,001	4,304
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Defendant ... £	727	966	810	337	216	465
Fees paid to Revenue ... £	4,001	6,286	4,883	5,227	4,172	4,909
Fees paid to Bailiff ... £	3,916	3,222	2,535	2,331	1,774	1,848
Appeals against Municipal and Road Board Rates ... No.	75	14	35	25	23	30

* Information not collected during the year 1909.

No. 23.—Wardens' Court Sittings held and Cases heard during the years 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Particulars.	1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Sittings held ... No.	446	267	258	211	260	166
Total duration of Sittings ... Days	445	271	239	207	224	159
Cases heard and determined † ... No.	239	117	19	17	37	54
Aggregate amount awarded ... £	1,498	2,651	937	421	284	3,265
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Plaintiff ... £	255	182	133	45	34	149
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Defendant ... £	40	61	28	54	2	1
Fees paid to Revenue ... £	98	40	58	55	18	1,445
Fees paid to Bailiff ... £	67	42	43	25	27	14
Gold Dealers' Licenses ‡ ... Annual ... No.	*	1	...	...	1	1
Gold Dealers' Licenses ‡ ... Temporary ... No.	*	...	...	...	1	...

*Information not collected during the year 1909. † Applications for Leases, Forfeiture of Leases, and Exemptions not included. ‡ Exclusive of Licenses held by the Banks transacting business in the State.

No. 24.—Licenses granted under the Licensing Act, 1911, and Licensing Act Amendment Act, 1911, during the years 1913 to 1918.

Description of License.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Publican's General	539	535	524	518	510	499
Hotel	1	1	1	1	1	...
Wayside House	154	148	137	130	118	123
Australian Wine and Beer	26	30	27	22	26	18
Australian Wine	102	96	97	95	68	73
Packet	6	6	5	4	3	4
Railway Refreshment Room	4	5	4	5	5	5
Spirit Merchants'	9	9	6	3	3	3
Two-Gallon	22	20	22	16	21	22
Gallon	258	244	225	215	200	188
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House ...	191	156	134	119	69	65
Billiard Table	96	97	80	68	70	66
Club	54	59	57	54	59	54
Occasional	266	124	138	201	205	292
Temporary	575	654	566	547	476	426
Total	2,303	2,184	2,023	1,998	1,834	1,838

No. 25.—Inquests, Special Marriage Licenses, and Taxation Appeals during 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Particulars.			1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Coroners' Inquests held	On Males ...	No.	178	214	218	175	168	236
	On Females	,,	21	33	29	31	26	67
Fire Inquests, verdicts returned	Accidental	,,	2	2	2	3	3	14
	Arson	,,	1	3	2	1	3	1
	Open	,,	6	5	6	11	2	...
Special Marriage Licenses issued	Number	,,	*	337	430	427	297	224
	Fees	£	*	452	414	410	418	361
Taxation Appeals heard		No.	*	7	...	...	...	10

* Information not collected during 1909.

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

No. 26.—Separate Commitments in the Gaols during 1918.

Prison.	For Debt.			For Trial or Remand.							For Penal Imprisonment.†		Total.	
				White Races.			Coloured Races		Aborigines					
	Coloured Races.	White Races.		Adults.		Juveniles.*	Adults.		Adults.					
	M.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Common Gaols...	...	15	1	84	3	...	15	...	15	...	1,040	221	1,169	225
Police Gaols ...	1	10	...	19	2	...	4	...	37	...	378	130	449	132
Total ...	1	25	1	103	5	...	19	...	52	...	1,418	351	1,618	357

* Under 17 years of age. † For further classification of Penal and Debt Prisoners *see* next Table.

No. 27.—Separate Commitments, simultaneous or otherwise, for Debt, or for Penal Imprisonment in the Gaols, during 1918.

Grouping of Prisoners.	With Hard Labour.							Without Hard Labour. *a*				Total.
	Preventive Detention.	Five years and over.	One year and under five years.	Over three months but under 1 year.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	Over three months.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	
White Male	...	8	22	112	84	212	231	3	4	20	363	1,059
White Female	...	...	...	18	10	41	34	4	6	1	215	329
Coloured Male	...	2	2	18	90	46	13	...	...	2	6	179
Aboriginal Male	...	2	53	50	8	35	22	...	2	2	32	206
Aboriginal Female	...	...	...	2	...	6	3	1	...	...	11	23
Total	...	12	77	200	192	340	303	8	12	25	627	1,796

a These include the commitments for debt.

No. 28.—Distinct Prisoners in the Gaols committed for Debt or for Penal Imprisonment during 1918, showing number of additional Sentences.

Prison.	Distinct Individuals.		Additional Sentences.				Total Sentences.		Grand Total Sentences.
			Simultaneous.		Subsequent.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	No.
Common Gaols	560	89	202	32	293	101	1,055	222	1,277
Police Gaols	301	55	46	11	42	64	389	130	519
Total	861	144	248	43	335	165	1,444	352	1,796

No. 29.—Census of Prisoners in the Gaols on the night of 31st December of the years 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Particulars.		1909.		1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.		1918.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.
Whites (Australian)	Penal	161	26	120	21	105	27	95	19	71	17	85	15
	Trial or Remand	16	3	1	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	2	...
Whites (other Nationalities)	Penal	86	15	90	7	71	8	54	7	57	5	63	2
	Trial or Remand	12	2	3	...	3	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
Coloured Races (not Aboriginal) ...	Penal	76	...	39	...	27	...	32	...	44	1	20	...
	Trial or Remand	3	...	2	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	1	...
Aborigines	Penal	292	...	41	1	35	1	50	1	45	2	88	2
	Trial or Remand	2	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	35	...
Total	Penal	615	41	290	29	238	36	231	27	217	25	256	19
	Trial or Remand	33	5	6	1	5	...	31	2	2	...	38	...
Grand Total		648	46	296	30	243	36	262	29	219	25	294	19

No. 30.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of all the Prisons for the Years 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Particulars.	1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Daily average in Prison	719·3	317·8	309·6	253·9	262·6	283
Admission to Sick Wards	42	127	132	94	137	161
Daily average in Hospital	1·2	8·8	6·1	5·3	6·99	8·36
Prisoners who died during year	3	2	6	...	1	4
Executions	1	1	1	...	...	...
Escapes while employed beyond Gaol	5	10	29	2	3	...
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	26,748	17,669	17,911	17,197	17,211	18,387
Earnings of Prisoners	20,181	9,267	9,170	5,235	8,072	8,657

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 17th September, 1919.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1919.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1918-19

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART IX.

Hospitals, Charitable Institutions, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1919.

M 2937/19.

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No.		Page
1.	Relief furnished during 1918 by each Government Hospital	3
2.	Relief furnished during 1918 by each Assisted Hospital	4
3.	Cases of Diseases in all Government Hospitals, 1918	5
4.	Cases of Diseases in all Assisted Hospitals, 1918	6
5.	Cases and Deaths in each Government Hospital, 1914 to 1918	7
6.	Cases and Deaths in each Assisted Hospital, 1914 to 1918	7
7.	Expenditure and Fees, Government Hospitals, 1918	8
8.	Expenditure and Fees, Assisted Hospitals, 1918	8

II.—HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

9.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1918	8
10.	Daily average Patients employed, 1918, and Special Medical Inspection, 31st December, 1918	8
11.	Cases treated, and Deaths, 1909–18	9

III.—HOMES FOR THE DESTITUTE.

12.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1918	9
13.	Births and Deaths in Women's Home during 1918	9

IV.—GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT AND ORPHANAGES.

14.	Government Receiving Depot—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1918	9
15.	Children in Orphanages on 31st December, 1917 and 1918	10
16.	State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1918	10
17.	Street Trading by Children under Licensing Act, 30th June, 1919	10

V.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

18.	Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines in Native Institutions, 1917 and 1918	11
19.	State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines, Year ended 30th June, 1919 ...	11
20.	Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate control of Government	12

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No. 1.—General Government Hospitals of Western Australia—Indoor and Outdoor Relief furnished during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.

Locality.	Indoor Relief.																				Outdoor Relief.			
	Cases Treated.							Discharges and Deaths.									Patients remaining on 31st Dec., 1918.		Average daily number resident.	Average days residence of persons treated.	Distinct Patients.		Attendance and re-attendances.	
	Inmates from 1917.		Admitted during 1918.		Total.			Cured.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.		Deceased.		Total.								
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany	6	1	80	39	86	40	126	45	24	16	9	12	...	7	3	80	36	6	4	10·2	29·6	114	10	314	50
Broome ...	11	1	139	16	150	17	167	98	1	36	14	1	...	9	1	144	16	6	1	11·9	25·9	55	...	76	17
Bunbury* ...	8	4	199	102	207	106	313	145	85	39	11	4	1	6	3	194	100	13	6	17·2	20·0	239	151	1,350	360
Carnarvon ...	5	...	116	28	121	28	149	57	20	44	3	7	3	6	...	114	26	7	2	9·4	23·1	9	1	36	8
Collie	3	4	84	34	87	38	125	51	21	29	6	...	...	2	7	82	34	5	4	6·8	19·9	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie ...	4	...	15	4	19	4	23	3	1	9	1	2	1	4	...	18	3	1	1	1·7	27·7	133	111	258	167
Derby	1	...	19	4	20	4	24	7	1	9	2	2	1	2	...	20	4	...	...	1·5	22·3	...	...	...	...
Geraldton ...	8	1	140	50	148	51	199	83	23	34	14	2	5	21	8	140	50	8	1	9·5	17·5	104	15	239	30
Kalgoorlie ...	54	17	691	526	745	543	1,288	343	335	256	134	32	17	62	29	693	515	52	28	78·9	22·4	1,150	220	2,000	950
Katanning ...	2	1	110	81	112	82	194	60	49	30	24	4	...	11	8	105	81	7	1	7·1	13·4	600	200	900	350
King Edward Maternity	9	22	197	634	206	656	862	199	579	...	40	...	...	...	4	199	623	7	33	30·0	12·7	...	...	...	...
Marble Bar ...	...	...	21	6	21	6	27	8	5	9	...	1	...	...	...	18	5	3	1	2·6	35·6	21	4	35	10
Menzies ...	3	1	59	50	62	51	113	30	34	26	9	...	3	3	2	59	48	3	3	5·5	17·7	238	124	1,036	565
Narrogin ...	8	4	169	112	177	116	293	69	63	76	37	3	3	17	6	165	109	12	7	16·3	20·3	450	140	700	205
Northam ...	10	3	265	181	275	184	459	173	137	68	28	3	...	18	12	262	177	13	7	17·0	13·5	141	43	790	423
Onslow	...	...	19	5	19	5	24	5	1	10	2	1	...	2	...	18	3	1	2	1·9	29·3	...	...	...	...
Pinjarra ...	1	...	43	23	44	23	67	31	13	11	7	1	1	1	1	44	22	...	1	2·9	15·9	2	3	7	8
Roebourne ...	1	...	43	2	44	2	46	16	2	22	...	...	...	4	...	42	2	...	...	3·8	30·2	...	...	...	...
Southern Cross	2	1	15	4	17	5	22	7	2	5	2	1	...	3	1	16	5	1	...	0·8	13·6	...	...	...	...
Wooroloo ...	144	63	269	73	413	136	549	...	...	139	58	7	3	103	25	249	86	164	50	217·1	144·3	...	...	...	...
Wyndham ...	5	...	102	5	107	5	112	34	...	62	4	2	...	2	1	100	5	7	...	4·8	15·5	...	...	...	...
York	2	4	99	58	101	62	163	51	45	29	9	4	1	6	4	90	59	11	3	8·9	19·9	...	...	...	...
Total ...	287	127	2,894	2,037	3,181	2,164	5,345	1,515	1,441	959	414	89	39	289	115	2,852	2,009	329	155	465·8	31·8	...	...	...	...

* Includes Isolation Hospital.

I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 2.—General Assisted Hospitals of Western Australia—Indoor and Outdoor Relief furnished during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.

Locality.	Indoor Relief.																				Outdoor Relief.			
	Cases Treated.							Discharges and Deaths.										Patients remaining on 31st Dec., 1918.		Average daily number resident.	Average days residence of persons treated.	Distinct Patients.		Attendances and Re-attendances.	
	Inmates from 1917.		Admitted during 1918.		Total.			Cured.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.		Deceased.		Total.									
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beverley ...	1	...	64	30	65	30	95	40	19	19	7	1	1	3	2	63	29	2	1	2·8	10·6	...	...	...	...
Bridgetown ...	2	...	53	39	55	39	94	26	20	21	15	3	...	5	2	55	37	...	2	3·3	12·8	...	...	...	...
Broad Arrow ...	...	1	35	12	35	13	48	26	10	7	2	1	1	...	...	34	13	1	...	1·6	11·1	180	154	283	314
Busselton ...	...	1	22	22	22	23	45	12	14	5	8	1	...	2	...	20	22	2	1	1·4	11·3	7	11	20	22
Children's (Perth)	48	24	881	655	929	679	1,608	660	462	125	90	23	26	66	58	874	636	55	43	88·8	20·2	2,410	2,030	12,390	10,628
Cue-Day Dawn	1	1	42	31	43	32	75	24	24	13	6	...	...	5	2	42	32	1	...	3·4	16·6	360	622	540	814
Fremantle ...	22	18	529	373	551	391	942	224	213	220	112	5	4	64	36	513	365	38	26	58·5	22·7	† 1,3	55	† 9,0	49
Greenbushes ...	1	...	28	6	29	6	35	21	3	5	2	2	...	1	1	29	6	...	...	1·2	12·0	...	...	...	...
Home of Peace	21	16	18	19	39	35	74	...	...	...	1	...	6	14	11	14	18	25	17	40·5	200·0	...	...	...	...
Kanowna ...	...	1	12	10	12	11	23	8	9	3	2	1	...	...	...	12	11	...	...	0·6	9·4	146	107	285	201
Laverton ...	5	1	87	21	92	22	114	58	14	21	5	4	...	5	1	88	20	4	2	6·4	20·5	493	289	1,965	980
Leonora ...	7	5	150	108	157	113	270	99	93	34	12	2	3	11	3	146	111	11	2	16·0	21·7	1,707	192	7,592	1,907
Moora	1	2	44	57	45	59	104	30	52	10	3	2	1	1	1	43	57	2	2	5·2	18·3	...	...	...	...
Meekatharra ...	1	...	87	33	88	33	121	46	27	28	4	1	...	11	1	86	32	2	1	4·0	12·0	...	...	...	...
Mt. Magnet ...	...	...	22	9	22	9	31	5	3	10	6	3	...	3	...	21	9	1	...	0·8	9·9	...	...	...	...
Mt. Morgans ...	2	...	10	6	12	6	18	10	3	1	2	...	...	...	1	11	6	1	...	0·9	18·7	89	32	307	149
Nannine ...	1	...	14	12	15	12	27	5	11	9	1	...	...	1	...	15	12	...	...	0·7	10·0	109	65	256	140
Norseman ...	1	...	41	24	42	24	66	26	17	12	6	1	...	3	1	42	24	...	...	1·4	7·5	...	...	...	...
Peak Hill ...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	0·1	7·2	...	...	...	...
Perth*	85	72	2,190	1,724	2,275	1,796	4,071	713	860	1,008	606	225	136	190	92	2,136	1,694	139	102	282·2	25·3	3,059	2,807	11,786	11,473
Ravensthorpe ...	1	...	23	18	24	18	42	10	14	10	4	...	...	4	...	24	18	...	...	1·6	13·7	...	...	...	...
Sandstone ...	...	1	3	5	3	6	9	2	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	0·4	14·1	21	16	275	282
Toodyay ...	...	...	6	15	6	15	21	3	12	1	3	1	...	1	...	6	15	...	...	0·5	8·0	90	32	130	58
Wagin	...	...	71	43	71	43	114	35	26	27	12	2	...	4	4	68	42	3	1	4·1	13·0	34	55	57	77
Westonia ...	...	...	61	10	61	10	71	29	6	29	4	1	...	...	...	59	10	2	...	2·5	12·6	258	89	1,931	611
Wiluna	...	...	17	1	17	1	18	7	1	5	...	4	...	...	...	16	1	1	...	0·3	5·4	249	124	558	203
Youanmi ...	2	...	26	6	28	6	34	13	5	9	1	5	...	1	...	28	6	...	...	1·2	12·7	178	129	709	456
Total ...	202	143	4,541	3,289	4,743	3,432	8,175	2,132	1,923	1,634	915	290	178	396	216	4,452	3,232	291	200	530·4	36·2	...	...	...	...

* Includes Infectious Diseases Hospital. † Sexes unknown.

No. 3.—Cases (treatment resulting either in Death or Discharge) of Diseases in all General Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.

Disease or Cause of Death.	Albany.		Broome.		Bunbury.		Geraldton.		Kalgoorlie.		Katanning.		King Edward.		Narrogin.		Northam.		Wooroloo.		All other Hospitals.		Totals.			Deaths.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	1	1	4	...	2	...	10	...	13	11	...	...	...	...	4	4	5	2	...	...	2	2	41	20	61	3	3	6
Diphtheria	1	5	...	...	42	44	4	1	93	132	...	1	...	...	26	27	40	73	...	...	3	2	209	285	494	4	5	9
Influenza	2	...	1	...	6	2	1	1	17	13	6	4	...	...	3	3	17	10	...	...	15	8	69	41	110	1	4	5
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	1	...	...	...	12	2	1	1	5	...	2	...	...	...	4	3	2	1	...	...	11	1	38	8	46	2	1	3
Beri Beri	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	70	...	70	4	...	4
Tuberculosis of the Lungs	1	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	13	2	2	...	...	...	2	3	4	...	2	8	6	1	280	91	374	111	27	138
Tuberculosis of other Organs	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	2	...	2
Cancer, all kinds	4	1	1	...	2	1	5	1	15	6	6	5	...	...	5	1	2	1	...	...	3	3	43	19	62	17	8	25
Rheumatism, Acute and Chronic	3	2	1	...	3	1	...	4	14	10	...	1	...	...	4	6	5	6	...	...	27	3	57	33	90	...	...	...
Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	2	...	1	1	7	...	7	...	52	9	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	35	3	112	13	125	1	1	2
Other General Diseases	15	4	23	7	6	1	2	3	54	35	3	2	...	...	2	6	14	8	...	...	39	12	158	78	236	3	6	9
Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense	5	1	10	5	10	3	7	4	34	34	3	1	...	...	3	5	12	5	...	...	25	14	109	72	181	18	7	25
Diseases of the Circulatory System	1	1	4	...	5	4	7	...	36	6	5	5	...	...	13	2	14	3	...	...	20	11	105	32	137	23	4	27
Fibroid Phthisis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	11	...	11	5	...	5
Bronchitis (Acute and Chronic)	2	...	...	...	10	2	12	1	17	10	2	...	...	...	2	3	4	5	...	...	25	4	74	25	99	3	2	5
Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia	4	...	2	...	12	5	5	2	23	19	5	3	...	...	21	1	2	2	...	...	34	5	89	37	126	17	7	24
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	2	1	2	...	...	2	14	1	12	12	7	4	...	...	7	5	3	...	...	...	16	2	63	27	90	4	1	5
Diseases of the Digestive System	16	11	4	...	19	13	15	11	95	76	22	16	...	...	17	11	25	12	...	...	57	36	270	186	456	16	14	30
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa	5	3	4	1	9	10	6	4	31	49	4	21	...	...	14	8	21	19	...	...	45	33	139	148	287	17	1	18
Puerperal Condition	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	38	...	8	...	439	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	28	...	525	525	...	7	7
Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissues	2	2	1	...	6	3	8	4	28	19	9	3	...	...	8	2	16	5	...	...	39	9	117	47	164	1	...	1
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	1	...	2	...	4	2	4	3	18	3	5	...	...	...	5	1	10	1	...	...	21	2	70	12	82	1	...	1
All other Diseases	12	4	10	1	39	3	32	7	115	29	23	7	199	184	38	17	62	15	1	...	194	37	725	304	1,029	36	17	53
GRAND TOTAL	80	36	144	16	194	100	140	50	693	515	105	81	199	623	165	109	262	177	249	86	621	216	2,852	2,009	4,861	289	115	404

I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 4.—Cases (treatment resulting either in Death or Discharge) of Diseases in all General Assisted Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.

Disease or Cause of Death.	Beverley.		Children's (Perth).		Cue-Day Dawn.		Fremantle.		Home of Peace.		Laverton.		Leonora.		Meekatharra.		Perth.		Wagin.		All other Hospitals.		Total.			Deaths.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	1	1	9	10	4	4	10	14	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	26	29	...	...	3	3	55	64	119	2	2	4
Diphtheria	...	...	4	4	...	...	15	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	236	...	...	4	10	210	270	480	6	7	13
Influenza	7	1	6	10	3	...	14	8	...	...	1	...	7	1	13	1	32	29	3	6	9	8	95	64	159	3	1	4
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	...	...	6	1	2	...	9	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	4	...	3	3	1	...	6	2	34	10	44	...	2	2
Tuberculosis of the Lungs	...	...	1	...	...	...	13	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	25	14	...	...	6	...	49	16	65	12	3	15
Tuberculosis of other Organs	...	...	22	9	...	1	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	6	...	...	2	2	53	20	73	4	2	6
Cancer (all kinds)	2	...	...	2	...	...	17	10	11	14	...	...	4	2	...	...	87	56	1	...	3	1	125	85	210	40	25	65
Rheumatism, Acute and Chronic	...	1	11	17	2	1	12	7	...	...	3	4	3	2	3	1	49	22	...	2	13	4	96	61	157	3	...	3
Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	...	...	...	...	1	1	17	4	...	...	7	...	3	...	6	...	143	30	1	...	7	1	185	36	221	4	1	5
Other General Diseases	...	...	26	68	1	1	38	37	...	...	4	...	2	1	1	...	223	286	4	2	13	13	312	408	720	13	10	23
Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense	4	1	76	68	1	3	26	14	2	3	7	...	12	3	2	...	299	160	5	1	24	17	458	270	728	41	23	64
Diseases of the Circulatory System	2	1	9	8	5	...	28	10	...	1	4	3	3	...	2	...	162	58	1	1	24	6	240	88	328	47	18	65
Fibroid Phthisis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
Bronchitis (Acute and Chronic)	3	1	31	30	1	1	5	7	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	22	17	...	1	8	2	75	59	134	4	1	5
Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia	4	3	80	62	1	...	27	17	...	...	...	1	9	6	4	2	46	34	4	4	13	3	188	132	320	45	27	72
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	5	4	18	8	1	...	17	5	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	58	34	2	1	20	7	127	60	187	5	1	6
Diseases of the Digestive System	16	7	291	215	4	3	93	95	...	...	8	3	22	15	8	...	222	212	8	9	56	33	728	592	1,320	47	41	88
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa	5	6	26	12	3	11	24	51	...	...	2	3	8	8	...	1	112	208	2	1	8	22	190	323	513	37	18	55
Puerperal Condition	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	30	...	...	...	3	...	45	...	21	...	113	...	6	...	63	...	284	284	...	5	5
Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissues	1	1	36	26	...	...	16	4	...	...	3	...	4	4	2	...	46	38	5	2	9	5	122	80	202	3	1	4
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	1	...	33	15	1	...	15	2	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	55	30	5	1	10	2	126	50	176	5	...	5
All other Diseases	12	1	189	71	12	4	106	23	1	...	42	2	58	20	31	6	320	79	26	5	182	49	979	260	1,239	75	28	103
Grand Total	63	29	874	636	42	32	513	365	14	18	88	20	146	111	86	32	2,136	1,694	68	42	422	253	4,452	3,232	7,684	396	216	612

I.—General Government and Assisted Hospitals—*continued.*

No. 5.—Cases and Deaths in each of the General Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Years 1914 to 1918.

Locality.	Year ended 31st December, 1914.		Year ended 31st December, 1915.		Year ended 31st December, 1916.		Year ended 31st December, 1917.		Year ended 31st December, 1918.	
	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany	137	14	140	19	140	18	102	10	116	10
Broome	240	20	96	15	175	12	359	24	160	10
Bunbury *	171	14	197	9	245	13	201	11	294	9
Carnarvon	185	6	130	7	137	5	122	7	140	6
Collie	117	2	70	4	60	5	65	10	116	9
Coolgardie	359	54	320	24	102	12	22	3	21	4
Derby	20	1	20	2	31	3	33	3	24	2
Geraldton	219	19	180	14	211	17	191	10	190	29
Kalgoorlie	1,119	94	1,313	108	1,263	98	1,347	100	1,208	91
Katanning	167	16	150	7	177	14	159	14	186	19
King Edward Maternity	...	...	...	...	174	...	743	3	822	4
Marble Bar	59	3	59	3	19	1	33	...	23	...
Menzies	50	5	95	6	55	6	71	1	107	5
Narrogin	182	12	189	14	223	12	97	6	274	23
Northam	239	26	229	20	264	24	268	20	439	30
Onslow	27	2	18	1	15	1	20	...	21	2
Pinjarra...	74	4	66	1	69	5	73	7	66	2
Roebourne	49	2	31	1	24	4	52	2	44	4
Southern Cross ...	60	4	52	3	67	9	41	...	21	4
Wooroloo	...	...	156	46	343	110	398	107	335	128
Wyndham	7	...	2	...	16	4	36	4	105	3
York	84	8	97	6	124	9	126	11	149	10
Total ...	3,573	306	3,623	311	3,942	382	4,559	353	4,961	404

* Including Isolation Hospital.

No. 6.—Cases and Deaths in each of the General Assisted Hospitals of Western Australia during the Years 1914 to 1918.

Locality.	Year ended 31st December, 1914.		Year ended 31st December, 1915.		Year ended 31st December, 1916.		Year ended 31st December, 1917.		Year ended 31st December, 1918.	
	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beverley	76	4	67	4	92	6	93	5	92	5
Bridgetown	89	4	82	3	69	7	61	2	92	7
Broad Arrow	54	1	49	4	38	...	31	1	47	...
Busselton	68	4	67	4	28	3	48	2	42	2
Children's (Perth) ...	1,266	134	1,137	165	834	133	1,155	125	1,510	124
Cue-Day Dawn ...	131	9	124	9	135	9	85	6	74	7
Davyhurst	21	2	7	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Fremantle	930	67	841	85	730	75	710	73	878	100
Greenbushes	32	1	20	3	20	...	18	...	35	2
Home of Peace ...	...	...	37	31	37	33	32	31	32	25
Jarrahdale	37	3	55	1	23	3	30	...	...	...
Kanowna	27	8	38	7	61	1	38	...	23	...
Kookynie	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Laverton	89	6	113	7	97	5	87	7	108	6
Leonora	197	16	202	10	222	10	193	10	257	14
Moora	66	7	55	5	55	6	66	1	100	2
Meekatharra	94	4	74	4	118	8	123	8	118	12
Mt. Magnet	50	...	63	5	19	3	15	1	30	3
Mt. Morgans	39	2	29	1	32	1	22	1	17	1
Nannine	26	...	32	1	41	2	27	...	27	1
Norseman	73	6	119	5	56	5	38	4	66	4
Peak Hill	2	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	4	1
Perth *	3,410	331	3,362	190	3,759	314	3,426	289	3,830	282
Ravensthorpe	12	1	13	...	29	...	23	1	42	4
Sandstone	249	7	102	6	25	1	15	1	9	...
Toodyay	75	2	54	4	54	6	39	1	21	1
Wagin	110	7	87	4	101	3	88	7	110	8
Westonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...
Wiluna	16	2	22	...	21	1	20	...	17	...
Youanmi	34	1	41	3	31	...	32	...	34	1
Total	7,275	629	6,907	561	6,733	635	6,524	576	7,684	612

* Including Infections Diseases Hospital.

No. 7.—Expenditure and Fees received in connection with General Government Hospitals for the year ended 31st December, 1918.

Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.
	£	£		£.	£.		£	£
Albany	1,633	412	Katanning ...	879	229	Pinjarra	816	184
Broome	2,070	2,052	King Edward Maternity	2,714	1,581	Roebourne ...	717	121
Bunbury * ...	1,803	475				Southern Cross ...	499	85
Carnarvon ...	1,915	242	Lawlers	55	3	Wooroloo ...	25,334	3,410
Coolgardie ...	652	122	Marble Bar ...	1,045	229	Wyndham ...	1,664	414
Collie	1,175	329	Menzies	1,238	424	York	1,695	472
Derby	413	224	Narrogin ...	1,860	447			
Geraldton ...	1,999	671	Northam ...	2,316	1,044	Total ...	62,968	15,578
Kalgoorlie ...	9,991	2,280	Onslow	485	128			

* Including Isolation Hospital.

No. 8.—Expenditure and Fees received in connection with General Assisted Hospitals for the year ended 31st December, 1918.

Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.
	£	£.		£	£		£	£
Beverley	498	205	Laverton... ...	2,258	39	Sandstone (Black Range)	199	35
Bridgetown ...	803	334	Leonora	4,749	591	Toodyay ...	343	63
Broad Arrow ...	1,429	45	Meekatharra ...	2,757	355	Wagin	772	275
Busselton	385	111	Moora	2,237	389	Wiluna	715	72
Children's (Perth)	12,909	1,239	Mount Magnet ...	666	97	Youanmi ...	889	12
Cue-Day Dawn ...	2,101	76	Mount Morgans...	661	25	Westonia ...	1,923	84
Fremantle ...	8,185	2,168	Nannine	507	58			
Greenbushes ...	572	64	Norseman ...	1,106	7			
Home of Peace ...	2,568	625	Perth	31,903	5,675	Total ...	£82,887	£12,667
Kanowna ...	606	23	Ravensthorpe ...	1,146	...			

II.—HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE AT CLAREMONT.

No. 9.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1918.

Sex.	Admitted during the Year.						Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.							Patients remaining on 31st December, 1918.
	Patients remaining from 1917.	Transferred.	Re-admitted.	Patients admitted for the first time.	Re-captured.	Total.	Patients recovered.	Improved.	Removed uncured.	Deceased.	Absconded	Transferred.	Total.	
M.	752	...	12	111	4	879	14	8	2	60	7	...	91	788
F.	314	...	13	73	...	400	20	4	3	38	...	...	65	335
Total ...	*1066	...	25	184	4	1,279	34	12	5	98	7	...	156	1,123

* Also one male and two females out on trial.

No. 10.—Daily Average Number of Patients employed during 1918, and Special Medical Inspection, 31st December, 1918.

Sex.	Nature of Employment.			Condition of Patients examined, 31-12-18.				
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.	Total Daily Average.	Maniacal and Dangerous.	Quiet, Chronic.	Melancholy and Suicidal.	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic.	Total.
M.	65	165	230	143	349	184	112	788
F.	...	126	126	85	165	38	47	335
Total	65	291	356	228	514	222	159	1,123

No. 11.—Cases treated and Deaths, 1909 to 1918.

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	Cases.* treated.	Deaths.
1909	671	40	261	27	932	67
1914	834	67	342	17	1,176	84
1915	815	41	349	22	† 1,164	63
1916	866	62	359	29	1,225	91
1917	851	64	362	22	1,213	86
1918	878	60	398	38	1,276	98

* Exclusive of transferred patients. † Including one female out on trial.

III.—HOMES FOR THE DESTITUTE.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 12.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1918.

Locality.	Particulars.	Inmates from 1917.	Admissions and Re-admissions, 1918.	Total.	Discharges and Deaths.				Inmates, 31-12-18
					Discharged.	Deceased.	Removed.	Total.	
Old Men's Home, Claremont	Adult Males ...	547	563	1,110	440	85	...	525	585
Women's Home, Fremantle	Adult Females	70	81	151	62	16	...	78	73
	Children, Male...	3	4	7	5	...	...	5	2
	Children, Female	5	20	25	22	...	...	22	3
	Total ...	78	*105	183	89	16	...	105	78
	Grand Total	625	668	1,293	529	101	...	630	663

*Including 5 male and 11 female births in the Home.

No. 13.—Births and Deaths in Women's Home during 1918.

Births.				Deaths.			
Particulars.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Particulars.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Legitimate	3	5	8	Adults	...	16	16
Illegitimate	2	6	8	Children	1	...	1
Total	5	11	16	Total	1	16	17

IV.—GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT AND ORPHANAGES.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 14.—Government Receiving Depot at West Perth—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1918.

Sex.	Admissions.		Discharged, Removed and Deceased.	Inmates, 31st Dec., 1918.
	Inmates from 1917.	Admitted during year.		
Boys	9	200	199	10
Girls	11	195	196	10
Total	20	395	395	20

No. 15.—Number of Children in Orphanages in Western Australia on 31st December, 1917 and 1918.

a Institutions.	Denomination.	Sex.	31st December, 1917.			31st December, 1918.		
			Subsidised by Government.	Supported by Private Means.	Total.	Subsidised by Government.	Supported by Private Means.	Total.
Swan (O.)	C.E.	Boys	107	17	124	101	26	127
Perth (O.)	,,	Girls	75	47	122	90	36	126
Redhill, Midland Junction (I.S.)	,,	Boys	26	...	26	19	...	19
Total ...	...	...	208	64	272	210	62	272
Clontarf, Canning (O.)...	R.C.	Boys	126	41	167	115	52	167
Subiaco (O.)	,,	Girls	127	21	148	113	37	150
St. Kevin's, Leederville (O.I.S.)	,,	Boys	32	2	34	40	3	43
Home of the Good Shepherd (I.S.)	,,	Girls	13	14	27	18	16	34
Total ...	...	...	298	78	376	286	108	394
Collie (O.I.S.) ...	Sal. Army	Boys	58	...	58	38	3	41
Do.	,,	Girls	68	15	83	30	...	30
Karrakatta (O.I.S.) ...	,,	Boys	...	...	...	28	24	52
Cottesloe Beach (O.I.S.)	,,	Girls	...	...	...	30	11	41
Total ...	...	...	126	15	141	126	38	164
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	632	157	789	622	208	830

a Orphanages are indicated by the letter "O," Industrial Schools by the letters "I.S."

No. 16.—*State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1918.

a Institutions.	Admissions.				Discharges, Deaths, etc.								Inmates, 31-12-18.		
	Inmates from 1917.		Admitted during year.		Discharged		Removed to other Institutions.		Deceased.		Removed by friends.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Government Depot, West Perth	9	11	200	195	199	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	20
Maternity Ward, Fremantle	3	5	†4	20	5	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5
Anglican, Perth (O.) ...	...	75	...	36	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	90	90
Anglican, Swan (O.) ...	107	...	66	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	101	...	101
Anglican, Redhill, (I.S.)	26	...	14	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	19	...	19
Roman Catholic, Subiaco (O.)	...	127	...	24	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	113	113
Roman Catholic, St. Kevin's (O.I.S.)	32	...	28	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	40	...	40
Roman Catholic, Clontarf (O.)	126	...	26	...	17	...	1	...	...	...	19	...	115	...	115
Roman Catholic, Home of Good Shepherd (I.S)	...	13	...	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	18	18
Salvation Army (O.I.S.) ...	58	68	52	54	14	13	23	43	...	...	7	6	66	60	126
Total	361	299	390	339	281	270	26	43	...	...	91	31	353	294	647

* In addition there are 709 children boarded out with own Mothers and Foster Mothers under State inspection.
† 5 male and 11 female births in the Institution including one male, stillborn. *a See* Note (*a*) to preceding table.

No. 17.—Street Trading by Children under Licensing Act on 30th June, 1919.

Not exempt from School	32
Exempt from School	12
Total	44

V.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

NATIVE INSTITUTIONS.

No. 18.—Number of Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines in the Native Institutions of Western Australia during 1917 and 1918.

Year.	Swan. (Anglican).			*New Norcia (Roman Catholic).			Beagle Bay (Roman Catholic).			Lombadina.			Dulhi Gunyah.			Grand Total.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1917	9	16	25	44	49	93	98	123	221	49	31	80	5	23	28	205	242	447
1918—																		
Married Adults ...	...	...	...	6	6	12	40	40	80	20	12	32	...	...	...	66	58	124
Widowers and Widows ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	16	30	15	10	25	...	...	...	29	27	56
†Children 14 and over ...	...	...	...	11	11	22	24	37	61	8	5	13	...	1	1	43	54	97
†Children under 14 ...	16	14	30	18	31	49	35	30	65	6	4	10	5	14	19	80	93	173
Total, 1918 ...	16	14	30	35	49	84	113	123	236	49	31	80	5	15	20	218	232	450

* Benedictine Mission established for the civilisation of Aborigines and Half-castes. † These ages are only estimated, as the true age of the natives admitted to the Missions cannot be ascertained.

ABORIGINES DEPARTMENT.

No. 19.—State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines, not including those in Public Institutions, during the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1919.

	Blind.		Aged and Decrepit.		Destitute.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
East and West Kimberley	...	1	4	7	222	223	226	231
North-West	2	10	26	31	29	33	57	74
Ashburton and Gascoyne	3	5	32	35	30	31	65	71
Murchison and Victoria	...	...	9	12	6	12	15	24
Central and South-Western	...	...	20	24	120	137	140	161
Eastern Goldfields	1	3	51	59	27	30	79	92
South-Eastern	...	...	11	7	2	9	13	16
Total	6	19	153	175	436	475	595	669

NOTE.—The expenditure of the Aborigines Department for the above year was as follows :—Salaries—Ordinary, £2,039 ; General Relief to Natives, £4,881 ; Grants to Missions and Institutions, £1,371 ; Travelling and Transport Expenses, £716 ; Moola Bulla Native Cattle Station, £5,219 ; Leprosy (Provisions), £262 ; Carrolup Native Settlement, £4,158 ; Moore River Native Settlement, £3,326 ; Lock Hospitals—Salaries, £1,167 ; Provisions, etc., £2,778 ; s.s. "Venus," £640 ; Miscellaneous, £1,120—Total £27,677.

OTHER CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS NOT UNDER IMMEDIATE CONTROL OF GOVERNMENT.

No. 20.—Returns for the Years 1914 to 1918-19.

Institutions.	1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.		1918.		a1918.
	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Inmates.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Alexandra Home	455	500	568	412	354	312	435	495	371	274	24
The Home of Good Shepherd ...	1,098	976	1,000	1,023	1,597	1,623	3,300	3,700	4,234	4,110	32
Collie Home { Boys'	6,018	6,921	5,159	6,194	2,824	3,499	2,996	2,943	2,611	2,540	54
Collie Home { Girls'	1,145	1,220	1,335	1,420	1,781	1,772	1,655	1,801	1,090	1,126	24
Prison Gate Brigade	616	1,048	644	1,134	749	628	276	435	866	857	...
Salvation Army Maternity Home ...	943	936	1,029	1,028	991	988	1,173	1,195	1,276	1,276	...
Salvation Army Rescue Home ...	698	859	802	772	636	632	935	915	964	985	...
Salvation Army Aged Men's Retreat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	712	713	...
Karrakatta Boys'	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,246	1,370	52
Cottesloe Beach Girls'	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	928	1,054	41
Kalgoorlie Girls'	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	897	955	...
Bunbury Sailors' Rest	183	191	132	135	108	119	90	74	61	45	...
Fremantle Sailors' Rest	438	465	286	349	341	310	308	357	612	573	...
Albany Sailors' Rest	68	74	90	72	81	74	24	97	50	63	...
	1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.		1918–19.		
Children's Home (Parkerville) ...	3,608	2,358	3,994	3,318	3,650	4,128	b10,768	4,946	5,444	5,948	178
Friendless Girls' (Boulder) ...	309	255	264	356	280	300	132	144	c	c	...
School for Blind	4,905	6,566	6,384	6,785	6,972	7,110	7,516	7,984	8,342	7,854	18
Deaf and Dumb Institutions ...	1,788	1,816	1,712	1,735	1,739	1,690	1,817	1,687	1,790	1,660	23
Home of Peace	2,410	2,113	2,752	2,138	2,610	2,131	3,212	2,320	2,531	2,568	40
Ministering Children's League ...	1,064	911	921	857	1,015	1,053	805	921	1,194	1,060	...
Lady Lawley Cottage (Cottesloe) ...	874	743	790	1,051	986	1,007	1,301	851	1,165	1,095	...
Children's Protection Society ...	1,828	2,038	1,985	1,809	1,709	1,705	1,291	1,441	1,412	1,421	89
Goldfields Fresh Air League ...	1,038	889	709	855	541	495	594	546	593	632	d

a. Where omitted, the number has not been stated. *b*. Includes £5,000 received from the Ugly Men's Association. *c*. Now closed. *d*. 284 Children sent to Bunbury.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 22nd August, 1919.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1920.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1918-19

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART X.

Education, Science, and Art.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
—
1920.

M 5458/19.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

CONTENTS.

No.		Page
1.	State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1910-1919	3
2.	Receipts of Education Department, year ended 30th June, 1918	4
3.	Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, 1918	4
4.	Private Schools, 1918	4
5.	Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Schools, 30th June 1909-18	4
6.	Numbers and Ages of the Scholars in Government and Private Schools, 1909-18	5
7.	Religious Instruction in Government Schools, 1918	5
8.	Compulsion and Exemption, 1909-18	5
9.	Government Exhibitions, Bursaries and Scholarships, 1914-18	6
10.	Perth Modern School and Goldfields High School, 1914-18	6
11.	Continuation Classes—Students and Enrolment, 1913-18	6
12.	Technical Schools in operation, 1918	7
13.	Technical Schools—Ages of Students, 1918	7
14.	Manual Training and Household Management, 1914-18	7
15.	Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Orphanage and Industrial Schools, 1918 ...	7
16.	University of Western Australia, 1913-18	8
17.	Public Examinations, University of Western Australia, 1914-18	8
18.	Public Library of Western Australia, Perth, 1914-19	8
19.	The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery, 1914-19	9
20.	Societies, Boards, etc., 1915-19	9
21.	School of Mines of Western Australia, 1914-18	9
22.	Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes, 1918	10

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 1.—*State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1909-10, and 1914-15 to 1918-19.

Head of Expenditure.	1909-10.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
EDUCATION—						
Salaries and Allowances	160,949	269,936	277,509	288,385	304,871	318,031
Contingencies	22,749	42,363	40,147	45,747	48,922	48,023
School Buildings—Erection and Repairs	22,393	21,008	5,134	6,436	9,595	11,095
School Sites—Purchase and Improvements	2,101	2,438	477	...	1,565	3
Total, Education	208,192	335,745	323,267	340,568	364,953	377,152
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA—						
Subsidies and Grants	*a* 50	13,500	13,500	14,700	15,470	13,500
Erection and Repairs of Buildings	...	89	...	...	28	...
Other Expenditure	6	...	...	...	...	...
Total, University, W.A.	56	13,589	13,500	14,700	15,498	13,500
MINING SCHOOLS—						
Salaries and Allowances	3,299	3,675	3,706	3,638	3,921	3,839
Contingencies	1,057	848	785	965	929	845
Buildings, Furniture, and Fittings	402	...	...	37	10	81
Total, Mining Schools	4,758	4,523	4,491	4,640	4,860	4,765
THE OBSERVATORY, LIBRARIES, MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY—						
Upkeep—						
Observatory—Salaries and Contingencies	2,022	1,881	1,963	1,911	1,907	1,782
Public Library of Western Australia—Annual Vote	3,250	3,450	3,200	5,500	5,000	5,000
West Australian Museum and Art Gallery—Annual Vote	3,560	3,300	2,300			
Law Library	150	100	100	100	100	100
Agricultural Library and Literary Bulletins	...	20	33	199	32	10
Buildings, Instruments, etc.:—						
Observatory	37	...	...	13	239	442
West Australian Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	...	431	...	...	...	...
Total, Observatory, etc., etc.	8,959	9,182	7,596	7,723	7,278	7,334
SUBSIDIES AND GRANTS TO—						
Perth High School	1,000	1,000	...	...	...	...
Literary, Mechanics, and Miners' Institutes, etc.	1,819	680	403	196	172	130
West Australian Railway Institutes, etc.	750	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,765
Royal Society of Western Australia	12	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural and Horticultural Societies	4,166	278	...	...	...	...
Deaf and Dumb Institute	500	500	500	500	500	500
Victoria Institute and Industrial School for the Blind	500	500	500	500	500	500
Zoological Gardens	3,300	3,500	3,250	3,500	3,125	2,975
Acclimatisation	150	100	100	100	75	75
British Association for Advancement of Science	...	778	...	...	...	...
Central Accountancy Library	...	...	15	20	2	4
Total, Annual Subsidies and Grants	12,197	8,936	6,368	6,416	5,974	5,949
GRANTS-IN-AID FOR ERECTION OF AND REPAIRS TO AGRICULTURAL HALLS, MINERS' AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTES	2,499	1,493	555	282	355	*Nil*
GENERAL—						
Adelaide University Public Examinations—Grant	100	...	...	...	...	...
University Extension Lectures	125	...	...	...	...	...
Australian Town Planning Association	...	...	...	...	47	53
Kindergarten Union	...	...	...	50	50	...
Experiment Farms	...	3,899	10,101	18,963	13,203	11,543
School Hygiene	...	123	115	143	135	668
Fairbridge Farm School	...	...	282	294	279	329
Scientific Expedition, N.W. Coast	...	...	49	36	...	...
Honorarium, Secretary Joint Committee on Agricultural Education	...	...	...	...	11	...
Total, General	225	4,022	10,547	19,486	13,725	12,593
Total	236,886	377,490	366,324	393,815	412,643	421,293

* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. Expenditure from Loan Moneys and from Government Property Sales Fund is not here included. *a* Annual Grant to University Endowment Trustees.

No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

	£
Fees, Technical Schools	1,034
Book Sales	922
Rents	495
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,046
Total	3,497

No. 3.—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, 1918.

Government Schools.	*Schools.	† Staff.							Scholars on Roll on last Day on which School was open during year.			Average Enrolment of individual Scholars.	Average Attendance.
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Monitors and others.		Total.					
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
State Schools ...	630	282	331	62	665	45	244	1,629	24,989	23,198	48,187	48,947	42,654
Half-time ...	10	1	3	...	...	...	...	4	49	39	88	74	68
Assisted ...	27	1	19	...	...	...	...	20	71	85	156	124	117
Total ...	667	284	353	62	665	45	244	1,653	25,109	23,322	48,431	49,145	42,839

* Including Schools closed during the year: the number of Schools in operation at end of year was 650. † In addition to these, there were 51 male and 2 female Head Teachers, 54 male and 16 female assistants, and 5 male and 1 female monitor away on leave of absence on the last school day of 1918. [Of these teachers the following had joined the Expeditionary Forces:—Male Head Teachers, 47; Male Assistants, 52; Female Assistant, 1; Male Monitors, 5.—Total, 105.] There were thus 335 Male and 355 Female Head Teachers, 116 Male and 681 Female Assistant Teachers, and 50 Male and 245 Female "Monitors and others" in the Service on the 31st December, 1918.

No. 4.—Private Schools, 1918.

Denomination.	Schools.	Teachers.		Scholars on Roll last School Week, 1918.								Grand Total.	Average Attendance.
				Boys.				Girls.					
		M.	F.	Under 6 years of age.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years of age.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.		
Roman Catholic ...	86	41	319	309	3,246	519	4,074	308	4,175	668	5,151	9,225	8,135
Undenominational ...	24	12	57	94	252	125	471	117	380	155	652	1,123	966
Church of England ...	7	17	25	15	189	188	392	15	137	133	285	677	673
Presbyterian ...	3	8	8	2	56	164	222	4	93	23	120	342	326
Methodist	1	...	7	1	...	...	1	...	50	88	138	139	132
Seventh Day Adventists	6	...	7	2	48	1	51	5	56	1	62	113	90
Total ...	127	78	423	423	3,791	997	5,211	449	4,891	1,068	6,408	11,619	10,322

No. 5.—Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Schools for the Years ended 30th June, 1909, and 1914 to 1918.

Year ended 30th June.	Schools.	Average Attendance.			Average Enrolment.		
		Number.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.	Number.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1909	441	25,905	5 6 7	5 15 6	30,630	4 10 0	4 17 8
1914	590	37,270	6 3 7¼	6 13 4	42,758	5 7 8¼	5 16 2½
1915	617	39,496	6 0 5	6 9 3½	45,355	5 4 10½	5 12 7
1916	624	40,189	6 0 10½	6 9 5½	46,134	5 5 3½	5 12 9
1917	634	40,360	6 6 4½	6 14 8½	46,703	5 9 2½	5 16 7½
1918	663	41,971	6 7 2½	6 15 7	48,490	5 10 1½	5 17 4½

No. 6.—Numbers and Ages of Scholars on the Rolls in Government and Private Schools at end of the years 1909 and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Boys.				Girls.			
	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.								
1909	1,423	14,123	884	16,430	1,223	12,833	894	14,950
1914	1,927	20,231	1,096	23,254	1,691	18,215	1,170	21,076
1915	1,876	20,896	1,103	23,875	1,689	18,925	1,264	21,878
1916	1,198	21,363	1,207	23,768	1,072	19,267	1,497	21,836
1917	1,294	21,971	1,440	24,705	1,097	20,013	1,751	22,861
1918	1,145	22,422	1,499	25,066	1,263	20,052	1,963	23,278
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.								
1909	494	2,737	499	3,730	464	3,652	660	4,776
1914	415	3,609	820	4,844	471	4,447	947	5,865
1915	417	3,497	1,146	5,060	489	4,406	987	5,882
1916	417	3,766	772	4,955	475	4,859	884	6,218
1917	459	3,788	895	5,142	490	4,823	1,029	6,342
1918	423	3,791	997	5,211	449	4,891	1,068	6,408

No. 7.—Religious Instruction in Government Schools by each Denomination during the year 1918.

A.—SPECIAL RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

Churches.	Schools visited.	Visits made.	Scholars in average attendance.	Number withdrawn in accordance with parents' written request.
Church of England	301	6,042	13,483	12
Methodist *	169	2,567	6,800	6
Presbyterian *	42	732	2,042	...
Congregational *	41	576	1,349	1
Baptist *	30	485	1,152	...
Roman Catholic	38	362	510	2
Church of Christ	19	260	704	...
Salvation Army	21	460	539	...
Total	†	11,484	26,579	21

NOTE.—Children of different denominations attending religious teaching under a joint instructor are recorded as if each denomination formed a separate class.

* The attendance by a clergyman of these denominations is credited to the denomination whose minister he is, although he may be representing the others also in the same visit. † Special religious instruction has been given in 389 distinct schools.

B.—GENERAL RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

This instruction, which excludes dogmatic or polemical theology, is given in all schools. The number of children withdrawn from it, in accordance with the written request of parents, amounted to 2,082, made up as follows:—Roman Catholics, 1,875; Hebrew, 120; Seventh Day Adventists, 34; No Denomination, 13; Church of England, 17; Methodist, 8; Mohammedan, 5; others, 10.

No. 8.—Compulsion and Exemption: Cases of Non-attendance reported to and dealt with by the Department or Magistrates, 1909, and 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Result of Prosecutions.						Exemption from Attendance.			
							Full.		Partial.	
	Prosecutions.b	Fines imposed.	Cases withdrawn.	Cases dismissed.	Cautions by Magistrate.*	Sent to Institutions.	Applied for.	Granted.	Applied for.	Granted.
1909	242	153	7	6	44	32	172	115	*a*	12
1914	169	109	1	2	34	23	168	146	51	48
1915	123	68	5	3	38	9	177	144	46	44
1916	134	82	3	1	31	17	160	130	56	54
1917	138	90	3	1	30	14	136	121	56	56
1918	123	62	3	...	47	11	126	103	49	49

* Also mulcted in costs. *a*. Included with applications for full exemption. *b*. Including prosecutions for illegal employment of children under 14 years of age, as follow:—1909, 4; 1914, 1; 1915, 4; 1916, 4; 1917, 3; 1918, 4.

No. 9.—Government Exhibitions, Bursaries and Scholarships, 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Exhibitions (University).		Bursaries.				*d* Secondary School Scholarships.			
			Number Awarded.			Competitors.	Number Awarded.			Competitors.
	Number Awarded.	Competitors.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1914 ...	10	46	27	6	33	335	33	17	50	429
1915 ...	10	47	26	8	34	*a* 215	36	14	50	390
1916 ...	10	69	22	12	34	154	25	25	50	*b* 576
1917 ...	10	91	17	16	33	299	30	20	50	*c* 375
1918 ...	10	83	17	17	34	198	32	18	50	439

a. Decrease, owing to limitation of candidates to sixth Class. *b*. Certain number of Scholarships awarded to candidates between 13 and 13½ years of age. *c*. After 1916 all candidates to be under 13 years and enrolled in Class VI. (if State School scholars.) *d*. Also in the years 1917 and 1918 the following scholarships were awarded on the recommendation of the District Inspectors:—District High School, 1917, 32 (20 male—12 female): 1918, 38 (25 male—13 female). Narrogin School of Agriculture, 1917, 5: 1918, 5.

No. 10.—Perth Modern School and Goldfields High School, 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Perth Modern School					Goldfields High School (Kalgoorlie).				
	Instructors.		Students at end of Year.			Instructors.		Students at end of Year.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1914	16	6	183	161	344	4	2	64	56	120
1915	16	5	139	115	254	7	4	85	84	169
1916	14	8	146	127	273	6	6	96	105	201
1917	14	7	203	198	401	6	7	76	89	165
1918	12	8	206	178	384	7	4	80	94	174

No. 11.—*Continuation Classes. Average number of Individual Students, and average Enrolment 1913 to 1918.

Year.	Centres.	Classes.	Individual Students' Average.	Average Enrolment for all Subjects.
	No.	No.	No.	No.
1913	17	181	989	3,199
1914	17	226	1,697	4,822
1915	17	271	2,259	6,110
1916	17	263	2,610	6,361
1917	20	325	3,196	7,990
1918	20	307	3,061	6,752

* Night only.

No. 12.—Technical Schools in operation in Western Australia during the Year 1918.

Year of Three Terms.		Individual Students during Term.			Subjects taught.	Students in all Classes.			Lecturers or Instructors.	Fees received.
		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		
										£
Perth	First Term ...	1,236	983	2,219	76	2,313	1,911	4,224	58	373
	Second Term...	1,110	857	1,967	76	2,221	1,865	4,086	58	
	Third Term ...	1,002	892	1,894	76	1,876	1,703	3,579	58	
Railway Apprentices ...	First Term ...	92	...	92	7	214	...	214	2	336
	Second Term...	92	...	92	7	214	...	214	2	
	Third Term ...	92	...	92	7	214	...	214	2	
Fremantle	First Term ...	206	390	596	22	352	829	1,181	20	87
	Second Term...	181	385	566	22	202	771	1,063	20	
	Third Term ...	145	355	500	22	249	726	975	20	
Boulder	First Term ...	94	148	242	12	152	298	450	13	44
	Second Term...	80	162	242	12	120	294	414	13	
	Third Term ...	68	214	282	12	76	254	330	13	
Midland Junction ...	First Term ...	74	96	170	13	124	176	300	12	16
	Second Term...	89	98	187	13	117	195	312	12	
	Third Term ...	80	86	166	13	93	171	264	12	
Claremont	First Term ...	57	71	128	8	71	112	183	6	25
	Second Term...	43	78	121	7	49	109	158	6	
	Third Term ...	33	72	105	8	37	80	117	6	
Kalgoorlie	First Term ...	39	69	108	5	47	113	160	5	12
	Second Term...	36	69	105	5	42	102	144	5	
	Third Term ...	34	70	104	5	41	98	139	5	
Geraldton	First Term ...	23	42	65	4	26	66	92	4	10
	Second Term...	17	34	51	4	20	48	68	4	
	Third Term ...	16	31	47	4	18	44	62	4	
Bunbury	First Term ...	11	74	85	3	11	96	107	4	8
	Second Term ...	11	73	84	3	11	93	104	4	
	Third Term ...	8	71	79	3	8	81	89	4	
Coolgardie	First Term ...	...	16	16	2	...	32	32	1	4
	Second Term ...	7	21	28	3	7	35	42	2	
	Third Term ...	...	14	14	2	...	28	28	1	
Albany	First Term ...	6	40	46	5	9	66	75	4	5
	Second Term ...	4	35	39	4	6	56	62	3	
	Third Term ...	3	34	37	4	5	51	56	3	

No. 13.—Technical Schools—Ages of Individual Students on Rolls at end of Year 1918.

Locality.	Males.			Females.			Both Sexes.			Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	
Perth	468	245	289	381	258	253	849	503	542	1,894
Perth (Railway Apprentices)	60	32	...	...	...	...	60	32	...	92
Fremantle	57	33	55	174	103	78	231	136	133	500
Boulder	30	18	20	56	40	118	86	58	138	282
Midland Junction ...	58	16	6	46	20	20	104	36	26	166
Claremont	21	7	5	20	24	28	41	31	33	105
Kalgoorlie	17	8	9	31	13	26	48	21	35	104
Geraldton	6	5	5	13	4	14	19	9	19	47
Bunbury	8	...	...	40	11	20	48	11	20	79
Coolgardie	...	...	...	3	2	9	3	2	9	14
Albany	3	...	...	13	8	13	16	8	13	37
Totals, 1918 ...	728	364	389	777	483	579	1,505	847	968	3,320
Totals, 1917 ...	722	264	306	637	343	495	1,359	607	801	2,767

No. 14.—Manual Training and Household Management throughout the State, 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Manual Training.				Household Management.			
	Classes at end of year.	Boys enrolled during year.	Average enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.	Centres at end of year.	Girls enrolled during year.	Average enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.
1914	43	5,693	3,779	3,295	12	2,505	2,038	1,665
1915	44	5,852	4,176	3,285	12	2,659	2,073	1,702
1916	37	5,142	3,929	3,467	12	2,522	2,270	1,927
1917	36	5,107	4,040	3,512	12	2,931	2,135	1,744
1918	35	5,515	4,117	3,519	12	3,045	2,427	1,942

No. 15.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Orphanage and Industrial Schools for the Year 1918.

Ages.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day.			Average Attendance for Year.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Under six years	12	26	38	...
Six and under fourteen	263	294	557	...
Fourteen and over	124	12	136	...
Total	399	332	731	652

No. 16.—University of Western Australia, 1913-1918.

INSTRUCTORS: Eight Professors, three Independent Lecturers, and six Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators.

Year.	Students attending Lectures.							Receipts.	Expenditure.	Scholarships awarded during year (exclusive of Government University Exhibitions).
	Matriculated.					Non-Matriculated.				
	Arts.		Science (including Agriculture).		Engineering.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.			
								£	£	
1913	53	29	19	2	15	41	23	15,177	21,627	2
1914	31	25	16	3	18	51	40	14,821	14,079	1
1915	46	35	24	3	24	32	50	16,200	19,092	4
1916	46	65	26	8	12	19	38	15,141	16,378	2
1917	54	43	24	5	22	35	53	18,595	17,954	2
1918	41	94	41	14	31	16	33	17,563	17,416	...

No. 17.—Public Examinations, conducted by the University of Western Australia, 1914-1918.

Number of Certificates gained.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATIONS—					
Junior Certificate	64	165	236	313	296
Leaving Certificate	30	67	102	113	120
Commercial Junior Certificate	...	...	...	32	37
Commercial Leaving Certificate	...	...	...	6	1
PRACTICE OF MUSIC*—					
Grade VI.	16	20	11	20	22
„ V.	13	19	18	32	19
„ IV.	9	9	17	25	14
„ III.	7	1	27	28	25
„ II.	4	4	5	14	6
„ I.	3	1	1	3	4
THEORY OF MUSIC*—					
Grade V.	7	5	13	27	21
„ IV.	6	7	16	31	43
„ III.	3	2	16	21	24
„ II.	2	1	2	3	3
„ I.	...	...	...	...	...

* Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

No. 18.—Public Library of Western Australia, Perth, Years ended 30th June, 1914 to 1919.

Year.	Public Library.					Travelling Libraries Branch.		Government Grant.	Expenditure during year.
	Visitors during year. *a*	Number of Books.		Periodicals taken. *b*	Estimated Value of Books and Periodicals on 30th June.	Volumes in Branch.	Institutes receiving Books on Loan.		
		In Library 30th June.	Acquired during the year.						
					£			£	£
1913-14 ...	170,223	99,973	3,423	167	38,500	11,687	138	3,800	3,784
1914-15 ...	206,001	101,912	1,939	167	40,000	12,194	138	3,700	3,855
1915-16 ...	149,260	103,343	1,431	160	41,000	12,766	130	3,200	3,318
1916-17 ...	101,676	105,116	1,773	130	43,000	13,011	130	3,200	2,958
1917-18 ...	103,327	107,189	2,073	130	44,500	13,410	130	2,950	3,076
1918-19 ...	103,237	108,307	1,528	132	45,230	13,820	147	3,000	3,163

a Library open on week-days from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., on Sundays from 2 till 5 p.m. *b* Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act.

No. 19.—The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery, Years ended 30th June, 1914 to 1919.

Year.	Visitors during the year. *a*	Properties added during the year.		Specimens in Museum, end of year.	Estimated Value of Specimens.	Government Grants.	Expenditure during year.
		Science Section (Specimens, Objects, etc.).	Art Section (Objects, etc).				
					£	£	£
1913–14	80,308	27,005	609	77,590	72,500	3,800	3,923
1914–15	77,933	12,046	122	83,674	75,000	3,300	3,690
1915–16	69,705	4,382	68	86,349	77,000	2,300	2,635
1916–17	81,861	2,827	136	87,978	78,000	2,300	1,820
1917–18	84,714	706	82	88,684	78,500	2,050	1,773
1918–19	83,748	554	81	89,319	79,000	2,000	1,937

a Museum, etc., open on week days (Fridays and Saturdays excepted) from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.; on Sundays from 2 to 5 p.m.

No. 20.—Societies, Boards, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1915 to 1919.

Name.	1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.			1918–19.		
	Receipts.	Payments	Receipts.	Payments	Receipts.	Payments	Receipts.	Payments.	Members.	Receipts.	Payments	Members.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	£	No.
The Royal Society of Western Australia	*61	78	68	58	88	93	75	88	93	90	93	98
West Australian Society of Arts	64	55	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Acclimatisation Committee of Western Australia	100	82	100	198	100	68	75	106	...	68	74	...
Zoological Gardens	5,296	5,512	5,037	4,848	5,391	5,125	5,779	5,692	...	5,349	5,458	...
King's Park Board	1,884	2,224	1,676	1,986	2,049	2,121	2,200	2,145	...	2,401	2,417	...

* No Government Grant has been received since the year 1913–14, but in lieu thereof for some years past the Government Printer has been authorised to print the Society's Journal and Proceedings at cost price. † In recess during the years of the war period. It is understood, however, that it is about to resume its activities.

No. 21.—School of Mines of Western Australia, 1914–1918.

Year.	Individual Students.			Receipts during year.	Expenditure during year.		
	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Students' Fees.	Salaries and Wages.	Other.	Total.
				£	£	£	£
1914	236	212	164	89	3,622	1,139	4,761
1915	234	188	128	75	3,741	747	4,488
1916	197	158	144	74	3,576	960	4,536
1917	224	204	153	97	3,815	840	4,655
1918	230	215	196	94	3,842	902	4,744

No. 22.—Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes, 1918.

Halls and Institutes.	No.	Books in Institutions.	Estimated Value of Books and Furniture.	Cost of Buildings, to end of year.	Receipts.			Payments.
					Government Grants.	Other.	Total.	
			£	£	£	£	£	£
Agricultural Halls, etc.	154	6,208	10,886	53,300	276	4,870	5,146	5,219
Mechanics' Institutes, etc.	77	135,596	17,761	69,259	*657	12,799	13,456	12,932
Miners' Institutes, etc. ...	21	5,671	2,258	10,884	...	906	906	879
Total †	252	147,475	30,905	133,443	933	18,575	19,508	19,030

* Includes £427, Municipal Grant. † In addition there were 10 Agricultural Halls, 5 Mechanics' Institutes, and 4 Miners' Institutes inactive during the year.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 30th October, 1919.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1920.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1918-19

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PARTS XI. and XII.

Local Government and Miscellaneous.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1920.

M5726/19.

PARTS XI. AND XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

CONTENTS.

Part XI.—Local Government.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1918.

No.		Page
1.	Area, Number of Councillors, Population, Valuation, Rates levied, etc.	3
2.	Revenue and Expenditure	4, 5
3.	Roads and Streets, Channelling, Kerbing Footpaths, Public Lighting, and Drains	4, 5
4.	Loans—Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	6
5.	Number, Area, Population, Buildings, Roads and Streets, Valuations and Finance, 1909 to 1918	6

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1918.

6.	Area, Valuation and Rates levied	7, 8
7.	Revenue and Expenditure	9-11
8.	Length of Roads in existence, and Bridges, Culverts, Street Lamps, etc., under control of Board on 30th June, 1918	12, 13
9.	Loans—Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	14
10.	Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1909 to 1918	14

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1917-18.

11.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, year ended 31st October, 1918—Members, Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	15
12.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1918—Members, Valuation, Rates levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	16
13.	Local Boards of Health, not under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1918—Members, Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	17
14.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1909 to 1918	17
15.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1909 to 1918	17

IV.—FIRE BRIGADES, YEAR 1918.

16.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls attended, Finance, etc., 1909 to 1918	18
17.	Firemen on Roll, Horses, Plant, and Calls attended, year ended 31st December, 1918	18

Part XII.—Miscellaneous.

I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

No.		Page.
	(*a.*) STATE ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.	
1.	Net enrolment, 31st Dec., 1918, and General Elections, Legislative Assembly, 1917, and Legislative Council, 1918	19
2.	Number of Names on Rolls of Legislative Assembly and Legislative Council, 1910-1919	19
	(*b.*) COMMONWEALTH ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.	
3.	Elections for Senate, and House of Representatives, 1917	20
4.	Senate Elections and Referenda, 1903-17	20
5.	Military Service Referendum, 20th December, 1917—Particulars of Voting	20

II.—WORKERS' HOMES.

6.	Applications approved for six years 1913-14 to 1918-19	21

III.—PUBLICATIONS.

7.	Number of Newspapers in Circulation on 31st December, 1909-1918	21

IV.—STATE LABOUR BUREAU.

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR.

8.	Application for Work and Engagements secured	22
9.	Classification of Occupations—Inward and Outward	22
10.	Railway Fares advanced and Amount refunded during the five years 1914-15—1918-19	22
11.	Classification of Wages of Men and Women applied for and Number Engaged	23

V.—WESTERN AUSTRALIAN WAR FUNDS.

12.	Contributions to 30th June, 1919	24

For Post, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Money Orders, published in the preceding issue of this Part, see Part IV.—Interchange.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

I.—Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1918.

No. 1.—*Area, Number of Councillors, Population, Valuation, Rates Levied, etc.*

	No.	Name of Municipality	Councillors including Mayor.	Latest gazetted Boundaries	Area on the 31st October, 1918.*	Estimated Population in latter part of 1918.		Dwelling Houses (including Hotels) in the latter part of 1918.		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for Year 1917–1918.			Rates Levied, 1917–1918. †	
						Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoccupied. ‡	Capital Value, including Improvements.	Net Annual Value.	Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	General.	Loan, etc.
					acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.
Metropolitan.	1	Claremont	10	26–12–02	1,164	2,667	3,333	*a* 1,078	...	618,670	43,217	4,862	1 6	0 9
	2	Cottesloe	10	27–9–07	992	2,000	3,000	940	4	644,893	36,155	3,268	1 6	*b* 0 8
	3	Fremantle	13	28–5–12	2,755	8,600	7,550	3,254	4	3,250,000	130,545	18,494	1 6	1 4
	4	Fremantle, East	10	27–1–15	755	2,152	2,348	943	...	426,607	29,925	3,928	1 6	*c* 1 1½
	5	Fremantle, North	10	13–9–95	794	2,200	2,600	767	10	429,476	24,033	3,004	1 6	*d* 1 0
	6	Guildford	10	10–5–01	579	*k* 834	*k* 918	385	...	*f* 210,000	14,535	1,484	1 6	0 6½
	7	Midland Junction	10	14–10–13	1,378	2,500	2,450	1,175	45	333,500	32,000	4,000	1 6	*g* 1 0
	8	Perth ¶	25	1–11–17	9,856	*e* 23,835	*e* 24,047	*a* 11,482	...	13,323,628	673,525	76,502	1 3½	0 11¾
	9	Perth, South	10	6–1–14	2,501	1,400	1,630	550	1	502,901	32,877	3,904	1 6	*h* 0 10½
	10	Subiaco	13	28–2–08	1,419	5,387	6,671	2,673	9	1,409,535	85,170	9,759	1 5	0 10½
	11	Albany	10	25–10–88	5,375	2,041	2,210	945	5	484,620	32,396	4,252	1 6	*i* 1 1½
	12	Boulder	13	4–9–03	2,910	4,428	4,581	2,436	30	361,415	72,283	8,735	1 6	*j* 0 11
	13	Broome	10	30–9–04	640	*e* 596	*e* 270	260	5	184,000	14,622	914	1 3	...
	14	Bunbury	10	22–10–97	2,016	1,800	2,000	925	5	798,600	36,530	4,642	1 6	1 0½
	15	Busselton	7	21–2–71	800	210	391	114	9	69,270	5,138	386	1 6	...
	16	Carnarvon	7	4–6–91	700	450	200	142	...	69,470	6,733	926	1 6	1 3
	17	Collie	10	15–4–10	5,685	*k* 1,900	*k* 1,600	760	10	173,000	15,912	1,392	1 6	0 3
	18	Coolgardie	10	20–10–98	1,715	398	495	298	20	70,000	90,080	1,059	1 6	*c* 0 10
Other.	19	Geraldton	10	21–2–71	1,920	1,933	1,849	740	45	723,000	37,120	4,949	1 8	1 0
	20	Kalgoorlie	13	26–6–05	1,332	3,000	3,500	*a* 2,060	...	900,000	90,468	7,916	1 6	*c* 0 3
	21	Mount Magnet	7	18–3–98	353	225	185	92	...	26,050	4,578	229	1 0	...
	22	Narrogin	10	13–4–06	2,738	608	689	334	...	213,400	17,053	1,350	1 6	0 1
		Norseman §	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	23	Northam	10	27–8–97	1,337	*k* 1,819	*k* 1,681	650	...	438,130	35,179	4,617	1 6	*l* 1 1½
		Southern Cross ‖	7	16–6–92	*n* 608	443	257	71	7	41,250	4,048	607	1 6	*m* 1 6
	24	Wagin	10	22–7–06	3,398	450	500	190	10	160,000	9,873	905	1 6	0 4
	25	York	10	2–8–95	4,350	*k* 770	*k* 830	286	20	216,460	16,741	1,744	1 6	0 7
		Total	...	...	58,070	72,646	75,785	33,550	239	26,077,875	1,509,736	173,828	...	...

* Supplied by Public Works Department. † For Health Rates *see* Table No. 11, page 15. ‡ Including Dwelling-houses in course of erection. § Dissolved by Order in Council, dated 23rd January, 1918. Figures for period from 1st November, 1917, included with Norseman Road Board. ‖ Dissolved by Order in Council of 8th February, 1918, particulars supplied for period from 1st November, 1917, to 30th June, 1918. ¶ Including Victoria Park Municipality which was merged into Perth as from 1st November, 1917.
(*a*) Including unoccupied houses. (*b*) Including Fire Brigade Rate of 1d. (*c*) Including Fire Brigade Rate of 2d. (*d*) Including Tramway Rate of 1d. (*e*) Census figures 3rd April, 1911, no later available. (*f*) Estimate in 1912. (*g*) Including Fire Brigade Rate of 1½d. (*h*) Including Fire Brigade Rate of 1½d. (*i*) Including Street Lighting Rate of 2½d. and Fire Brigade Rate of ½d. (*j*) Including Fire Brigade Rate of 3d. (*k*) Estimated. (*l*) Including Street Lighting Rate of 2½d. and Fire Brigade Rate of 1½d. (*m*) Including Street Lighting Rate of 9d. (*n*) Area on 30th June, 1918.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the

No. 2.—*Revenue*

	Municipality.	Revenue. General Rate.	Loan Rates, etc. *	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants.	Loans raised during year (Gross).	Receipts from Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund, etc.	All other.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	3,010	1,505	306	...	...	5,450	272	743	11,286
	Cottesloe	2,621	1,183	370	...	...	6,506	133	308	11,121
	Fremantle	9,965	8,881	1,090	275	...	26,902	3,207	317	50,637
	Fremantle, East ...	2,300	1,701	195	82	1,000	1,104	385	57	6,824
	Fremantle, North ...	1,720	1,182	216	...	...	4,765	213	33	8,129
	Guildford	1,089	394	170	41	...	1,771	113	32	3,610
	Midland Junction ...	2,259	1,459	199	77	...	4,191	495	413	9,093
	Perth *a*	43,067	32,488	6,349	141	15,000	148,459	5,238	10,360	261,102
	Perth, South	2,249	1,294	203	82	...	2,262	41	685	6,816
	Subiaco	5,780	3,575	754	231	...	10,259	781	2,172	23,552
Other.	Albany	2,477	1,862	434	99	...	597	146	57	5,582
	Boulder	5,106	3,039	449	199	...	12,653	2	2,990	24,438
	Broome	921	...	177	23	...	258	28	6	1,413
	Bunbury	2,774	1,926	263	63	...	5,666	335	2,192	13,219
	Busselton	357	...	65	12	...	346	...	10	790
	Carnarvon	550	458	97	...	...	1,857	30	111	3,103
	Collie	1,150	193	127	33	...	2,878	52	422	4,855
	Coolgardie	462	245	64	18	125	139	19	200	1,272
	Geraldton	2,994	1,829	311	85	...	9,677	255	1,725	16,876
	Kalgoorlie	6,758	1,103	565	272	...	27,660	1,017	23,084	60,459
	Mount Magnet ...	315	...	23	15	...	37	...	9	399
	Narrogin	1,356	72	164	44	...	259	24	111	2,030
	Norseman *a*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Northam	2,783	2,021	224	...	2,500	5,763	231	1,776	15,298
	Southern Cross *a* ...	167	162	25	...	...	487	...	63	904
	Wagin	680	153	85	30	...	1,790	22	245	3,005
	York	1,209	471	190	48	...	278	36	132	2,364
	Total	104,119	67,196	13,115	1,870	18,625	281,924	13,075	48,253	548,177

* Including Fire Brigade Rates for Cottesloe, £137 ; East Fremantle, £232 ; Midland Junction, £127 ; South Rates for North Fremantle, £104, and Street Lighting Rates for Albany, £343 ; Northam, £370 ; and Southern Cross, for by Sinking Funds: Claremont, £311 ; Fremantle, £1,349 ; East Fremantle, £50 ; Perth, £11,402 ; South Cash and Bank Balances, £35,016 ; Arrears of Rates, £32,109 ; Value of Town Hall, £184,213 ; Value of other prising Bank Overdraft and Outstanding Cheques, £17,028 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £1,753,316, and

No. 3.—*Roads and Streets, Channel lig,*

	Name of Municipality.	Lengths of Roads, Streets, and Footpaths in Existence on 31st October 1918. Roads and Streets. Macadamised.	Formed only.	Cleared only.	Not cleared.	Total.
		M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Metropolitan.	Claremont	21 9	...	...	4 15	25 24
	Cottesloe	28 34	3 20	0 73	1 7	33 54
	Fremantle	*a* 60 47	8 40	3 56	...	72 63
	Fremantle, East	11 23	...	7 29	2 40	21 12
	Fremantle, North	14 42	1 2	...	...	15 44
	Guildford	6 63	0 30	1 64	0 17	9 14
	Midland Junction	17 65	13 1	6 24	1 30	38 40
	Perth *	*d* 170 61	0 5	39 79	59 20	270 5
	Perth, South	22 65	9 60	2 50	16 65	52 0
	Subiaco	33 16	...	5 18	13 75	52 29
Other.	Albany	20 55	...	3 75	14 79	39 49
	Boulder	10 57	4 0	34 36	9 42	58 55
	Broome	3 5	...	7 45	1 0	11 50
	Bunbury	21 37	5 8	0 25	0 5	26 75
	Busselton	6 6	2 51	1 17	9 25	19 19
	Carnarvon	2 40	...	11 40	...	14 0
	Collie	5 66	...	3 0	2 0	10 66
	Coolgardie	11 4	6 33	19 11	12 65	49 33
	Geraldton	24 66	1 0	0 44	12 57	39 7
	Kalgoorlie	10 79	9 53	29 27	4 67	54 66
	Mount Magnet	0 60	0 60	...	...	1 40
	Narrogin	10 54	16 52	19 43	10 50	57 39
	Norseman *	...	...	...	...	...
	Northam	14 70	2 15	3 16	4 36	24 57
	Southern Cross *	2 4	0 20	6 21	0 75	9 40
	Wagin	9 30	1 34	14 40	23 1	48 25
	York	19 70	16 76	8 30	18 18	63 34
	Total	562 8	103 0	230 63	223 69	1,119 60

x See Notes ‖, §, and ¶ to Table 1 on page 3. (*a*) Including 63 chains wood-paved. (*b*) Share of Fremantle

Year ended 31st October, 1918—*continued.*
and Expenditure.

EXPENDITURE.											
Administrative Expenses.	Works and Improvements.	Street Lighting.	Street Watering.	Loan Disbursements.			On Property under Council's Control.	All other.	Total.	Assets.	Liabilities.
				Interest.	Sinking Fund Contribution†‡	Flotation Expenses.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
870	2,110	565	228	1,451	1,093	...	3,907	393	10,617	30,666	34,582
1,047	1,535	348	244	1,275	725	...	6,062	485	11,721	13,348	28,863
2,008	5,334	1,415	773	12,173	6,729	...	21,240	2,431	52,103	301,450	270,319
594	1,404	282	...	1,689	934	...	434	255	5,592	39,574	38,429
546	1,609	409	70	1,273	1,196	1	2,733	462	8,299	32,643	27,383
393	931	236	51	325	323	...	883	238	3,380	7,452	6,500
738	1,160	573	...	1,607	1,433	...	2,558	937	9,006	36,813	37,338
10,501	33,765	8,958	2,024	45,804	33,289	...	112,856	5,781	252,978	1,030,958	1,060,763
871	5,209	472	130	1,061	478	22	1,387	1,011	10,641	13,057	24,601
1,810	3,625	1,008	475	3,279	2,317	...	10,040	1,254	23,808	59,506	76,117
562	2,059	367	...	1,169	89	...	875	557	5,678	17,201	25,000
2,480	2,637	1,668	108	771	1,507	...	12,078	1,549	22,798	67,629	16,402
264	1,005	143	...	...	...	...	159	88	1,659	2,004	*Nil*
855	1,058	508	...	2,586	335	...	5,853	1,055	12,250	52,068	54,375
205	205	...	...	...	...	...	391	117	918	4,060	643
171	340	191	...	300	30	...	1,513	24	2,569	4,800	9,000
404	871	96	...	350	344	...	1,962	431	4,458	9,462	8,110
292	37	105	...	42	213	...	222	560	1,471	4,861	1,209
1,299	3,689	458	...	1,972	1,355	...	7,733	709	17,215	39,480	43,951
3,936	3,512	2,450	157	610	517	...	22,781	24,518	58,481	79,783	2,360
159	183	...	...	...	...	...	55	37	434	1,200	18
405	1,058	187	...	100	84	...	211	203	2,248	5,016	3,330
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,389	717	464	2	1,501	2,231	...	4,765	1,554	13,623	29,371	36,276
83	59	80	...	50	...	...	412	193	877	5,184	4,544
696	306	105	...	358	100	...	815	788	3,168	7,917	7,717
289	668	212	18	350	176	...	422	360	2,495	11,769	7,826
33,867	75,086	21,300	4,280	80,096	55,498	23	222,347	45,990	538,487	1,907,272 §	1,825,056 ¶

Perth, £169; Albany, £200; Boulder, £750; Coolgardie, £40; Kalgoorlie, £704; and Northam, £182. Tramway £79. † Including Interest on Sinking Fund for year. ‡ Including Repayments of Loans not provided Perth, £320; Boulder, £1,507; Coolgardie, £188; Northam, £2,000, and Wagin £100. § Comprising Bank Municipal Property, £1,256,266; Accrued Loan Sinking Funds, £335,459, and all other Assets, £64,209. ¶ Comall other Liabilities, £54,712. (*a*) *See* Notes ‖, §, and ¶ to Table 1, on page 3.

Kerbing, Footpaths, Public Lighting, and Drains.

Footpaths.	Public Lighting on 31st Oct., 1918.		Value of Gas and Electric Lighting Works.	Storm Water, and other Drains.	
	Electricity.	Other.		Length of Drains.	Approximate Value.
	Street Lamps.	Street Lamps.			
M. Ch.	No.	No.	£	M. Ch.	£
16 36	346	...	15,145	0 76	644
8 1	195	...	8,000	...	...
112 25	353	...	*b* 157,137	6 32	32,869
8 28	110	...	*b* 21,428	0 75	1,850
15 48	165	...	*b* 16,902	9 0	3,500
11 0	118	...	2,500	1 59	*c*
54 31	225	...	10,500	...	...
195 42	1,027	1,226	319,896	34 65	80,960
18 4	190	...	6,208	...	...
49 14	337	5	14,490	4 46	5,944
23 68	...	65	...	3 6	8,000
49 50	591	...	39,640	1 75	5,435
6 68	...	42	...	...	...
38 47	128	1	15,000	5 50	5,320
3 68	...	22	270	0 12	13
2 40	60	...	3,000	0 10	100
10 7	125	...	3,250	0 45	270
22 55	...	6	...	6 54	221
7 46	49	56	21,111	0 43	180
110 3	1,100	...	29,000	...	...
0 60	...	4	...	...	...
33 69	64	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
15 78	155	...	10,000	5 17	3,000
2 32	64	...	3,091	0 50	500
6 20	69	...	4,400	...	...
11 28	100	2	...	...	...
835 8	5,571	1,429	687,468	82 75	148,806

Electric Light and Tramways. (*c*) Information not supplied. (*d*) Including 2 miles 35 chains wood-paved.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the year ended 31st October, 1918—*continued.*

No. 4.—*Municipal Loans and Sinking Funds.*

	Name of Municipality.	Nominal amount of Debentures issued (less subsequent repayments*).	Amount borrowed from Government (less subsequent repayments*).	Annual Liability on account of Interest. †	Amount paid off during year under review.	Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees, 31st October, 1918.	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1918.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	30,908	...	1,440	311	6,915	23,682
	Cottesloe	25,500	...	1,275	...	2,963	22,537
	Fremantle	258,718	8,571	11,419	1,349	83,389	173,980
	Fremantle, East	38,479	1,429	1,824	50	10,388	28,041
	Fremantle, North	26,600	...	1,270	...	6,282	20,318
	Guildford	6,500	1,500	325	...	3,073	3,427
	Midland Junction	32,500	...	1,608	...	13,565	18,935
	Perth	1,053,810	11,900	46,222	11,402	129,732	912,676
	Perth, South	22,700	...	1,179	320	605	21,775
	Subiaco	71,550	...	3,270	...	21,326	50,224
Other.	Albany	24,650	7,300	1,168	...	2,771	21,879
	Boulder	14,798	12,400	740	1,507	...	13,291
	Bunbury	50,500	2,100	2,525	...	8,999	41,501
	Carnarvon	9,000	6,000	495	...	812	8,188
	Collie	7,000	...	350	...	1,657	5,343
	Coolgardie	1,176	‡ 1,050	45	188	280	708
	Geraldton	41,010	...	1,972	...	7,570	33,440
	Kalgoorlie	13,000	8,000	610	13,000	...	...
	Narrogin	2,000	...	100	...	646	1,354
	Northam	35,944	5,000	1,546	2,000	6,277	27,667
	Southern Cross	3,000	3,000	150	...	266	2,734
	Wagin	7,200	...	358	100	...	7,100
	York	7,000	...	350	...	1,043	5,957
	Total	1,783,543	68,250	80,241	30,227	§ 308,559	1,444,757

* Not including repayments for the year under review, which are shown in another column. † Including annual Liability on Loans repaid during the year. ‡ Including £125 borrowed from Commonwealth Bank. § Also £26,900 not in hands of Sinking Fund Trustees on 31st October, 1918.

No. 5.—*Number, Area, Population, Buildings, Roads and Streets, Valuations, and Finance, 1909 to 1918.*

Year ended 31st October.	No.	Incorporated Area.	Approximate Population.	Dwelling Houses.	Roads and Streets in existence.					
					Wood-paved.	Macadamised.	Formed.	Cleared.	Not Cleared.	Total.
		acres.	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1909	46	88,833	141,543	*c* 38,462	2 64	482 70	88 31	322 24	321 3	1,217 32
1914	33	67,290	*a*158,664	*a* 33,897	3 21	547 22	95 28	256 57	290 26	1,192 74
1915	31	67,290	*a*155,334	33,542	3 21	566 61	91 70	254 51	278 58	1,195 21
1916	30	60,160	*a*152,671	33,763	3 21	555 66	88 22	253 06	238 00	1,138 35
1917	28	59,560	*a*150,562	33,733	3 34	558 54	93 70	243 30	238 27	1,137 55
1918	25	58,070	*a*148,431	33,789	3 18	558 70	103 0	230 63	223 69	1,119 60

Year ended 31st October.	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year.			Revenue.			Total.	Expenditure.	Loans Current.	Accrued Sinking Funds for Redemption of Loans in hands of Sinking Fund Trustees.
	Capital Value.	Annual Value.	Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	d									
1909		1,340,496	138,869	138,445	37,301	207,982	383,728	370,065	795,108	150,765
1914	24,782,980	1,505,426	163,597	153,686	13,142	479,797	646,625	643,845	1,606,966	252,096
1915	24,921,422	1,537,625	172,720	170,675	10,309	465,810	646,794	702,626	1,690,074	254,878
1916	26,817,864	1,520,135	168,148	166,617	9,462	437,258	613,337	618,360	1,813,426	274,903
1917	24,933,426	1,512,643	171,239	167,997	7,813	375,541	551,351	541,947	1,789,167	*b* 294,486
1918	26,077,875	1,509,736	173,828	171,315	1,870	374,992	548,177	538,487	1,753,316	308,559

(*a*) Including two Municipalities for which Census figures of 3rd April, 1911, are alone available. (*b*) Corrected from previous issue. (*c*) Including Buildings other than Dwelling Houses. (*d*) Information not available.

II.—Returns relating to Road Districts for the year ended 30th June, 1918.

No. 6.—*Area, Valuation, and Rates Levied.*

	No.	Name of Road District.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1918. §	Valuable of Ratable Property in force for the year.		Rates in the £ levied during the year on—	
				Annual.	Unimproved.	Annual.	Unimproved.
			square miles.	£	£	s. d.	d.
Metropolitan.	1	Bayswater	10	...	117,390	...	3 *a*
	2	Belmont Park	15	...	154,876	...	3
	3	Claremont	6	...	174,425	...	3 *b*
	4	Cottesloe Beach	1	...	99,959	...	3
	5	Guildford, West	4	...	91,985	...	3 *c*
	6	Melville	18	...	213,030	...	*d*
	7	Peppermint Grove	1	...	84,401	...	3
	8	Perth	46	...	551,085	...	3 *e*
	9	Queen's Park	10	...	117,027	...	3 *f*
Other.	10	Swan	361	975	238,493	1 4	2
	11	Albany	3,385	...	104,039	...	2½
	12	Armadale-Kelmscott	250	...	101,844	...	2½
	13	Arthur, West	1,060	683	107,992	1 0	1½
	14	Ashburton	24,800	...	97,030	...	*g*
	15	Augusta	440	...	32,325	...	2
	16	Avon	677	...	371,361	...	*h*
	17	Balingup	311	1,837	59,074	1 0	1½
	18	Beverley	879	6,767	327,509	*j*	3
	19	Black Range	9,765	4,265	40,146	1 0	2
	20	Blackwood, Lower	1,349	3,766	57,285	1 0	1
	21	Blackwood, Upper	938	1,198	211,693	*k*	1
	22	Bridgetown	206	11,016	49,496	0 9	2
	23	Broad Arrow	1,039	3,150	1,647	1 4	3
	24	Brookton	473	3,290	149,347	1 3	2
	25	Broomehill	469	3,813	153,400	0 10	1⅛
	26	Bruce Rock	1,745	...	342,076	...	*i*
	27	Bunbury	25	...	34,119	...	2½
	28	Capel	185	1,533	55,116	1 6	1½
	29	Chapman, Upper	939	527	123,161	1 0	1
	30	Chittering	414	...	59,849	...	1½
	31	Collie	381	...	49,793	...	3
	32	Coolgardie	11,750	5,328	...	1 0	
	33	Corrigin *	1,940	983	238,384	1 0	1½
	34	Cuballing	483	1,848	91,273	*l*	1½
	35	Cue-Day Dawn	4,130	9,207	23,784	*m*	1
	36	Dalwallinu	3,300	...	153,049	...	1
	37	Dandaragan	2,545	...	66,664	...	1
	38	Dardanup	209	1,736	69,892	1 6	2
	39	Darling Range	144	1,210	110,967	1 6	3
	40	Denmark	718	...	33,991	...	*n*
	41	Dowerin	1,895	2,315	216,297	0 9	1½
	42	Drakesbrook	349	1,482	58,320	1 6	1½
	43	Dumbleyung	3,780	1,939	254,207	*o*	1½
	44	Esperance	46,120	1,398	31,956	1 3	1½
	45	Fremantle	30	...	128,555	...	3
	46	Gascoyne-Minilya	21,670	462	115,574	1 0	1½
	47	Gascoyne, Upper	19,900	...	102,018	...	1¼
	48	Geraldton	326	...	115,312	...	1¼
	49	Gingin	1,454	1,759	96,717	0 9	1½
	50	Gnowangerup	2,498	...	232,259	...	*p*
	51	Goomalling *	713	4,842	242,640	*q*	1
	52	Gosnells	42	...	154,290	...	1¾
	53	Greenbushes	38	3,605	5,587	1 0	*r*
	54	Greenmount	259	...	133,440	...	2½
	55	Greenough	334	294	74,899	2 0	1½
	56	Hall's Creek	47,570	† 242	† 112,638	† 1 0	† 1
	57	Harvey *	990	3,706	208,847	1 6	2¾
	58	Irwin	1,422	304	65,156	1 6	1¼
	59	Irwin, Upper	4,470	4,349	344,579	1 0	1

* Figures for 1917, no later available. † Figures for 1914, no later available. § Supplied by Public Works Department. *a* Also Loan Rate, 1½d. in the £. *b* Also Loan Rate, 1d. on £103,587 and ½d. on £70,838. *c* Also Loan Rate, 1½d. in £. *d* £172,389 at 9¼d. and £40,641 at 3¾d. in £. *e* Also Loan Rate, Lawley Ward, 5¾d., Maylands 2¼d., Peninsula 2¾d., Osborne 2d., and Coast Ward ¾d. in £. *f* Also Loan Rate 1¼d. in £. *g* £92,360 at 1½d. and £4,670 at 2d. in £. *h* £366,539 at 1d. and £4,822 at 3d. in £. *i* £337,628 at 1¼d. and £4,448 at 3d. in £. *j* £6,374 at 2s. and £393 at 1s. 6d. in £. *k* £1,078 at 9d. and £120 at 3d. in £. *l* £1,346 at 1s. 3d. and £502 at 9d. in the £. *m* £6,605 at 1s. 5d. and £2,602 at 1s. 2d. in £. *n* £27,360 at 2d. and £6,631 at 3d. in £. *o* £402 at 1s. and £1,537 at 1s. 3d. in £. *p* £222,473 at 1d. and £9,786 at 3d. in £. *q* Part at 9d. and part at 1s. in £, also Loan Rate of 5d. in £. *r* £3,725 at 3d. and £1,862 at 1½d. in £.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the year ended 30th June, 1918—continued.

No. 6.—*Area, Valuation, and Rates Levied*—continued.

	No.	Name of Road District.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1918. ‡	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year.		Rates in the £ levied during the year on—	
				Annual.	Unimproved.	Annual.	Unimproved.
			square miles.	£	£	s. d.	d.
Other—*continued.*	60	Jandakot *	63	...	55,906	...	2½
	61	Kalgoorlie	1,645	61,807	...	1 0	...
	62	Kanowna	18,750	5,452	...	*a*	...
	63	Katanning	3,030	...	280,700	...	*b*
	64	Kellerberrin	767	5,240	230,528	1 3	1½
	65	Kimberley, West	56,100	1,251	218,473	1 0	1
	66	Kojonup *	1,328	1,209	139,040	1 0	1½
	67	Lawlers	11,010	2,654	33,139	0 9	1
	68	Leonora-Mount Malcolm ...	2,755	15,034	9,840	1 0	1
	69	Marble Bar	72,450	...	50,632	...	2
	70	Marradong	663	...	108,968	...	1
	71	Meckering *	1,047	6,131	282,654	0 9	1½
	72	Meekatharra	106,200	14,202	82,572	1 0	1½
	73	Melbourne	1,400	...	112,650	...	*c*
	74	Menzies †	57,560	5,992	31,885	1 0	*d*
	75	Merredin	3,505	6,332	323,360	1 6	1½
	76	Moora	1,387	...	433,156	...	*e*
	77	Mount Magnet	5,230	1,294	33,187	1 0	1
	78	Mount Margaret	37,830	7,072	14,488	1 0	2
	79	Mullewa	4,550	1,206	82,637	1 0	2
	80	Murchison	18,900	...	105,213	...	1
	81	Murray	791	7,223	132,138	1 0	1½
	82	Nannine	4,300	1,321	24,546	1 0	1½
	83	Narrogin	625	...	167,929	...	1½
	84	Ninghan	2,385	...	164,509	...	*f*
	85	Norseman ¶	15,000	6,700	2,187	1 0	1
	86	Northam	425	...	319,105	...	1½
	87	Northampton	8,935	3,908	144,579	0 10	1
	88	Nullagine §	94,600	510	58,120	1 0	1
	89	Perenjori-Morawa	5,580	...	139,940	...	1
	90	Phillips River *	1,639	5,804	14,056	1 0	1½
	91	Pingelly	476	7,132	149,314	1 3	1½
	92	Plantagenet	2,519	3,004	186,476	1 3	1½
	93	Port Hedland	7,685	3,564	37,270	1 0	1½
	94	Preston	333	4,210	79,457	1 0	2
	95	Rockingham	211	...	72,344	...	2
	96	Roebourne	8,830	5,686	40,743	1 0	2
	97	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	235	3,908	56,195	0 9	2
	98	Shark Bay	6,340	690	20,406	0 9	1
	99	Sussex	873	1,265	66,233	*g*	1½
	100	Tableland	16,050	...	43,369	...	3
	101	Tambellup	859	...	140,154	...	*h*
	102	Toodyay	706	3,061	202,339	1 6	1
	103	Victoria Plains	999	...	189,046	...	1
	104	Wagin	627	...	159,694	...	1½
	105	Wandering	775	...	135,948	...	1
	106	Wanneroo	195	...	49,110	...	2
	107	Warren	3,100	...	168,067	...	1½
	108	Westonia	1,040	12,009	525	1 6	3
	109	Wickepin *	4,544	2,470	260,233	1 0	1
	110	Williams	885	1,849	161,201	1 0	1
	111	Wiluna	87,800	2,042	18,437	1 0	1½
	112	Woodanilling	437	796	83,926	1 0	1
	113	Wyndham *	32,200	1,952	13,610	2 0	1
	114	Yalgoo	12,690	2,491	66,999	1 3	1½
	115	Yilgarn	14,840	5,280	9,108	*i*	2
	116	York	850	492	295,313	1 0	1
		Total	975,830	312,072	14,353,922	...	...

* Figures for 1917, no later available. † Kookynie Road District was merged into Menzies by Order in Council, dated 6th February, 1918. ‡ Supplied by Public Works Department. § Figures for 1916, no later available. ¶ Figures for Norseman are estimated throughout, no return having been supplied.
a £3,733 at 1s. and £1,719 at 1s. 9d. in £. *b* £195,879 at 1½d. and £84,821 at 2½d. in £, also Loan Rate of ½d. in £ on £84,821. *c* £110,330 at 1d. and £2,320 at 3d. in £. *d* £9,038 at 1d. and £22,847 at 1½d. in £.
e £399,463 at 1d. and £33,693 at 3d. in £. *f* £159,613 at 2d. and £4,896 at 3d. in £. *g* £755 at 1s. 3d. and £510 at 1s. in £. *h* £133,257 at 1¼d. and £6,897 at 3d. in £. *i* £3,890 at 2s. and £1,390 at 1s. in £.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1918—*continued.*

No. 7.—*Revenue and Expenditure.*

	Name of Road District.	Revenue.								Expenditure.									
		Rates (including interest on arrears of Rates).	Licensing Fees.	Income from Road Board Property.	Government Grants.	Loans raised during year (Gross).	Interest from Sinking Fund, etc.	All other Receipts.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses	Maintenance Works.	Construction Works.	Loan Disbursements.			All other.	Total Expenditure.	Assets.	Liabilities.
													Interest.	Sinking Fund Contribution.*†	Flotation Expenses.				
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Bayswater	2,079	83	1,228	154	...	20	1,251	4,815	432	764	...	465	290	...	3,021	4,972	8,370	9,731
	Belmont Park ...	1,510	79	202	429	3,000	...	257	5,477	243	510	2,803	75	117	...	585	4,333	4,903	3,859
	Claremont	2,548	141	317	318	...	38	279	3,641	368	613	1,279	339	220	...	580	3,399	3,626	6,781
	Cottesloe Beach ...	1,242	105	75	145	...	...	127	1,694	202	508	1,041	...	...	...	199	1,950	498	541
	Guildford, West ...	1,637	98	826	192	500	20	96	3,369	294	635	664	397	217	...	877	3,084	6,973	11,233
	Melville	2,424	100	419	603	...	11	85	3,642	447	1,306	761	788	46	...	451	3,799	17,808	16,849
	Peppermint Grove ...	1,055	90	26	47	...	...	23	1,241	193	578	273	...	...	...	165	1,209	463	608
	Perth	10,127	606	...	375	1,000	75	458	12,641	1,606	3,755	3,518	1,870	564	...	1,878	13,191	12,664	40,155
	Queen's Park ...	2,187	94	40	401	...	56	131	2,909	317	792	377	475	258	...	747	2,969	6,337	11,009
	Swan	2,171	278	...	375	...	...	374	3,198	296	1,122	1,986	...	...	...	354	3,758	805	428
Other.	Albany	832	145	...	658	...	...	125	1,760	221	533	559	...	...	...	106	1,419	3,060	965
	Armadale-Kelmscott...	1,220	275	11	362	...	...	94	1,962	275	520	873	...	...	...	201	1,869	1,428	781
	Arthur, West ...	919	175	...	335	...	...	59	1,488	246	501	296	...	...	...	160	1,203	1,075	328
	Ashburton	726	127	78	204	...	...	43	1,178	181	476	319	...	...	...	211	1,187	1,857	528
	Augusta	227	31	...	94	...	...	5	357	69	183	83	...	...	...	14	349	262	73
	Avon	1,354	55	...	550	...	...	137	2,096	302	444	1,726	...	...	...	273	2,745	3,689	567
	Balingup	480	78	7	224	...	...	180	969	112	707	125	...	...	...	222	1,166	861	59
	Beverley	3,248	305	111	650	...	11	253	4,578	350	2,036	2,751	50	46	...	700	5,933	2,931	1,486
	Black Range ...	384	53	1	95	...	...	11	544	201	230	73	...	...	...	31	535	1,423	325
	Blackwood, Lower ...	402	73	...	159	...	...	...	634	121	350	149	...	...	...	46	666	622	100
	Blackwood, Upper ...	918	288	1	246	...	...	16	1,469	340	880	485	...	...	...	100	1,805	734	*Nil*
	Bridgetown	1,231	297	24	449	...	...	315	2,316	228	476	791	130	165	...	382	2,172	2,549	2,745
	Broad Arrow ...	227	64	16	59	...	...	83	449	152	112	146	...	...	...	50	460	860	319
	Brookton	1,364	175	17	391	...	...	9	1,956	277	666	1,432	...	...	...	215	2,590	1,761	228
	Broomehill	938	278	28	285	...	...	68	1,597	267	518	639	...	...	...	280	1,704	1,788	255
	Bruce Rock	1,178	82	3	456	...	...	2	1,721	385	273	1,332	...	...	...	381	2,371	6,969	312
	Bunbury	319	59	...	308	...	...	11	697	99	406	...	...	...	...	28	533	325	*Nil*
	Capel	449	135	...	315	...	...	64	963	136	578	343	...	...	...	44	1,101	501	1
	Chapman, Upper ...	902	152	5	414	...	...	18	1,491	250	604	584	...	...	...	119	1,557	1,556	34
	Chittering	387	115	10	117	...	...	67	696	82	297	389	...	...	...	108	876	259	52
	Collie	473	157	26	159	...	...	40	855	156	443	154	...	...	...	125	878	953	304
	Coolgardie	248	112	47	57	...	...	194	658	104	178	137	...	...	...	198	617	820	387
	Corrigin *b*	987	33	...	100	...	...	36	1,156	187	13	341	...	...	...	31	572	4,682	236
	Cuballing	669	165	...	215	...	...	47	1,096	270	640	260	...	...	...	86	1,256	1,109	240
	Cue-Day Dawn ...	764	120	528	169	...	...	69	1,650	277	590	82	...	...	...	836	1,785	2,783	102
	Dalwallinu	686	25	...	270	...	...	24	1,005	263	97	478	...	...	...	322	1,160	2,342	29
	Dandaragan	258	53	...	90	...	...	7	408	81	277	105	...	...	...	33	496	262	112
	Dardanup	698	154	...	305	...	...	7	1,164	123	302	857	...	...	...	34	1,316	316	77
	Darling Range ...	1,461	94	...	675	...	...	57	2,287	439	505	1,462	...	...	...	100	2,506	1,841	100
	Denmark	234	64	12	136	...	...	13	459	76	328	69	...	...	...	38	511	387	222
	Dowerin	1,107	395	14	520	...	...	6	2,042	355	119	1,658	...	...	...	234	2,366	5,110	300

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1918—*continued.*

No. 7.—*Revenue and Expenditure*—continued.

Name of Road District.	Revenue.								Expenditure.									
	Rates (including interest on arrears of Rates).	Licensing Fees.	Income from Road Board Property	Government Grants.	Loans raised during year (Gross).	Interest from Sinking Fund, etc.	All other Receipts.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses	Maintenance Works.	Construction Works.	Loan Disbursements.			All other.	Total Expenditure.	Assets.	Liabilities.
												Interest.	Sinking Fund Contribution.*†	Flotation Expenses.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Drakesbrook	427	64	...	130	...	...	1	622	137	462	...	...	...	...	67	666	903	89
Dumbleyung	1,247	87	10	579	...	...	...	1,923	201	693	109	...	...	...	218	1,221	3,464	244
Esperance	260	59	9	263	...	...	5	596	174	114	340	...	...	...	18	646	2,672	401
Fremantle	1,831	225	...	265	...	...	120	2,441	390	1,538	1,905	...	...	...	298	4,131	2,726	77
Gascoyne-Minilya ...	819	138	...	214	...	...	218	1,389	296	495	256	...	...	...	598	1,645	1,074	23
Gascoyne, Upper ...	537	88	37	175	...	...	...	837	135	604	...	...	...	...	28	767	1,211	*Nil*
Geraldton	663	124	31	260	...	...	1	1,079	198	493	132	...	...	...	60	883	553	69
Gingin	613	132	13	116	...	...	23	897	115	271	445	...	...	...	83	914	831	172
Gnowangerup ...	706	78	...	300	...	...	143	1,227	230	368	1,180	...	...	...	82	1,860	2,884	28
Goomalling	1,198	333	21	456	...	1	197	2,206	378	1,043	487	38	21	...	304	2,271	2,516	1,185
Gosnells	1,226	86	6	292	...	...	35	1,645	220	935	215	...	...	...	371	1,741	1,720	350
Greenbushes	248	117	45	133	...	...	487	1,030	111	256	71	...	...	...	590	1,028	797	40
Greenmount	1,304	249	...	300	...	...	23	1,876	327	673	962	...	...	...	148	2,110	1,823	125
Greenough	552	197	29	237	...	...	16	1,031	198	416	221	...	...	...	47	882	394	*Nil*
Hall's Creek	600	48	...	211	...	...	...	859	66	...	539	...	...	...	75	680	662	*Nil*
Harvey *b*	2,052	244	37	660	...	...	3,039	6,032	351	753	3,475	...	...	...	282	4,861	3,383	3,572
Irwin	437	122	50	191	...	...	...	800	102	352	444	...	...	...	29	927	666	147
Irwin, Upper ...	1,656	305	...	300	...	...	33	2,294	249	632	1,811	...	...	...	73	2,765	1,399	72
Jandakot	427	37	4	416	...	...	125	1,009	134	295	423	...	...	...	52	904	1,755	102
Kalgoorlie	2,655	468	79	*a* 500	...	...	459	4,161	624	1,494	1,165	...	...	...	1,055	4,338	6,110	1,770
Kanowna	295	145	17	54	...	...	460	971	158	245	...	...	...	...	595	998	2,290	413
Katanning	2,128	497	334	375	...	...	400	3,734	319	1,712	1,063	...	300	...	697	4,091	6,604	3,446
Kellerberrin	1,797	146	39	500	...	...	74	2,556	336	928	778	...	...	...	356	2,398	3,407	201
Kimberley, West ...	1,048	137	302	205	...	...	49	1,741	306	635	355	...	...	...	336	1,632	2,952	168
Kojonup *b*	968	100	...	267	...	...	34	1,369	249	241	479	...	...	...	99	1,068	2,044	180
Lawlers	172	59	...	...	...	...	40	271	137	86	103	...	...	...	35	361	644	320
Leonora-Mt. Malcolm	1,696	125	1,156	100	...	...	405	3,482	504	705	...	...	...	...	1,806	3,015	11,189	2,043
Marble Bar	464	63	163	110	...	2	190	992	134	182	276	60	18	...	99	769	1,496	926
Marradong	422	82	...	167	...	...	5	676	160	270	468	...	...	...	30	928	620	15
Meckering *b*	2,588	261	...	685	...	...	53	3,587	321	777	1,375	...	...	...	389	2,862	3,947	213
Meekatharra	1,229	179	...	281	1,195	...	98	2,982	358	286	3,255	31	...	48	313	4,291	2,699	2,048
Melbourne	443	78	...	218	...	...	3	742	215	60	520	...	...	...	42	837	1,663	866
Menzies	495	101	81	80	...	...	177	934	206	246	254	67	...	...	127	900	5,102	3,956
Merredin	1,189	37	77	400	...	...	35	1,738	291	148	920	...	...	...	499	1,858	10,618	2,035
Moora	1,899	279	49	1,335	...	17	65	3,644	366	2,053	1,075	75	96	...	504	4,169	4,216	2,457
Mount Magnet ...	179	46	...	56	...	...	...	281	124	204	36	...	...	...	54	418	580	249
Mount Margaret ...	466	169	73	123	...	...	17	848	228	497	...	...	...	...	113	838	1,332	*Nil*
Mullewa	793	58	20	384	...	...	23	1,278	220	307	454	...	...	...	68	1,049	1,334	164
Murchison	438	174	...	164	...	...	2	778	64	716	424	...	...	...	20	1,224	96	110
Murray	1,202	195	...	456	...	...	13	1,866	290	590	901	...	...	...	60	1,841	750	*Nil*
Nannine	224	34	76	56	...	...	15	405	75	285	...	...	...	...	66	426	1,173	101
Narrogin	1,079	219	25	300	...	...	16	1,639	307	277	874	...	...	...	191	1,649	2,107	273
Ninghan	1,266	350	...	393	...	...	65	2,074	307	307	819	...	...	...	358	1,791	4,210	206

Other—*continued.*

Norseman *c*	126	38	3	27	...	...	...	194	83	86	...	...	...	...	28	197	407	8
Northam	1,578	308	57	400	...	...	...	2,343	359	1,684	398	...	...	...	156	2,597	2,328	202
Northampton	1,000	302	3	563	...	...	50	1,918	327	731	525	...	...	...	89	1,672	1,879	70
Nullagine *b*	715	256	3	303	...	...	3	1,280	331	467	130	...	...	...	115	1,043	285	85
Perenjori-Morawa	394	118	...	351	...	...	...	863	237	107	480	...	...	...	40	864	1,292	36
Phillips River *b*	309	133	132	62	...	...	148	784	252	196	201	...	...	...	280	929	942	199
Pingelly	1,473	274	6	300	...	...	45	2,098	205	996	1,454	...	...	...	229	2,884	1,589	160
Plantagenet	1,330	377	76	561	...	...	76	2,420	301	1,351	1,136	...	...	...	112	2,900	1,402	44
Port Hedland	386	66	...	167	...	...	84	703	113	217	141	...	...	...	85	556	900	11
Preston	905	265	6	270	...	...	66	1,512	158	480	714	...	...	...	503	1,855	692	73
Rockingham	535	35	28	229	...	...	595	1,422	117	545	1,367	...	...	...	171	2,200	744	*Nil*
Roebourne	545	123	372	174	...	...	167	1,381	467	1,011	...	...	...	...	128	1,606	1,558	100
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	689	117	...	153	...	...	103	1,062	80	821	90	...	...	...	326	1,317	794	*Nil*
Shark Bay	151	20	14	33	...	...	...	218	44	...	98	...	...	...	8	150	476	26
Sussex	479	98	...	270	...	...	19	866	127	347	396	...	...	...	44	914	482	134
Tableland	520	37	...	158	...	...	22	737	133	439	61	...	...	...	8	641	268	*Nil*
Tambellup	894	244	27	316	...	...	45	1,526	142	511	749	...	...	...	70	1,472	1,105	185
Toodyay	1,133	252	33	400	...	6	36	1,860	315	642	731	50	36	...	285	2,059	2,815	908
Victoria Plains	658	177	...	206	...	...	48	1,089	172	363	229	...	...	...	63	827	1,673	68
Wagin	834	138	2	379	...	...	80	1,433	232	899	444	...	...	...	304	1,879	1,585	357
Wandering	545	99	...	225	...	...	19	888	153	146	794	...	...	...	52	1,145	825	125
Wanneroo	339	49	...	127	...	...	...	515	101	192	337	...	...	...	19	649	580	45
Warren	768	175	...	457	...	...	44	1,444	170	575	301	...	...	...	106	1,152	1,585	818
Westonia	848	108	...	180	...	...	231	1,367	321	299	636	...	...	...	432	1,688	364	338
Wickepin	915	132	10	296	...	...	21	1,374	298	239	588	...	...	...	704	1,829	6,640	2,530
Williams	767	212	22	214	...	...	42	1,257	216	454	751	...	...	...	202	1,623	1,017	228
Wiluna	145	59	27	46	...	...	48	325	120	150	86	...	...	...	27	383	841	149
Woodanilling	447	134	19	168	...	...	3	771	152	289	478	...	...	...	255	1,174	781	227
Wyndham	388	70	201	85	...	...	33	777	87	328	...	...	...	...	235	650	489	20
Yalgoo	503	129	59	153	...	...	1	845	185	329	469	...	...	...	37	1,020	661	107
Yilgarn	457	196	114	108	...	...	36	911	364	118	60	...	...	...	233	775	1,190	333
York	1,261	295	...	400	...	...	17	1,973	273	1,471	669	...	...	...	84	2,497	666	224
Total	116,245‡	17,779	8,039	32,594	5,695	257	14,387	195,026	27,969	64,992	74,522	4,910	2,394	48	31,330	206,165	§265,033	¶149,127

* Including Interest on Sinking Fund for year. † Including Repayments of Loans not provided for by Sinking Funds: Belmont Park, £117; Guildford, West, £33; Bridgetown, £165; and Katanning, £300. ‡ Including Loan Rates, £6,238. § Comprising Bank Cash and Treasury Balances, £40,295; Arrears of Rates outstanding, £106,848.; Value of all Board-owned Property, £102,485; Accrued Sinking Fund, £8,213; and all other Assets, £7,192. ¶ Comprising Overdrafts, £5,722; Uncollectable Rates, £14,533; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £107,155, and other Liabilities, £21,717. *a* Including £200 from Commonwealth Government. *b* Figures for 1917, no later available. *c* *See* note ¶ on page 8.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1918—continued.

No. 8.—*Lengths of Roads in Existence, and Bridges, Culverts, Street Lamps, etc., under control of Board, on 30th June, 1918.*

	Name of Road District.	Lengths of made Roads.													
		Cleared only.		Formed only.		Metalled or otherwise constructed.		Total.		Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves.	Pounds.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.	No. of Street Lamps.
		M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan.	Bayswater ...	...		...		19	39	19	39	...	...	...	...	1	...	43
	Belmont Park ...	12	70	2	18	18	40	33	48	2	76	...	...	1	...	...
	Claremont ...	14	32	...		21	53	36	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	43
	Cottesloe Beach...	...		...		12	36	12	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
	Guildford, West...	0	58	0	4	16	7	16	69	1	59	...	2	1	...	41
	Melville	16	50	...		25	25	41	75	1	...	...	4	1	1	72
	Peppermint Grove	...		...		4	63	4	63	...	22	...	1	...	2	26
	Perth	4	37	0	55	54	15	59	27	2	8	...	2	1	5	161
	Queen's Park ...	7	54	2	50	24	47	34	71	2	72	...	...	1	...	...
	Swan	24	58	20	33	59	5	104	16	26	164	6	...	...	2	8
	Albany	158	43	32	34	43	6	234	3	31	379	...	2	...	1	...
	Armadale-Kelmscott	68	72	25	9	54	12	148	13	25	385	3	...	1	5	...
Other.	Arthur, West ...	257	0	44	69	48	58	350	47	11	93	5	...	1	5	...
	Ashburton ...	...		...		3	18	3	18	...	...	20	...	1	25	...
	Augusta	72	50	13	42	47	28	133	40	6	80	1	...	...	...	...
	Avon	374	43	82	23	106	4	562	70	4	90	22	...	...	33	...
	Balingup *b* ...	82	51	27	19	23	59	133	49	6	204	...	...	1	1	...
	Beverley ...	260	0	153	43	167	0	580	43	31	59	117	...	3	8	49
	Black Range ...	...		659	0	...		659	0	...	...	...	...	1	26	30
	Blackwood, Lower	96	60	58	70	51	70	207	40	57	225	...	...	...	5	...
	Blackwood, Upper	236	55	72	53	25	51	334	79	6	276	76	...	...	8	...
	Bridgetown ...	95	0	61	10	41	0	197	10	18	285	...	...	1	11	33
	Broad Arrow ...	177	74	8	18	29	20	215	32	4	18	49	...	...	...	...
	Brookton ...	53	0	19	20	11	40	83	60	19	9	13	...	1	12	1
	Broomehill ...	299	20	28	59	4	0	331	79	15	35	19	...	...	11	8
	Bruce Rock *a* ...	12	30	...		5	43	17	73	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Bunbury ...	15	57	8	50	35	0	59	27	3	12	...	...	...	2	...
	Capel	86	32	18	37	38	10	142	79	12	117	2	...	2	2	4
	Chapman, Upper	252	50	7	16	46	30	306	16	8	50	74	...	...	8	...
	Chittering ...	83	13	37	54	56	13	177	0	26	134	5	...	...	8	...
	Collie	58	22	14	76	25	18	98	36	10	93	...	...	1	...	...
	Coolgardie ...	445	8	...		33	49	478	57	7	56	...	...	...	...	...
	Corrigin *e* ...	...		...		...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cuballing ...	340	10	49	63	60	21	450	14	16	...	8	...	...	7	10
	Cue-Day Dawn ...	171	0	...		8	22	179	22	13	6	2	...	2	...	16
	Dalwallinu ...	368	0	...		1	40	369	40	1	...	...	...	...	42	...
	Dandaragan ...	51	71	0	62	41	60	94	33	2	19	...	...	...	5	...
	Dardanup ...	60	30	41	0	56	40	157	70	81	250	...	...	1	...	...
	Darling Range ...	49	76	24	61	34	24	109	1	...	111	...	...	...	4	...
	Denmark ...	158	0	107	0	54	0	319	0	35	232	22	1	1	...	...
	Dowerin	479	53	32	0	8	68	520	41	...	...	...	...	1	...	4
	Drakesbrook ...	16	31	35	56	27	2	79	9	15	158	1	...	...	2	...
	Dumbleyung *f* ...	58	20	...		43	15	101	35	3	1	10	...	1	44	...
	Esperance ...	220	24	0	63	29	15	250	22	2	4	15	...	1	4	13
	Fremantle ...	9	62	0	15	44	41	54	38	...	9	...	1	...	5	...
	Gascoyne-Minilya	237	0	3	20	0	68	241	8	...	...	...	...	...	33	...
	Gascoyne, Upper *c*	750	0	...		...		750	0	...	...	...	...	...	17	...
	Geraldton ...	63	6	146	6	6	59	215	71	1	15	23	...	2	4	...
	Gingin	213	73	11	69	58	32	284	14	12	31	8	...	...	7	5
	Gnowangerup *f* ...	...		11	8	0	54	11	62	...	1	10	...	1	...	...
	Goomalling *f* ...	377	31	58	39	72	71	508	61	4	8	13	...	...	14	...
	Gosnells	16	47	12	29	25	1	53	77	14	65	...	...	1	...	...
	Greenbushes ...	5	12	4	6	10	78	20	16	...	61	...	...	...	8	8
	Greenmount ...	41	30	44	40	68	10	154	0	2	63	...	...	...	3	5
	Greenough ...	130	75	16	35	37	24	184	54	2	19	11	...	...	...	...
	Hall's Creek ...	...		575	0	...		575	0	1	1	2	...	...	19	...
	Harvey *f*... ...	228	0	160	0	212	0	600	0	9	266	...	...	3	7	...
	Irwin	1	62	2	52	50	5	54	39	4	4	...	...	1	7	1
	Irwin, Upper ...	338	34	12	29	37	51	388	34	4	21	12	...	...	26	...
	Jandakot *f* ...	70	26	6	8	17	57	94	11	6	55	...	...	1	8	...
	Kalgoorlie ...	126	33	11	40	48	0	185	73	...	118	...	...	1	...	260
	Kanowna ...	148	0	24	69	24	45	197	34	...	11	25	...	...	...	26
	Katanning *f* ...	509	0	54	0	69	0	632	0	7	37	14	...	...	18	84
	Kellerberrin ...	432	14	29	44	9	47	471	25	8	28	20	...	2	7	5
	Kimberley, West	525	53	200	65	35	15	761	53	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
	Kojonup *f* ...	381	0	31	50	91	10	503	60	12	153	42	...	...	6	16
	Lawlers	333	0	67	0	6	0	406	0	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
	Leonora - Mt. Malcolm *f*	39	6	106	7	3	72	149	5	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
	Marble Bar ...	*d*		860	0	...		860	0	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	Marradong ...	153	16	35	9	52	65	241	10	8	99	11	...	...	7	...
	Meckering *f* ...	355	68	26	59	67	75	450	42	5	94	42	...	3	4	...
	Meekatharra ...	247	0	18	60	0	45	266	25	...	4	...	...	1	...	40
	Melbourne ...	137	51	4	36	0	39	142	46	...	...	12	...	...	21	...
	Menzies	249	13	0	15	27	36	276	64	...	...	5	...	1	...	19
	Merredin ...	876	0	5	40	20	0	901	40	...	18	...	...	1	176	1
	Moora	157	40	20	5	152	50	330	15	10	170	43	...	1	7	6
	Mount Magnet ...	215	26	2	7	1	36	218	69	2	18	14	...	...	2	...
	Mount Margaret	233	20	2	0	3	62	239	2	...	...	6	...	...	1	14
	Mullewa	340	79	0	8	5	74	347	1	...	6	17	...	...	19	...
	Murchison ...	806	52	314	0	...		1 120	52	...	24	51	...	...	57	...
	Murray	151	56	71	70	46	10	269	56	32	379	...	2	1	...	6
	Nannine	276	0	...		2	0	278	0	...	...	5	...	1	...	9

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1918—continued.

No. 8.—*Lengths of Roads in Existence, and Bridges, Culverts, Street Lamps, etc., under control of Board, on 30th June, 1918.*

Name of Road District.	Lengths of made Roads.						Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves.	Pounds.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.	No. of Street Lamps.
	Cleared only.		Formed only.		Metalled or otherwise constructed.		Total.									
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Other—*continued.*																
Narrogin ...	368	39	83	61	27	0	479	20	3	10	282	...	...	10	...
Ninghan *e* ...	...		...		...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norseman *h* ...	107	11	2	58	2	6	111	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam... ...	174	0	103	0	273	0	550	0	10	102	6	...	...	3	...
Northampton ...	444	40	6	60	104	16	555	36	2	60	14	...	...	19	2
Nullagine *f* ...	64	0	...		86	0	150	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perenjori-Morawa *f*	362	66	0	32	0	64	364	2	...	2	...	...	...	36	...
Phillips River *b*...	32	42	...		3	79	36	41	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Pingelly *f* ...	...		259	0	...		259	0	46	7	...	...	1	7	...
Plantagenet ...	186	7	106	18	51	0	343	25	6	47	25	...	1	26	5
Port Hedland ...	...		...		3	22	3	22	...	...	...	...	1	...	5
Preston	84	21	31	28	53	27	168	76	27	205	...	...	1	1	6
Rockingham ...	37	71	0	65	16	55	55	31	1	1	...	...	1	5	...
Roebourne ...	545	0	...		5	0	550	0	6	...	1	...	1	...	...
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	30	0	23	40	39	10	92	50	49	79	10	...	...	1	...
Shark Bay ...	...		0	36	118	47	119	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sussex *b*	84	18	28	56	57	69	170	63	...	162	...	...	...	10	...
Tableland ...	60	0	231	0	6	0	297	0	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Tambellup ...	159	42	6	35	19	52	185	49	...	15	6	...	2	6	...
Toodyay ...	135	0	70	0	164	0	369	0	16	390	...	...	1	11	24
Victoria Plains ...	164	72	9	60	52	4	226	56	7	86	74	...	...	5	...
Wagin	353	10	40	70	78	20	472	20	6	36	85	...	...	14	...
Wandering ...	28	0	75	0	...		103	0	6	67	3	...	...	9	...
Wanneroo ...	51	10	0	52	23	70	75	52	...	6	1	...	...	8	...
Warren	553	61	23	54	12	29	589	64	16	340	8	...	...	6	1
Westonia ...	17	0	2	0	2	73	21	73	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Wickepin ...	312	57	19	43	25	45	357	65	12	6	26	...	1	21	11
Williams ...	297	63	63	22	63	60	424	65	14	496	11	...	1	9	...
Wiluna	125	15	1	42	...		126	57	...	...	1	...	...	1	3
Woodanilling ...	215	0	19	74	15	70	250	64	6	7	20	...	...	6	...
Wyndham *f* ...	195	10	...		...		195	10	...	4	...	...	...	8	...
Yalgoo	552	59	8	9	16	38	577	26	...	5	55	...	1	45	...
Yilgarn	409	55	22	0	19	0	450	55	...	34	...	...	...	2	13
York ...	119	1	53	69	219	54	392	44	27	80	21	...	...	10	...
Total *g* ...	20,690	69	5,936	51	4,390	28	31,017	68	906	7,817	1,505	16	61	1,072	1,198

a. Figures for 1916, no later available. *b*. Figures for 1914, no later available. *c*. Figures for 1915, no later available. *d*. Included with formed roads. *e*. Information not supplied. *f*. Figures for 1917, no later available. *g* Exclusive of particulars of Corrigin and Ninghan Road Boards.
h *See* note ¶ on page 8.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1918—*continued.*

No. 9.—*Loans and Sinking Funds.*

	Name of Road District.	Nominal amount of Debentures issued (less subsequent repayments*).	Amount borrowed from Government (less subsequent repayments*).	Annual Liability on account of Interest.†	Amount paid off during year under review.	Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees, 31st October, 1918.	Net Liability on Loans 31st October, 1918.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Bayswater	9,000	...	450	...	938	8,062
	Belmont Park	3,000	...	150	117	...	2,883
	Claremont	6,498	1,600	325	...	1,210	5,288
	Guildford, West	10,400	300	524	33	761	9,639
	Melville	15,750	...	787	...	320	15,430
	Perth	36,280	...	1,845	...	2,144	34,136
	Queen's Park	9,700	...	485	...	1,619	8,081
Other.	Beverley	1,000	...	50	...	456	544
	Bridgetown	2,692	...	130	165	...	2,527
	Goomalling	1,000	...	50	...	21	979
	Harvey	3,000	...	...	...	...	3,000
	Katanning	2,600	...	143	300	...	2,300
	Leonora-Mt. Malcolm ...	1,000	1,000	50	...	...	1,000
	Marble Bar	800	800	40	...	53	747
	Meekatharra	1,200	...	72	...	...	1,200
	Menzies	1,600	1,600	80	...	...	1,600
	Moora	1,500	...	75	...	483	1,017
	Toodyay	750	...	38	...	208	542
	Total	107,770	5,300	5,294	615	8,213	98,775

* Not including repayments for the year under review which are shown in another column. † Including annual liability on Loans repaid during the year.

No. 10.—*Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1909 to 1918.*

Year ended 30th June.	Number.	Approximate Area.	Valuation of Rateable Proverty in force for the Year.		Revenue.				Expenditure.	Loans. Current.	Accrued Sinking Funds for Redemption of Loans in hands of Sinking Fund Trustees
			Annual Value.*	Unimproved Capital Value.*	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.			
	No.	sq. miles.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909 ...	104	975,781	441,729	5,851,656	46,034	52,382	15,870	114,286	116,723	1,600	56
1914 ...	112	975,815	*g*413,918	*g*13,300,437	93,705	63,671	46,023	203,399	187,800	44,355	1,314
1915 ...	112	975,815	327,709	14,142,870	88,569	27,753	47,571	163,893	193,033	63,339	3,093
1916 ...	113	975,827	343,916	14,446,138	104,345	24,397	38,820	167,562	166,340	85,281	4,901
1917 ...	117	975,828	335,757	14,433,740	113,686	30,226	55,383	199,295	189,177	101,070	6,385
1918 ...	116	975,830	312,072	14,353,922	116,245	32,594	46,187	195,026	206,165	107,155	8,213

Year ended 30th June.	Roads in existence.				Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board.				
	Cleared only.	Formed only.	Metalled or otherwise constructed.	Total.	Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1909	*d* 13,084 58	*d* 4,645 42	*d* 2,796 63	*d* 20,527 3	*c* 554	*c* 4,574	*c* 792	*c* 5	*c* 560
1914	*d*19,921 40	*d* 4,625 42	*d* 3,804 8	*d*28,351 10	*f* 731	*f* 6,450	*f* 1,254	*f* 16	*f* 766
1915	*f*19,640 52	*f* 4,674 25	*f* 4,039 17	*f*28,354 14	761	6,649	1,310	16	932
1916	*f*19,258 26	*f* 4,502 67	*f* 5,075 60	*f*28,836 73	760	6,907	1,271	15	936
1917	*c*19,903 24	*c* 5,679 56	*c*4,358 64	*c*29,941 64	*c* 839†	*c*7,433†	*c*1,341	16	*c* 987
1918	*f*20,690 69	*f* 5,936 51	*f* 4,390 28	*f*31,017 68	*f* 906	*f*7,817	*f*1,505	16	*f*1,072

* Some of the Boards rate on the "Annual Valuation," some on the "Unimproved Capital Valuation," and some partly on both valuations, so that the amounts given in these columns are the totals of those Boards only which rate under each kind of valuation. † Corrected figures from previous issue.

NOTE.—Exclusive of information relating to certain Roads Districts for which the information was not supplied. The number of districts thus excluded, from the figures respectively indicated by the reference letters, are as follows:—*c*, 3; *d*, 4; *f*, 2; *g*, 1.

III.—Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1917-18.

No. 11.—*Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1918—Members, Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.*

	*Name of Board.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.		Revenue.					Expenditure.				Assets.	Liabilities.
					Rates.		Sanitary Charges and Rubbish Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary Service.	All other.	Total		
			Health.	Sanitary.	Public Health.	Sanitary.									
		£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	43,217	1	...	224	...	2,084	18	2,326	308	2,569	48	2,925	2,121	2,680
	Cottesloe	36,155	1	2	236	273	665	81	1,255	74	1,180	42	1,296	713	87
	Fremantle	130,545	7	...	3,851	...	1,370	575	5,796	419	1,318	3,876	5,613	1,848	230
	Fremantle, East ...	29,925	4	...	523	...	275	...	798	136	738	...	874	442	51
	Fremantle, North ...	24,294	6	...	591	...	1,465	86	2,142	322	1,506	367	2,195	1,431	*Nil*
	Guildford	16,106	1½	...	92	...	572	7	671	105	479	18	602	188	*Nil*
	Midland Junction ...	32,000	2	2	298	848	719	53	1,918	250	1,882	*a*200	2,332	2,439	*b* 1,500
	Perth	673,525	2¾	6	8,398	4,300	2,694	994	16,386	2,117	12,761	2,571	17,449	8,985	129
	South Perth	32,876	1	3	119	400	453	28	1,000	135	1,003	37	1,175	1,163	73
	Subiaco	85,170	2½	6	856	2,043	1,445	163	4,507	316	4,304	85	4,705	515	152
Other.	Albany	32,396	4½	...	615	...	...	165	780	208	230	438	876	535	259
	Boulder	72,283	4	...	1,134	...	5,293	37	6,464	771	4,440	1,335	6,546	7,863	373
	Broome	15,016	3	...	190	...	857	66	1,113	290	1,061	26	1,377	801	*Nil*
	Bunbury	36,550	2½	...	393	...	1,603	259	2,255	601	1,385	269	2,255	1,896	1,696
	Busselton	5,137	6	...	127	...	245	2	374	114	294	3	411	357	32
	Carnarvon	6,670	3	...	93	...	432	1	526	78	408	...	486	281	11
	Collie	15,912	6	...	386	...	828	32	1,246	87	812	18	917	1,380	113
	Coolgardie	8,200	7	...	194	...	...	9	203	60	77	18	155	422	*Nil*
	Geraldton	37,120	4	...	669	...	1,693	133	2,495	241	1,585	528	2,354	1,682	30
	Kalgoorlie	90,468	6	...	2,253	...	6,655	142	9,050	1,591	5,537	1,877	9,005	4,953	191
	Mt. Magnet	4,578	2	...	30	...	257	9	296	154	182	18	354	253	10
	Narrogin	17,053	2	...	139	...	749	12	900	184	601	78	863	1,512	*Nil*
	Northam	35,179	4	3	576	1,497	429	312	2,814	773	1,631	616	3,020	1,972	582
	Southern Cross † ...	5,579	3	...	36	...	50	1	87	46	...	52	98	240	25
	Wagin	9,795	2	...	80	...	...	5	85	78	36	...	114	96	15
	York	16,741	2	...	234	...	516	33	783	147	546	66	759	532	31
	Total	1,512,490	...	...	22,337	9,361	31,349	3,223	66,270	9,605	46,565	12,586	68,756	‡ 44,620	§ 8,270

* Number of Boards and Members same as for Municipalities, *see* Table No. 1. Page 3. † Particulars for the year ended 30th June, 1918, *see* Note ‖ on page 3. ‡ Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £2,946 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £12,662; Plant and Buildings, £27,861 ; Accrued Sinking Fund, £164, and other Assets, £987. § Comprising Overdrafts and Outstanding cheques, £1,873 ; Outstanding Debentures, £1,500, and other Liabilities, £4,897. (*a.*) Including Interest, £75, and Sinking Fund £50, on Loan of £1,500 (*b.*) Loan.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the year 1917-18—*continued.*

No. 12.—*Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1918—Members, Valuation Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.*

No	Name of Local Board of Health.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets.	Liabilities.
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Rubbish Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary Service.	All other.	Total.		
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Armadale-Kelmscott	9	*a* 101,844	*b*	15	...	41	56	11	...	9	20	226	*Nil*
2	Avon	9	*a* 371,361	$\frac{1}{20}$	105	...	1	106	16	10	2	28	268	*Nil*
3	Balingup ‡	7	7,785	1½	47	...	...	47	40	14	...	54	808	*Nil*
4	Bayswater	9	*a* 117,390	$\frac{1}{2}$	366	...	24	390	185	107	72	364	108	20
5	Belmont Park ...	7	*a* 154,876	*c* 1¼	686	276	26	988	276	405	445	1,126	1,843	*Nil*
6	Beverley	11	6,767	*d*	95	311	6	412	68	341	...	409	218	8
7	Black Range ...	7	...	*b*	...	226	13	239	57	193	4	254	399	15
8	Broad Arrow ...	7	*f* 3,150	2	30	86	10	126	72	32	...	104	357	33
9	Broomehill ...	9	3,341	1½	70	16	...	86	26	18	7	51	195	36
10	Bruce Rock ...	9	3,760	$\frac{3}{4}$	8	7	8	23	10	8	6	24	123	8
11	Claremont	7	*a* 174,445	*g* 1	691	1,005	170	1,866	193	1,310	70	1,573	1,357	*Nil*
12	Collie	7	*a* 49,793	$\frac{1}{4}$	80	...	49	129	76	34	...	110	264	*Nil*
13	Coolgardie	7	5,328	5	107	786	11	904	181	660	7	848	361	88
14	Corrigin ‡	7	983	6	29	...	...	29	2	...	2	4	62	*Nil*
15	Cottesloe Beach ...	7	*a* 99,959	*g* 1	1,145	2	37	1,184	223	915	176	1,314	896	273
16	Cue-Day-Dawn ...	9	9,207	4	156	1,091	5	1,252	304	935	91	1,330	689	140
17	Darkin	7	...	*b*	...	67	...	67	1	42	27	70	27	2
18	Darling Range ...	7	...	*b*	...	138	4	142	18	122	1	141	90	11
19	Denmark	7	6,631	1	22	92	30	144	24	61	75	160	139	18
20	Derby	7	1,251	6	64	...	56	120	77	8	22	107	235	83
21	Donnybrook ...	9	*e* 4,087	4	121	...	3	124	69	16	7	92	272	6
22	Dowerin	9	2,315	3	22	...	26	48	6	14	...	20	58	*Nil*
23	Dumbleyung ‡ ...	7	*h* 2,290	3	39	117	13	169	29	98	...	127	135	5
24	Esperance	7	1,234	2	58	...	7	65	39	30	5	74	260	*Nil*
25	Fremantle	7	128,555	$\frac{1}{4}$	125	...	13	138	68	...	...	68	169	*Nil*
26	Geraldton	7	...	*b*	3	...	10	13	26	...	2	28	20	13
27	Gosnells	9	*a* 154,290	$\frac{1}{4}$	138	6	40	184	56	...	283	339	196	47
28	Greenbushes ...	7	...	*b*	...	475	11	486	142	277	15	434	178	21
29	Greenough	9	...	*b*	...	...	3	3	39	...	8	47	*Nil*	28
30	Guildford, West ...	9	*a* 91,985	$\frac{3}{4}$	253	...	17	270	144	62	10	216	591	10
31	Harvey	9	2,924	7	240	524	29	793	127	717	...	844	599	94
32	Kalgoorlie	7	61,407	4	880	5,276	155	6,311	1,242	4,504	269	6,015	6,342	415
33	Kanowna	7	2,609	3	28	463	11	502	74	373	6	453	380	22
34	Katanning	9	*a* 85,219	½	193	589	9	791	97	626	4	727	1,048	50
35	Kellerberrin ...	7	5,745	3	80	...	11	91	42	13	16	71	125	29
36	Kojonup ‡	7	...	*b*	...	...	13	13	7	2	...	9	6	*Nil*
37	Laverton	7	4,677	4	79	583	33	695	235	422	10	667	670	*Nil*
38	Lawlers	7	...	*b*	...	25	3	28	25	3	1	29	32	*Nil*
39	Leonora-Mt. Malcolm	7	*i* 4,934	6	395	46	720	1,161	162	279	381	822	1,816	20
40	Marble Bar ...	9	4,300	1	35	140	...	175	33	208	...	241	92	117
41	Meekatharra ...	7	13,622	3	151	1,116	11	1,278	225	1,072	20	1,317	1,064	73
42	Melbourne § ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	Melville	7	*a* 130,393	½ & ¼	257	368	6	631	132	465	...	597	252	15
44	Menzies	9	4,906	6	105	...	52	157	115	32	6	153	466	13
45	Mullewa	7	1,206	1	20	175	2	197	39	146	5	190	177	*Nil*
46	Nannine	7	846	6	30	...	...	30	12	14	13	39	105	42
47	Norseman	7	4,760	2	20	311	25	356	111	230	39	380	632	*Nil*
48	Onslow	7	...	*b*	...	171	2	173	69	89	1	159	55	6
49	Peppermint Grove...	7	*a* 84,401	½	179	535	22	736	165	494	4	663	246	65
50	Phillips River ...	7	*j* 5,017	4	131	496	11	638	123	543	7	673	281	86
51	Plantagenet ...	7	...	*b*	...	202	6	208	24	183	12	219	47	17
52	Port Hedland ...	7	3,529	4	58	217	2	277	80	207	2	289	189	10
53	Queen's Park ...	9	...	*b*	*k* 121	...	19	140	68	27	240	335	420	*Nil*
54	Roebourne	7	5,795	6	59	102	14	175	20	20	152	192	219	63
55	Tambellup	7	6,897	2	73	175	1	249	53	180	2	235	79	*Nil*
56	Toodyay	7	3,061	6	82	...	...	82	40	8	10	58	145	*Nil*
57	Warren	9	3,926	3	65	...	3	68	62	6	1	69	91	5
58	Wickepin	9	2,546	2	26	...	13	39	28	18	...	46	85	3
59	Williams	9	1,844	3	31	120	10	161	41	130	6	177	108	6
60	Wiluna	7	2,042	6	37	...	7	44	12	...	2	14	164	*Nil*
61	Yalgoo	7	...	*b*	...	231	1	232	55	165	...	220	103	12
	Total ...	...	...	...	7,850	16,566	1,825	26,241	5,996	16,888	2,555	25,439	26,582 *	2.028 †

* Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £4,777: Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £10,418: Plant and Buildings, £9,770, and other Assets, £1,617. † Comprising Overdraft and outstanding Cheques, £381, and other Liabilities, £1,647. ‡ Figures for 1916–17, no later available. § Not active during the year. *a.* Unimproved Capital Value. *b.* No rate struck. *c.* Health Rare, ¾d., and Sanitary Rate, ¼d. *d.* Central Ward, £6,374 at 3d., and Kokeby Ward, £393 at 6d. in £. *e.* Also £4,366 Unimproved Capital Value at ½d. in £. *f.* Also £1,647 Unimproved Capital Value at ¾d. in £. *g.* ½d. Sanitary Rate and ½d. Health Rate. *h.* Also £458 Unimproved Capital Value. *i.* Also £9,840 Unimproved Capital Value at ½d. *j* Also £10,081 Unimproved Capital Value at ¼d. in £. *k* Arrears.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1917–1918—*continued.*

No. 13.—*Local Boards of Health not under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1918—Members, Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.*

No.	Name of Board.	Members (including Chairman).	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets.	Liabilities.
					Health Rate.	Sanitary Charges and Rubbish Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary Service.	All other.	Total.		
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Bridgetown ...	7	*a* 10,981	2	131	...	42	173	135	3	26	164	448	20
2	Brookton	5	3,327	2	43	9	1	53	39	1	13	53	130	15
3	Bullfinch	7	3,790	4	52	55	5	112	85	...	1	86	72	*Nil*
4	Burtville *	6	...	*c*	5	48	...	53	...	48	3	51	40	*Nil*
5	Comet Vale ...	7	3,109	5	63	91	...	154	113	12	5	130	148	*Nil*
6	Cunderdin	7	2,031	6	45	1	4	50	20	2	1	23	147	*Nil*
7	Davyhurst-Mulwarrie †	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Gnowangerup ...	5	*b* 9,856	1	47	...	...	47	21	10	...	31	110	*Nil*
9	Goomalling ...	7	3,560	6	90	236	21	347	73	247	1	321	259	49
10	Goongarrie † ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Holden's Find † ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Hopetoun * ...	7	...	*c*	...	84	8	92	13	90	...	103	26	11
13	Marvel Loch † ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Maylands	7	*b* 347,355	½	658	1,294	74	2,026	436	1,575	26	2,037	2,636	73
15	Meckering	5	2,682	6	71	141	2	214	21	182	5	208	104	*Nil*
16	Metropolitan Catchment Area †	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Moora	7	...	*c*	...	262	8	270	66	207	10	283	306	193
18	Mt. Morgans ...	7	1,820	4	33	41	8	82	21	23	3	47	220	4
19	Mulline	6	...	*c*	*e*	97	...	102	22	71	1	94	136	15
20	Murrin Murrin ...	7	753	6	16	...	2	18	14	2	3	19	38	*Nil*
21	Osborne Park ...	7	*b* 107,000	½	205	...	51	256	198	45	...	243	380	62
22	Peak Hill † ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Perenjori † ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Pingelly	7	7,012	5	167	...	1	168	79	66	7	152	205	11
25	Tammin	7	1,670	6	43	110	4	157	12	126	2	140	119	53
26	Westonia	7	*d* 12,009	3	123	...	101	224	110	86	17	213	253	*Nil*
27	Woodanilling ...	6	786	4	13	7	1	21	20	4	1	25	56	5
28	Youanme	6	...	*c*	...	609	2	611	222	399	1	622	124	48
	Total ...	...	...	...	1,810	3,085	335	5,230	1,720	3,199	126	5,045	5,957 ‡	559 §

a Also £10,184 Unimproved Capital Value at ½d. in £. *b.* Unimproved Capital Value. *c* No rate struck.
d Also £525 Unimproved Capital Value at ¾d. in £. *e* Arrears. * Figures for 1916–17, no later available.
† Inactive during the year. ‡ Comprising Cash and Bank Balances ,£1,234 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £2,877 ; Plant and Buildings, £1,809, and other Assets, £37. § Comprising Overdraft and outstanding Cheques, £108, and other Liabilities, £451.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

No. 14.—*Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1909 to 1918.*

Year ended 31st October.	Number.	Revenue.					Expenditure.		
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Rubbish Fees.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909	46	34,426	32,225	300	4,346	71,297	41,343	28,459	69,802
1914	33	44,760	32,385	...	6,292	83,437	46,638	33,020	79,658
1915	31	33,963	35,317	...	4,420	73,700	53,609	23,289	76,898
1916	30	34,375	34,386	...	4,064	72,825	48,981	19,256	68,237
1917	28	33,390	31,626	...	2,623	67,639	47,770	19,775	67,545
1918	26	31,698	31,349	...	3,223	66,270	46,565	22,191	68,756

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 15.—*Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1909 to 1918.*

Year ended 30th June.	Number. †	Revenue.					Expenditure.		
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs & Rubbish Fees.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909 *	*a*69	5,022	11,277	389	2,150	18,838	8,159	10,006	18,165
1914	*b*90	8,712	19,300	290	3,533	31,835	16,190	14,467	30,657
1915	*c*95	8,941	19,415	...	2,241	30,597	17,354	13,601	30,955
1916	*d*93	9,567	19,172	25	1,794	30,558	19,768	10,715	30,483
1917	*e*93	9,577	20,766	...	1,473	31,816	20,060	11,281	31,341
1918	*f*897	9,660	19,651	...	2,160	31,471	20,087	10,397	30,484

* Year ended on 31st October. † Including Boards for which no returns were supplied, and also inactive Boards. The number of Boards thus included in the figures respectively indicated by the reference letters are as follows :—*a.* 15 ; *b.* 11 ; *c.* 13 ; *d.* 9 ; *e.* 10.; *f.* 8.

IV.—Returns relating to Fire Brigades.

No. 16.—*Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1909 to 1918.*

Year.	Brigades.	Firemen on Rolls.		Horses.	Plant.				
		Permanent.	Volunteer.		Fire Engines.			Reels.	Hose Carts.
					Steam.	Motor.	Manual.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No	No.
1909	45	46	738	15	7	...	11	61	9
1914	44	*a* 176	450	17	8	3	9	44	11
1915	42	*b* 172	371	14	8	3	9	41	11
1916	41	*c* 150	351	12	7	3	7	40	9
1917	43	*d* 137	399	5	7	3	5	39	5
1918	42	*g* 109	490	4	7	3	5	38	4

Year.	Plant—*continued.*			Calls Attended.			Revenue.	Expenditure.	Estimated Value of—	
	Motors.	Escapes.	Hose.	Actual Fires.	Chimney and Grass Fires.	False Alarm.			Land and Buildings.	Plant.
	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1909	...	2	61,700	464	*e* 34	105	15,682	15,458	25,617	12,832
1914	9	4	98,900	398	198	103	29,881	29,972	48,175	24,547
1915	9	4	102,500	331	159	118	32,733	30,692	*f*48,175	*f*24,517
1916	11	4	93,100	266	199	80	33,152	32,062	52,175	27,307
1917	15	5	91,000	222	227	110	32,243	32,329	52,500	27,500
1918	17	5	86,200	212	300	87	27,247	31,042	52,000	27,600

a. Including 68 Auxiliaries. *b.* Includig 65 Auxiliaries. *c.* Including 46 Auxiliaries. *d.* Including 49 Auxiliaries.
e. Chimney Fires only. *f.* Figures for 1914, no later available *g.* Including 29 Auxiliaries.

No 17.—*Number of Firemen on Roll, Horses, Plant, and Calls Attended, for the Year ended 31st December, 1918.*

No.	Name of Station.	Firemen on the Roll.	Horses.	Plant.*					Calls Attended.		
				Fire Engines.	Reels.	Hose Carts.	Motors.	Hose.	Actual Fires.	Chimney and Grass Fires.	False Alarms
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	feet	No.	No.	No.
1	Albany	20	...	1	1	...	1	2,000	3	8	...
2	Boulder	8	2	1	...	1	1	4,000	24	2	15
3	Brown Hill	11	...	...	1	...	...	1,200	1	...	...
4	Beverley	13	...	...	1	...	...	1,400	...	...	...
5	Bunbury	3	...	1	1	...	1	2,300	6	16	7
6	Busselton	15	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
7	Claremont	6	...	...	1	...	1	3,600	10	42	4
8	Coolgardie	19	1	...	1	1	...	1,400	1	2	2
9	Collie	17	...	...	1	...	1	1,000	...	...	...
10	Cue	16	...	...	1	...	...	700	1	...	...
11	Day Dawn	†	...	1	1	...	...	900	2	...	...
12	East Fremantle ...	16	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	2	6	1
13	Fremantle	24	...	2	...	...	1	6,600	14	13	4
14	Guildford	19	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	1	...	...
15	Geraldton	21	...	1	1	...	1	1,800	7	14	2
16	Kalgoorlie	9	1	1	...	2	1	4,200	26	11	11
17	Kanowna	3	...	...	1	...	...	1,200	1	...	...
18	Kellerberrin ...	19	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
19	Leederville	24	...	...	1	...	1	1,600	9	10	2
20	Leonora	18	...	...	1	...	...	1,300	1	...	...
21	Maylands	7	...	...	1	...	1	2,000	3	17	2
22	Menzies	14	...	1	1	...	...	1,400	1	2	...
23	Midland Junction (including Railway Workshops) ...	7	...	...	1	...	1	2,000	7	12	3
24	Merredin	7	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
25	Meekatharra ...	18	...	...	1	...	...	700	3	...	...
26	North Perth ...	7	...	...	1	...	1	3,300	4	10	...
27	Norseman	19	...	...	1	...	...	1,400	...	...	...
28	North Fremantle ...	5	...	1	1	...	...	2,400	10	4	2
29	Northam	23	...	...	1	...	1	1,600	4	5	7
30	Perth	29	...	2	...	...	2	14,700	50	48	14
31	Queen's Park ...	17	...	...	1	...	...	1,400	...	1	...
32	South Perth ...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1,800	1	9	...
33	Subiaco	27	...	...	1	...	1	2,700	9	42	10
34	South Kalgoorlie ...	19	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	1	1	...
35	Southern Cross ...	16	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
36	Toodyay	14	...	...	1	...	...	1,600	...	1	...
37	Trafalgar	19	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	1	...	...
38	Victoria Park ...	3	...	...	1	...	1	2,000	4	17	...
39	Wagin	11	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	1	1	...
40	Westonia	19	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	...	2	...
41	West Guildford ...	17	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	...	3	1
42	York	17	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	4	1	...
	Total	599	4	15	38	4	17	86,200	212	300	87

* Also Escapes for Fremantle 1, Midland Junction 1, Perth 2, and Claremont 1. † Brigade disbanded July, 1918.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

A.—State Rolls and Elections.

No. 1.—*Net Enrolment 31st December, 1918, and General Elections, Legislative Assembly, 29th September, 1917, and Legislative Council, 11th May, 1918.*

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

District.	Net Enrolment.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Albany	2,092	1,680	3,772
Avon	2,354	1,217	3,571
Beverley	1,061	635	1,696
Boulder	2,463	2,239	4,702
Brown Hill-Ivanhoe ...	2,592	1,822	4,414
Bunbury	1,460	1,441	2,901
Canning	3,568	3,793	7,361
Claremont	2,986	3,584	6,570
Collie	1,656	1,141	2,797
Coolgardie	1,288	575	1,863
Cue	540	260	800
Forrest	1,556	719	2,275
Fremantle	2,340	1,994	4,334
Fremantle, N.E. ...	3,068	3,223	6,291
Fremantle, South ...	2,303	2,227	4,530
Gascoyne	661	193	854
Geraldton	1,377	1,200	2,577
Greenough	1,679	803	2,482
Guildford	3,571	3,738	7,309
Hannans	1,128	933	2,061
Irwin	1,684	745	2,429
Kalgoorlie	3,054	2,451	5,505
Kanowna	1,422	494	1,916
Katanning	1,958	1,250	3,208
Kimberley	1,254	200	1,454
Leederville	3,593	4,338	7,931
Menzies	600	316	916
Moore	1,648	926	2,574
Mount Leonora ...	601	332	933
Mount Magnet ...	847	302	1,149
Mount Margaret ...	629	237	866
Murchison	1,115	380	1,495
Murray-Wellington ...	1,321	1,031	2,352
Nelson	1,705	1,170	2,875
Northam	1,218	1,097	2,315
Perth	2,606	2,520	5,126
Perth, East	2,822	3,344	6,166
Perth, North ...	2,571	3,292	5,863
Perth, West	2,040	2,824	4,864
Pilbarra	566	72	638
Pingelly	1,431	860	2,291
Roebourne	620	121	741
Subiaco	3,119	3,928	7,047
Sussex	903	743	1,646
Swan	1,599	740	2,339
Toodyay	1,957	1,114	3,071
Wagin	1,549	993	2,542
Williams-Narrogin ...	2,053	1,286	3,339
Yilgarn	826	525	1,351
York	1,674	1,038	2,712
All Districts ...	88,728	72,086	160,814
Election—29-9-17.			
Names on Roll ...	93,106	73,845	166,951
In Contested Districts	76,445	61,310	137,755
Votes recorded ..	45,453	40,167	*85,620

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Electoral Province.			
Central	2,812	632	3,444
East	5,762	1,084	6,846
Metropolitan ...	4,995	2,372	7,367
Metropolitan-Suburban	10,798	4,729	15,527
North	670	80	750
North-East	2,673	672	3,345
South	2,323	617	2,940
South-East	5,292	959	6,251
South-West	3,840	1,005	4,845
West	5,037	1,703	6,740
All Provinces ...	44,202	13,853	58,055
Election—11-5-18.			
Names on Roll ..	46,272	14,700	60,972
In contested Provinces	35,962	12,348	48,310
Votes recorded ...	14,043	3,930	†17,973

* Including 1,447 Informal Votes. † Including 317 Informal Votes.

No. 2.—*Number of Names on Rolls of Legislative Assembly and Legislative Council, 1910 to 1919.*

Names on State Rolls.	1910. September.	1915. September.	1916. October.	1917. September.	1918. December.	1919. June.
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.						
Total	131,943	189,162	167,041	166,951	160,814	155,100
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.	September.	September.	April.	September.	December.	June.
Total	39,947	55,604	59,008	62,878	58,005	54,834

B.—Commonwealth Rolls and Elections.

No. 3.—*Elections, 5th May, 1917, for Senate and House of Representatives.*

Division.	Electors Enrolled, 5-5-17.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.			Informal Ballot Papers.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Senate.	House of Representatives.
Dampier	19,731	11,356	31,087	14,768	7,711	22,479	1,398	1,025
Fremantle	20,303	20,444	40,747	17,112	15,544	32,656	1,779	1,034
Kalgoorlie	17,237	10,478	27,715	14,792	8,589	23,381	1,232	635
Perth	17,099	19,662	36,761	14,859	13,268	28,127	1,528	1,191
Swan †	18,679	13,041	31,720	14,987	9,042	24,029	803	†
Totals, State ...	93,049	74,981	168,030	76,518	54,154	130,672	6,740	...
Total Election for House of Representatives ...	74,370	61,940	136,310	61,531	45,112	106,643	...	3,885

† Uncontested for House of Representatives.

No. 4.—*Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1917.*

Date of Election or Referendum.	Electors Enrolled.			Ballot Papers Issued.			Percentage of Ballot Papers issued to Electors enrolled.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
16th December, 1903 *a*... ...	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 *a b* ...	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 *a c*	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 *d*	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 *a e*	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 *a* ...	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 *f*	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 *f* ...	88,126	74,221	162,347	81,365	54,228	135,593	*g* 92·33	*g* 73·06	*g* 83·52

a. Senate Election. Referenda relative to: *b*. Senate Elections. *c*. (1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d*. (1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e*. (1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes. (5) Trusts. (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f* Military Service. *g*. Inclusive of members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

"The Military Service Referendum Act, 1916."

Submission to the Electors on the 20th December, 1917, of the Question:—"Are you in favour of the proposal of the Commonwealth Government for reinforcing the Australian Imperial Force oversea?"

No. 5.—*Particulars of the Voting in each Division of the State.*

Division.	Electors Enrolled.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot-papers were issued.			Number of Votes given in favour of the prescribed Question.	Number of Votes given not in favour of the prescribed Question.	Informal Ballot-papers.
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Dampier	18,585	11,141	29,726	12,684	7,930	20,614	12,693	6,865	1,056
Fremantle	19,689	20,577	40,266	14,124	15,166	29,290	18,887	9,343	1,060
Kalgoorlie	16,033	10,178	26,211	11,675	7,959	19,634	10,087	8,819	728
Perth	16,026	19,469	35,495	11,223	13,537	24,760	16,635	6,833	1,292
Swan	17,793	12,856	30,649	12,204	9,535	21,739	14,808	6,288	643
Votes recorded by Members of the Forces and Crews of Transports	...	...	...	19,455	101	19,556	11,006	8,374	176
Totals for State ...	88,126	74,221	162,347	81,365	54,228	135,593	84,116	46,522	4,955

II.—WORKERS' HOMES.

(2 Geo. V., No. 8; 3 Geo. V., No. 75: 5 Geo. V., No. 16.)

No. 6.—*Applications approved—Total for Six years, 1913-14 to 1918-19.*

Applications approved for	No.	Allotments purchased.	Cost of Land purchased.	Approximate Cost of Dwellings.	Total Cost.
		No.	£	£	£
PART III.—					
Crown Lease (Section 12)—with dwelling, or dwelling to be erected	*383	33	532	107,436	107,968
Purchase of Land and erection of dwelling [Section 13A]	†22	20	915	9,505	10,420
Total	405	53	1,447	116,941	118,388
PART IV.—					
Building on Applicant's land [Sec. 24 (*a*)]	918	...	...	...	372,730
Improving Applicant's dwelling [Sec. 24 (*a*)]	83	...	...	...	17,662
Purchase of land and dwelling [Sec. 24 (*b*)]	194	...	...	...	72,462
Discharge of mortgage [Sec. 24 (*c*)]	84	...	...	...	23,072
Transfers	213	...	...	...	...
Total	1,492	...	...	...	485,926
Grand Total	1,897	53	1,447	116,941	604,314

* Including 157 Re-allotments. † Including 2 Re-allotments.

III.—PUBLICATIONS.

No 7.—*Number of Newspapers in Circulation in Western Australia on 31st December, 1909 to 1918.*

Year	Number Issued.									Total.
	Daily.	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fortnightly.	Monthly.	Quarterly.	Three times a year.	Half-yearly.	
1909	5	5	9	34	1	22	...	...	...	76
1914	4	5	10	36	...	20	...	1	1	77
1915	4	6	10	39	...	21	1	...	1	82
1916	4	5	9	36	...	23	...	1	1	79
1917	4	3	5	44	1	26	...	...	1	84
1918	5	3	7	45	1	21	1	...	1	84

IV.—STATE LABOUR BUREAU.

Summary of Operations for the Year ended 30th June, 1919.

No. 8.—*Applications for Work and Engagements Secured.*

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Applications	No. 4,447	No. 1,313	No. 5,760
Engagements—Town *	669	1,856	2,525
Engagements—Country	2,675	206	2,881
Total Engagements	3,344	2,062	5,406

* The Town Engagements include day-workers.

NOTE.—During the year employment was found on farms for 149 goldfields lads. Since the inception of the scheme for placing goldfields lads on farms (in September, 1916), 356 such situations have been found for them.

No. 9.—*Classification of Occupations—Inward and Outward.*

Occupation.	Men.		Occupation.	Women.	
	Inward.	Outward.		Inward.	Outward.
	No.	No.		No.	No.
Agricultural Workers	...	1,500	Cooks	185	88
Farm Hands	718	...	Generals	261	244
Handy Men	...	104	Housemaids	181	...
Handy Lads	714	57	Housekeepers	95	...
Hotel Hands	...	87	Laundress-Charwomen	220	*1,504
Labourers	2,001	902	Pantry and Kitchen-maids	...	59
Miners	...	61	Wardsmaids	...	20
Tradesmen	177	...	Waitresses	126	57
Wood-cutters	...	52	Miscellaneous	245	90
Miscellaneous	837	581			

* Day Workers.

No. 10.—*Number and Cost of Railway Fares Advanced and Amount Refunded during each of the five years, 1914–15—1918–19.*

Year.	Number of Fares Advanced.	Cost of Fares Advanced.	Amount Refunded.	Percentage Refunded.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%
1914–15	2,712	3,306 1 8	2,275 6 11	69
1915–16	1,642	2,349 7 11	1,784 15 8	76
1916–17	879	1,283 1 3	1,195 15 2	93
1917–18	1,154	1,629 12 0	1,464 19 9	90
1918–19	1,468	1,772 9 6	1,522 5 8	86
Total	7,855	10,340 12 4	8,243 3 2	80

No. 11.—*Classification of Wages of Men and Women applied for, and number engaged.*

Occupation.	Men. Rate of Wages	Number applied for.	Number engaged.
Farm Hands	30/– to 60/– per week and keep	578	472
	60/– per week and cottage	12	10
	91– to 11/– per day	10	10
	Unknown	39	32
Land Clearers	35/– to 50/– per week and keep	97	91
	7/– per day and keep	8	8
	9/– to 10/– per day	27	21
	Contract	154	114
Married Couples for Farms	40/– to 60/– per week and keep	5	4
	60/– per week and Cottage	2	2
Lads for Farms	25/– to 30/– per week and keep	93	82
	10/– to 20/– per week and keep	498	382
Orchard Hands	32/6 to 50/– per week and keep	4	4
	7/6 to 10/– per week and keep	24	17
	50/– per week and Cottage	4	2
Other Farm Workers		288	249
Total Agricultural Workers		1,843	1,500
Labourers	11/– to 13/4 per day	53	50
	9/– to 10/– per day	236	204
	Unknown	659	648
Various Workers		1,010	942
Total		3,801	3,344

Occupation.	Women. Rate of Wages.	Number applied for.	Number engaged.
Generals	25/– to 40/– per week and keep	74	40
	15/– to 25/– per week and keep	509	101
Cooks	50/– to 75/– per week and keep	16	11
	£65 to £100 per annum and keep	8	7
	20/– to 50/– per week and keep	181	66
	6/– per day and keep	9	9
Cook-Generals	30/– to 40/– per week and keep	17	9
	20/– to 30/– per week and keep	122	28
	6/– per day	3	2
Waitresses	20/– to 30/– per week and keep	64	32
	15/– per week and keep	5	4
Useful helps	Up to 25/– per week and keep	184	35
Kitchen Maids	Up to 27/6 per week and keep	68	35
Laundress-Charwomen (day workers)	6/– per day	1,593	1,504
Various Workers		605	179
Total		3,458	2,062

V.—WEST AUSTRALIAN WAR FUNDS.

No. 12.—*Approximate Contributions up to, and including 30th June, 1919.*

Name of Fund.	Amount. £ s. d.
War Patriotic Fund for Western Australia	126,973 12 1
"Australia Day" for Sick and Wounded	75,078 11 9
War and Unemployment Distress Relief Fund—Perth	18,000 0 0
" " " " Fremantle	3,000 0 0
Belgian Relief Fund (W.A. Newspaper Co., Ltd.)	28,726 6 2
Belgian Children (W.A. Newspaper Co., Ltd.)	188 19 2
Belgian Children ("Daily News")	400 0 0
Belgian Children Xmas Treat	761 18 11
Australian War Contingent Association, contributed in London	1,048 0 0
W.A. Automobile Club Motor Ambulance Fund	1,128 7 6
W.A. Women's Motor Ambulance Fund	1,042 5 4
Commercial Travellers' Motor Ambulance Fund	785 0 0
" " Aeroplane Fnnd	187 17 0
" " Belgian Children's Carnival	423 0 0
Base Hospital	142 0 0
Perth Chamber of Commerce Motor Ambulance Fund	742 3 0
Messrs Richardson Bros. Motor Ambulance and Cycle Fund	600 0 0
Mr. A. C. Gillam's Motor Ambulance	500 0 0
Residents of Albany and Districts Motor Ambulance	500 0 0
Mr. W T. Loton's Motor Ambulance	500 0 0
Mrs. Gawler's First Motor Ambulance Fund	450 0 0
" " Second Motor Ambulance Fund	450 0 0
Light Horse Cooker Fund	294 15 1
Military Nurses' Fund	2,916 4 6
Goldfields Patriotic Fund	36,000 0 0
Scottish Field Corps Fund	20 12 9
H.M.A.S. "Sydney" Fund	312 10 2
Red Cross Fund—Cash	107,222 13 6
" " Goods	69,327 0 0
" " Foodstuffs	2,617 0 10
" " Prisoners of War	5,795 3 5
" " French	2,857 7 0
War Munitions Co. of W.A.	20,000 0 0
Lady French's English Women and Children's Relief Fund	33 0 8
Christians of Lebanon	1,512 17 4
British Red Cross	8,095 14 1
St. Dunstan's Hospital for the Blind	695 15 7
Bunbury Belgian Relief Fund	1,000 0 0
Montenegrin Relief Fund	497 8 9
Narrogin Belgian Children's Relief Fund	500 0 0
Geraldton Belgian Relief Fund	748 13 4
" Trench Comforts Fund	2,442 4 11
" Patriotic Fund	4,803 16 2
" Red Cross	3,988 12 2
Residents of Claremont	425 0 0
Cottesloe Belgian Carnival	500 0 0
Messrs. Brennan Bros'. Belgian Children's Fund	1,079 10 7
Anzac Buffet	1,138 3 0
Jewish Community, Perth, Russian and Polish Relief	1,050 0 0
Messrs. T. Green & Co., Geraldton, Belgian Children Relief	11 7 6
Katanning R.S. Provident Association	4,223 9 11
Overseas Aircraft Fund	515 18 1
Servian Red Cross Fund	819 7 9
Pinjarrah School Children	11 10 3
Sandbag Fund	6,522 10 3
Polish Relief Fund	175 16 11

Name of Fund.				Amount. £ s. d.
King Albert Fete Day				59 3 2
Y.M.C.A. War Work				79,140 10 4
"A Gentleman" Motor Ambulance				1,250 0 0
Mr. Wittenoom's Motor Car				500 0 0
Mr. A. Monger's Motor Car				500 0 0
Carnarvon Motor Ambulance				500 0 0
Neil McNeil Motor Ambulance				500 0 0
Albany Bell's Employees Motor Ambulance				500 0 0
Queen Carnival—Cash £33,490 9s. 6d.: Land £5,306				38,796 9 6
Aircraft Fund				520 0 0
Russian Relief				1,080 0 0
Victoria League—Coffee Stalls Special Appeal				4,652 2 11
Southern Cross Tobacco Fund				6,132 16 3
Christmas Cheer Cash and Goods				9,960 0 0
Trench Comforts Fund—Cash				27,725 10 11
" Goods				30,000 0 0
Battalion Funds				22,339 19 2
Naval Comforts and Welcome Fund—Central Committee	£1,941 6 9			
Fremantle	725 5 10			
Albany	137 15 0			
Geraldton	208 12 1			
				3,012 19 8
Kalgoorlie Commonwealth Patriotic Fund				3,000 0 0
Dan Dwyer Motor Ambulance				250 0 0
W. G. Forrest Motor Ambulance				400 0 0
Civil Servants and Government Employees' War Distress Fund (paid to other Funds, £4,200)				6,381 10 0
Albany Supplementary Patriotic Fund				234 10 0
Commonwealth Public Service Patriotic Fund				329 3 4
Kalgoorlie Children's League				50 0 0
Italian Red Cross, Kalgoorlie				800 0 0
Servian and Montenegrin Fund, Kalgoorlie				1,000 0 0
Belgian Children's Fund, Kalgoorlie				324 10 4
Kalgoorlie Cooker Fund				200 0 0
Boulder Red Cross Fund				10,419 8 8
Goldfields St. John's Ambulance Brigade Patriotic Fund				3,167 18 10
Kalgoorlie Red Cross Fund				31,995 11 7
" Belgian Relief Fund				14,739 3 10
Soldiers' Welcome Committee—Cash, £11,527 4s. 10d. (including Soldiers' Institute) Goods, £300.				11,827 4 10
W.A. Spinning Association				1,065 11 0
Goldfields Soldiers' Club—Cash, £2,524 18s. 3d.; Goods, £2,277 16s. 6d.				4,802 14 9
Soldiers' Parcels to 30th June, 1919—222,629 at 15s.		£166,972		
" Packets to 30th June, 1919—278,000 at 2s. 6d.		£34,750		
" Parcels and Packets, postage at 2s. and 4d.		£26,895		
				228,617 0 0
Boulder Trench Comforts—General Cash, £2,610 11s. 3d.; Goods estimated at £5,00)				7,610 11 3
Kalgoorlie Trench Comforts (since separated from Boulder)				1,071 17 2
Kalgoorlie 11th Battalion Trench Comforts				1,993 0 3
" Tunnellers				2,085 6 0
" Jugo Slavs				373 9 6
" for Lady Carson's Appeal for British and Foreign Sailors Society				300 0 0
Ugly Men's Voluntary Workers' Association				38,165 13 8
Total				£1,148,156 2 4

Government Statistician's Office, Perth, 18th October, 1919.

S. BENNETT, Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1920.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

NINETY YEARS' PROGRESS

IN

WESTERN AUSTRALIA,

1829 TO 1918-19.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1920.

m 7277/19

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1918-19.

Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics, and Posts and Telegraphs.

Year.	Population.*			Migration.		Vital Statistics.			*d* Posts and Telegraphs.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Arrivals. *a*	Departures. *a*	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Telegraph and Telephone Lines.	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. Receipts.	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. Expenditure.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	*c* Miles.	£	£
1829*a* ...	769	234	1,003	652	...	*b*	*b*	*b*	...	...	54
1830*a* ...	*b*	*b*	*b*	1,125	...	*b*	*b*	*b*	...	26	94
1840*a* ...	1,434	877	2,311	123	...	54	20	25	...	69	377
1850*a* ...	3,576	2,310	5,886	203	...	186	54	37	...	349	536
1860 ...	8,529	5,698	15,227	461	450	588	209	151	...	2,790	3,627
1870 ...	15,474	9,610	25,084	268	303	615	281	153	...	4,226	7,105
1880 ...	16,559	12,460	29,019	577	777	933	382	214	1,568	13,014	29,908
1890 ...	26,794	19,496	46,290	3,567	1,996	1,561	540	278	2,961	26,594	36,609
1891 ...	32,054	21,225	53,279	6,346	2,667	1,786	869	413	2,961	31,336	41,243
1892 ...	35,632	23,026	58,658	7,440	2,978	1,848	931	412	3,388	35,572	49,975
1893 ...	40,182	24,855	65,037	8,928	3,716	2,112	945	392	3,678	41,142	57,884
1894 ...	53,121	28,893	82,014	25,858	9,923	2,123	1,081	482	4,403	61,068	77,459
1895 ...	66,579	34,564	101,143	29,523	11,163	2,373	1,604	633	4,577	112,654	108,578
1896 ...	91,586	46,210	137,796	55,215	19,324	2,782	2,020	1,077	5,430	187,609	269,012
1897 ...	103,880	57,814	161,694	49,387	26,867	4,021	2,643	1,659	5,845	221,572	298,900
1898 ...	105,440	62,370	167,810	32,709	28,845	4,968	2,716	1,674	5,886	203,722	267,108
1899 ...	105,708	64,943	170,651	20,278	20,287	5,174	2,324	1,671	5,941	203,962	230,700
1900 ...	109,923	69,785	179,708	24,921	19,078	5,454	2,240	1,781	6,053	206,475	248,877
1901 ...	117,885	75,716	193,601	32,762	20,780	5,718	2,519	1,821	6,173	218,818	251,289
1902 ...	128,370	83,603	211,973	37,860	21,001	6,232	2,823	2,024	6,112	232,591	259,499
1903 ...	134,140	90,608	224,748	30,943	20,216	6,699	2,788	2,064	6,079	221,323	277,021
1904 ...	141,694	97,714	239,408	31,517	19,563	7,176	2,817	2,088	6,199	235,664	305,225
1905 ...	146,498	103,640	250,138	28,791	22,934	7,582	2,709	2,123	6,389	263,666	302,150
1906 ...	148,061	107,112	255,173	25,396	25,077	7,800	3,084	2,261	6,451	259,735	295,300
1907 ...	146,264	108,276	254,540	22,326	27,740	7,712	2,931	2,114	6,686	260,650	319,141
1908 ...	148,447	111,224	259,671	24,594	24,339	7,755	2,879	2,012	6,868	272,179	346,198
1909 ...	151,325	114,350	265,675	24,643	23,537	7,602	2,704	1,997	6,719	276,668	336,001
1910 ...	157,971	118,861	276,832	31,403	25,091	7,585	2,740	2,107	7,480	306,312	392,469
1911 ...	168,094	126,087	294,181	41,359	29,178	8,091	2,923	2,421	7,580	314,357	452,140
1912 ...	174,056	132,073	306,129	38,326	31,732	8,689	3,335	2,524	7,758	320,935	493,925
1913 ...	181,747	139,937	320,684	37,637	29,366	9,218	2,934	2,572	8,513	336,422	632,601
1914 ...	179,188	143,830	323,018	27,270	31,097	9,204	3,043	2,660	8,804	343,879	571,090
1915 ...	171,304	146,712	318,016	20,734	31,761	9,017	2,992	2,581	*b*	346,102	543,900
1916 ...	159,998	148,808	308,806	19,322	34,010	8,563	3,085	2,365	*e* 8,791	367,178	526,084
1917 ..	158,701	150,722	309,423	17,822	22 318	7,882	2,769	1,621	*e* 8,342	380,271	486,698
1918 ...	161,464	151,983	313,447	24,262	24,511	7,106	2,833	1,612	*e* 8,313	389,022	444,864
1919 *e* ...	169,618	153,602	323,220	...	...	...	...	...	*e* 8,328	...	...
Total for all years ...	...	...	...	830,077	638,998	206,520	84,149	56,742	...	6,983,622	9,428,481

* On 31st December. *a* From the first settlement of the colony up to the year 1837 there were no Blue Books issued, and the figures relating to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports were taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from the Perth newspapers of that period. From 1838 to 1859, inclusive, the Blue Books give only the excess of arrivals over departures, or *vice versa*. *b* No records obtainable. *c* At end of year. *d* Departmental figures. *e* On 30th June.

Public Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt.

Year.	Consolidated Revenue.		Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.	Expenditure from Loan Funds on—				Public Debt.	
	From Customs and Excise Duties.	Total, including Customs and Excise Duties.		Railways Tramways, and Electric Power Station.	Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Total Expenditure from Loans.	Gross Amount outstanding. *e*	Amount of Sinking Fund. *i*
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1829 ...	...	3,140	3,140	...	...	...	...	...	...
1830 ...	...	17,485	17,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	4,251	16,827	15,098	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	7,802	19,138	16,657	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	33,019	69,863	61,745	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
1870 ...	42,721	98,132	113,046	...	...	...	...	*c*	...
1880 ...	95,511	180,049	204,337	*k* 274,320	*l* 19,016	...	*l* 400,856	361,000	*d*
1890 ...	182,546	414,314	401,737	1,497	3,011	760	15,906	1,367,445	85,107
1891 ...	237,686	497,670	435,623	43,639	6,258	972	77,994	1,613,594	99,325
1892 ...	276,544	543,888	550,616	258,017	55,847	136	369,230	2,261,864	114,294
1893 ...	*a*265,182	*a*575,822	*a*629,372	*b* 207,069	*b* 41,206	*b* 61	*b* 270,640	2,280,013	114,294
1894 *a* ...	331,298	681,246	656,357	505,427	70,474	17	659,190	3,417,339	138,531
1895 *a* ...	513,508	1,125,941	936,729	362,592	138,581	49	606,502	3,992,681	154,785
1896 *a* ...	780,901	1,858,695	1,823,863	409,121	194,937	...	650,708	4,736,573	175,033
1897 *a* ...	1,087,257	2,842,751	2,839,453	1,926,795	218,172	16,994	2,609,668	7,310,815	205,637
1898 *a* ...	1,017,724	2,754,747	3,256,912	1,385,794	208,392	75,757	1,896,145	9,118,224	255,784
1899 *a* ...	867,520	2,478,811	2,539,358	546,128	207,141	147,209	1,032,690	10,372,825	310,373
1900 *a* ...	933,717	2,875,396	2,615,675	151,111	197,488	474,615	878,329	11,674,646	377,161
1901 *a* ...	992,216	3,080,580	3,164,147	332,729	214,830	872,800	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902 *a* ...	1,335,614	3,690,585	3,491,016	578,985	182,962	731,989	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903 *a* ...	1,396,002	3,996,470	3,886,802	1,059,418	138,422	413,435	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904 *a* ...	1,262,010	3,978,468	4,127,973	443,339	84,145	130,442	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905 *a* ...	1,172,063	4,019,066	4,145,625	348,327	96,296	469	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906 *a* ...	1,030,813	3,973,050	4,047,461	219,937	28,455	18,681	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603
1907 *a* ...	952,617	3,837,604	3,931,715	329,527	96,050	91,708	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,044
1908 *a* ...	998,930	3,893,863	3,898,003	305,817	73,464	127,886	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,433
1909 *a* ...	887,040	3,816,271	3,906,679	547,639	81,185	114,450	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910 *a* ...	985,409	4,274,424	4,060,610	454,121	86,792	99,268	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911 *a* ...	*f* 912,085	*g*3,850,440	*h*3,734,448	*n*908,968	*n*33,275	*n*153,592	*n*1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912 *a* ...	*f*1.048.630	*g*3,966 673	*h*4,101.082	1.320.309	185.764	124.989	2.309.552	26.283.523	2.918.734
1913 *a* ...	*f* 997,796	*g*4,596,659	*h*4,787,063	1,993,901	150,499	395,115	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914 *a* ...	*f* 918,829	*g*5,205,343	*h*5,340,754	1,166,584	89,870	332,110	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915 *a* ...	*f* 888,303	*g*5,140,725	*h*5,706,542	693,118	165,360	248,142	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916 *a* ...	*f* 889,773	*g*5,356,978	*h*5,705,201	447,553	109,228	165,543	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917 *a* ...	*f* 641,495	*g*4,577,007	*h*5,276,764	337,472	121,858	76,485	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,963
1918 *a* ...	*f*611,662	*g*4,622,536	*h*5,328,279	207,973	84,934	68,247	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,851
1919 *a* ...	...	*g*4,944,850	*h*5,596,865	187,345	69,948	46,636	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008
Total for all years *j* ...	27,141,664	103,631,166	107,040,387	18,429,388	3,530,756	4,936,563	37,765,230	...	...

a Year ended 30th June. *See* also note (*f*). *b* Half-year ended 30th June. *c* No public debt.
d The exact amounts of the Sinking Fund on 31st December in years previous to 1882 are not readily available.
e At the end of the year referred to. *f* Figures supplied by Customs Department for calendar year.
g State Revenue, including, of Revenue collected by Commonwealth, only the portion returned to the State.
h Exclusive of Expenditure by Commonwealth Government. *i* On 31st March. *j* As regards the figures from 1911 onward relative to Consolidated Revenue and the Expenditure therefrom, *see* notes *f*, *g*, and *h*.
k Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. *l* Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. *n* Including readjustments for previous years.

Revenue from, and Expenditure on Land, Agriculture, Mining, and Timber.

Year.	Revenue from—				Expenditure on—				
	Land.	Land Tax.	Mining.	Timber.	Land and Survey.	Agricultural Bank and Industries Assistance.	Agriculture Generally.	Mining.	Woods and Forests.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834 ...	15	...	...	...	173	...	...	...	...
1835–9 ...	2,008	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	2,639	...	...	...	769	...	...	...	...
1841–9 ...	8,568	...	...	*b* 284	20,194	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	1,994	...	...	82	2,105	...	...	...	...
1851–9 ...	57,740	...	...	1,250	20,385	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	16,712	...	...	631	2,194	...	...	...	...
1861–9 ...	162,523	...	*c* 215	3,642	40,960	...	...	...	...
1870 ...	19,428	...	26	649	5,803	...	...	...	...
1871–9 ...	236,750	...	2,264	6,417	57,662	...	...	...	...
1880 ...	34,693	...	207	852	7,670	...	...	...	...
1881–9 ...	717,797	...	13,911	11,469	131,854	...	...	*d* 7,003	...
1890 ...	103,244	...	4,029	1,140	15,702	...	...	3,522	...
1891 ...	98,181	...	3,814	1,265	15,152	...	...	4,689	...
1892 ...	71,869	...	6,085	1,405	19,300	...	...	5,189	...
1893* ...	60,956	...	3,918	852	13,713	...	...	2,593	...
1893–4 ...	77,040	...	21,520	1,018	24,691	...	...	7,439	...
1894–5 ...	88,730	...	51,050	1,111	28,248	572	2,289	17,156	371
1895–6 ...	147,436	...	135,168	4,137	33,441	1,008	3,630	31,842	1,351
1896–7 ...	175,990	...	212,407	9,136	52,227	1,101	7,000	112,464	2,739
1897–8 ...	145,944	...	87,401	23,028	75,262	1,279	7,000	95,737	3,955
1898–9 ...	116,744	...	73,522	25,976	64,252	1,255	6,470	63,058	2,744
1899–0 ...	118,462	...	106,589	11,064	45,307	1,239	6,304	63,069	2,571
1900–1 ...	138,654	...	94,632	18,006	56,316	1,450	11,093	66,437	2,724
1901–2 ...	128,746	...	113,644	16,992	58,968	1,649	12,104	62,231	3,363
1902–3 ...	130,123	...	47,532	21,444	69,441	2,207	45,442	64,432	4,153
1903–4 ...	147,723	...	44,026	20,152	114,084	1,959	49,087	156,647	3,983
1904–5 ...	160,042	...	36,112	18,588	131,259	2,520	39,596	168,699	4,864
1905–6 ...	170,384	...	34,674	21,122	112,793	2,541	49,310	75,344	5,785
1906–7 ...	197,798	...	34,067	21,482	102,775	3,928	42,646	69,867	6,271
1907–8 ...	211,146	11,140	31,434	23,499	102,147	7,086	46,077	71,572	8,802
1908–9 ...	230,132	33,120	32,024	26,516	112,759	9,408	50,306	64,655	9,031
1909–10 ...	264,646	34,344	32,227	27,705	72,297	11,061	47,481	60,598	8,531
1910–11 ...	328,267	37,871	38,189	34,668	80,382	11,706	54,028	68,181	8,861
1911–12 ...	315,707	45,167	29,294	40,983	90,792	13,049	63,205	70,553	10,469
1912–13 ...	318,174	46,519	26,420	43,439	83,150	15,636	87,122	68,190	11,463
1913–14 ...	333,133	46,201	26,000	44,929	71,904	15,476	59,892	66,333	12,093
1914–15 ...	329,872	36,433	23,669	43,003	62,093	11,372	48,863	59,940	10,458
1915–16 ...	322,671	47,716	23,408	35,366	45,565	14,308	46,275	62,694	8,565
1916–17 ...	282,223	42,431	20,546	27,379	46,286	16,068	57,600	64,698	10,087
1917–18 ...	257,368	63,388	19,291	39,248	46,326	307	54,438	60,030	11,220
1918–19 ...	300,604	34,182	17,643	26,818	44,703	2,782	62,455	57,302	10,873
Total for all years	7,032,876	478,512	1,446,958	656,747	2,185,404	150,967	959,713	1,852,164	165,327

a. Estimated. *b*. 1848–9. *c*. 1865–9. *d*. 1887–9. * For half year ended 30th June, 1893. From 1893 onward the figures are for financial years.

Lands, Agriculture, and Live Stock.

Year.	Lands.			c Agriculture.			Live Stock.			
	Land alienated during the year.	a Lands in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st Dec.	Land Revenue (Treasury Figures).	Wheat	Hay.	Total Area under Crop.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
	acres.	acres.	£	acres.	acres.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829 ...	525,000	...	...	d	d	d	57	204	1,469	106
1830 ...	633,345	...	...	d	d	d	101	583	7,981	66
1840 ...	56,068	...	2,639	1,670	719	2,921	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850 ...	2,504	...	2,076	4,416	1,567	7,419	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860 ...	18,193	5,563,023	17,343	13,584	6,626	24,705	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870 ...	10,940	12,239,111	20,103	26,640	17,173	54,527	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1880 ...	13,810	44,919,631	35,725	27,686	19,563	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890 ...	1,838,768	104,921,357	104,384	33,820	23,183	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1891 ...	24,474	107,472,756	99,446	26,866	28,534	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930
1892 ...	326,062	100,475,799	73,274	35,061	35,124	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417
1893 ...	363,422	94,603,535	69,663	42,673	29,590	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233
1894 ...	55,004	90,216,400	78,961	21,433	49,896	81,326	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396
1895 ...	228,010	88,080,252	153,876	23,241	63,804	97,821	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015
1896 ...	46,622	85,385,046	160,001	31,488	69,436	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154
1897 ...	31,450	90,802,838	161,162	38,705	80,938	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,809
1898 ...	13,894	94,011,975	169,999	75,032	79,223	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433
1899 ...	31,054	93,316,857	132,470	84,462	78,893	186,367	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,953
1900 ...	48,961	90,448,309	150,216	74,308	104,254	201,338	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901 ...	6,393	103,572,193	149,946	94,709	92,654	217,441	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902 ...	48,846	118,476,434	149,863	92,398	105,791	229,992	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903 ...	128,415	142,580,489	163,644	137,946	109,002	283,752	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904 ...	78,650	147,678,342	179,481	182,080	105,247	327,391	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905 ...	41,186	b154,383,652	e 178,630	195,071	124,906	364,704	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906 ...	36,225	161,356,399	e 191,504	250,283	149,830	460,825	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907 ...	257,225	171,234,417	e 219,280	279,609	131,056	493,837	113,330	717,377	3,684,974	53,399
1908 ...	241,236	174,700,802	e 234,645	285,011	201,874	585,339	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909 ...	100,386	178,703,526	e 256,647	448,918	158,629	722,086	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910 ...	127,443	181,726,250	e 292,351	581,862	175,432	855,024	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911 ...	f2,791,634	186,145,641	e 362,935	612,104	344,032	1,072,653	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912 ...	166,123	197,940,541	e 356,690	793,096	231,690	1,199,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913 ...	229,874	200,705,312	e 361,613	1,097,193	246,640	1,537,923	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914 ...	188,492	202,444,774	e 378,062	1,376,012	332,037	1,867,547	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915 ...	169,426	206,333,482	e 372,875	1,734,117	290,036	2,189,456	163,006	821,048	4,803,850	58,231
1916 ...	133,109	215,241,603	e 358,037	1,566,608	240,726	2,004,944	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917 ...	158,510	211,444,870	e 309,602	1,249,762	265,899	1,679,772	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	111,844
1918 ...	157,494	234,943,598	e 296,616	1,146,103	249,796	1,605,088	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,863
1919 ...	...	...	e 327,422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for all years	11,852,200	...	7,783,562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable. b 30th June. c Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in the first column. d Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. e Year ended 30th June. f Including 2,564,721 acres of Midland Railway Concessions, on which the conditions had been fulfilled.

Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and State Savings Bank.

Year.	Gold Production.		Coal Production.		Government Railways. *a*			Private Railways	State Savings Bank. *b*	
	Quantity, fine ounces	Value.	Quantity tons.	Value.	Miles open. *c*	Gross Receipts.	Expenditure from Revenue.	Miles open. *c*	Accounts open at end of of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.
		£		£		£	£		No.	£
1870 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	895	13,582
1880 ...	...	...	...	...	34	2,626	3,851	38	1,299	22,724
1890 ...	20,402	85,664	...	...	188	45,113	51,640	385	3,014	34,616
1891 ...	27,116	115,182	...	...	203	64,034	63,536	453	3,564	46,181
1892 ...	53,272	226,284	...	...	203	94,201	90,654	453	4,443	61,990
1893 ...	99,203	421,385	...	...	*d*252	*d* 54,668	*d* 47,069	507	4,745	74,926
1894 ...	185,299	787,099	...	...	321	140,564	103,972	572	6,310	141,320
1895 ...	207,110	879,748	...	...	573	296,000	182,045	570	8,374	221,816
1896 ...	251,619	1,068,808	...	...	588	529,616	263,704	391	16,160	460,611
1897 ...	603,846	2,564,977	...	...	970	915,483	577,655	391	26,317	856,084
1898 ...	939,489	3,990,698	3,508	1,761	993	1,019,677	786,318	495	29,791	1,072,058
1899 ...	1,470,605	6,246,732	54,336	25,951	1,355	1,004,620	712,329	526	29,371	1,116,178
1900 ...	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	623	33,646	1,299,144
1901 ...	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	629	39,318	1,618,359
1902 ...	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	629	45,108	1,889,082
1903 ...	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	627	48,008	1,988,624
1904 ...	1,983,230	8,424,226	138 550	67,174	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	655	54,873	2,079,763
1905 ...	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	694	59,764	2,207,296
1906 ...	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	743	63,573	2,316,161
1907 ...	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	765	66,737	2,633,135
1908 ...	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	798	*e* 70,340	*e*2,881,189
1909 ...	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	842	*e* 75,852	*e*3,055,575
1910 ...	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	902	*e* 84,262	*e*3,477,708
1911 ...	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	948	*e* 97,147	*e*4,088,803
1912 ...	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	981	*e* 108,622	*e*4,400,390
1913 ...	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	2,354	2,037,853	1,506,600	952	*e* 117,087	*e*4,562,738
1914 ...	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	960	*e* 124,399	*e*4,647,498
1915 ...	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	976	*e* 127,888	*e*4,644,577
1916 ...	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	993	*e* 132,916	*e*4,607,044
1917 ...	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	1,010	*e* 141,045	*e*4,815,950
1918 ...	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	983	*e* 146,839	*e*5,035,334
1919 ...	...	...	...	...	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	...	*e* 154,711	*e*5,493,146
Total for all years	32,396,483	137,611,514	4,207,946	2,053,556	...	38,852,984	28,530,498	...	...	...

a From 1894 the year is that ending on 30th June. *b* The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June. *c* At end of year. *d* Half-year ended 30th June. *e* Including figures relative to the School Savings Bank, which provision did not previously exist.

Shipping, Imports and Exports, and Wool, and Raw Gold Exports.

Year.	Shipping.				Imports.	Exports.	Wool Exports.		/ Raw Gold.
	Inward.		* Outward.						
	Ships.	Tons.	Ships.	Tons.			Quantity.	Value.	Value.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
1829 ...	18	5,209	18	5,209	50,284	*a*	...	...	...
1830 ...	39	11,601	39	11,601	114,177	*a*	...	...	...
1840 ...	137	39,850	137	39,850	*b*	*b*	50,000	2,500	...
1850 ...	64	15,988	67	14,748	52,351	22,135	309,640	15,482	...
1860 ...	109	54,564	126	62,615	169,075	89,247	656,815	49,261	...
1870 ...	127	65,716	131	67,730	213,259	200,985	1,787,812	89,390	...
1880 ...	165	123,985	168	126,444	353,669	499,183	4,342,606	271,412	...
1890 ...	281	484,534	267	420,327	874,447	671,813	6,969,380	261,352	86,663
1891 ...	310	533,433	288	512,122	1,280,093	799,466	8,783,073	329,365	115,182
1892 ...	356	572,090	320	552,475	1,391,109	882,148	8,712,080	326,703	226,282
1893 ...	293	539,953	288	531,465	1,494,438	918,147	10,742,348	244,972	421,386
1894 ...	372	675,775	349	653,303	2,114,414	1,251,406	9,432,876	232,201	787,098
1895 ...	485	814,368	433	764,185	3,774,951	1,332,554	8,290,805	183,510	879,749
1896 ...	768	1,105,907	683	1,030,471	6,493,557	1,650,226	10,995,659	267,506	1,068,807
1897 ...	721	1,196,760	707	1,181,072	6,418,565	3,940,098	12,374,881	295,646	2,564,977
1898 ...	633	1,199,894	631	1,189,732	5,241,965	4,960,006	10,126,306	287,731	3,990,698
1899 ...	685	1,333,052	668	1,305,596	4,473,532	6,985,642	9,948,417	423,296	5,451,368
1900 ...	769	1,625,696	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,852,054	9,094,743	270,718	3,799,116
1901 ...	884	1,842,236	901	1,872,027	6,454,171	8,515,623	13,578,963	378,135	3,941,797
1902 ...	763	1,671,169	765	1,686,905	7,218,352	9,051,358	12,932,271	458,078	3,318,958
1903 ...	708	1,673,154	703	1,662,741	6,769,922	10,324,732	12,907,065	443,743	4,061,767
1904 ...	651	1,773,632	655	1,777,186	6,672,480	10,271,489	12,213,635	419,395	3,965,095
1905 ...	662	1,839,227	656	1,828,256	6,481,874	9,871,019	17,383,088	594,872	3,300,402
1906 ...	607	1,787,712	609	1,792,176	6,820,933	9,832,679	15,041,604	603,080	2,935,192
1907 ...	612	1,778,594	597	1,760,338	6,522,998	9,904,860	20,210,233	812,088	2,275,862
1908 ...	588	1,819,492	592	1,816,805	6,178,197	9,518,020	20,743,045	637,008	2,054,020
1909 ...	652	2,067,286	650	2,054,189	6,406,960	8,860,494	27,144,579	1,013,180	2,217,358
1910 ...	733	2,372,303	726	2,372,260	7,908,386	8,299,781	26,197,209	966,870	1,467,413
1911 ...	778	2,559,670	781	2,566,090	8,645,938	10,606,863	25,157,193	925,450	1,353,177
1912 ...	780	2,621,787	765	2,614,127	9,550,457	8,941,008	28,127,100	1,035,666	1,194,199
1913 ...	879	3,032,521	873	3,022,958	9,892,705	9,128,607	25,732,349	976,818	892,222
1914 *c* ...	527	1,798,007	527	1,794,670	4,683,941	5,209,548	4,881,071	182,039	277,171
1915 *d* ...	650	2,366,855	655	2,384,122	8,301,280	5,352,140	24,004,807	817,630	448,990
1916 *d* ...	685	2,491,537	689	2,492,875	8,983,000	8,040,484	29,103,454	1,273,183	856,198
1917 *d* ...	728	2,548,339	731	2,557,986	9,382,210	*e*5,562,966	24,405,283	1,420,291	*g*
1918 *d* ...	312	1,094,000	315	1,102,295	7,617,683	*e*3,607,335	10,632,022	535,819	*g*
1919 *d* ...	637	2,122,439	636	2,111,894	7,977,450	*e*5,927,471	29,644,556	1,952,141	*g*
Total for all years ...	25,460	...	25,113	...	195,006,192	198,097,114	582,729,711	24,106,157	*h*54,042,959

* Records of Outward Shipping for several years are not available, and for such years, therefore, the same figures are shown as for Inward Shipping. *a* The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. *b* No records obtainable. *c* Six months ended 30th June. *d* Year ended 30th June. *e* Exclusive of gold specie and bullion. / Total Gold Export is included in the columns of "Gold Production," on page 5, which comprise also gold received at the Perth Mint. *g* Information not at present available for publication. *h* As on 30th June, 1916.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State.

Year.	Lead (Pig Lead and Ore).	Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc).	Tin (Ingot and Ore).	Timber.		Hides.	Skins.	Sandalwood.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Loads.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Tons.	Value.
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£
1836 *e* ...	...	...	...	200	2,500	...	*a* 500	...	...
1840 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	55	...	...	210	1,048	...	329	...	...
1860 ...	985	8,021	...	1,096	4,932	...	56	1,687	16,360
1870 ...	14,514	90	...	3,144	17,551	...	195	6,112	48,890
1880 ...	15,457	120	...	13,251	66,252	826	2,947	5,197	51,970
1890 ...	2,135	136	5,400	23,444	82,052	196	24,207	5,136	51,355
1891 ...	250	4,462	10,200	25,479	89,179	186	39,248	3,760	37,600
1892 ...	150	8,696	13,843	21,653	78,419	240	36,657	5,716	42,870
1893 ...	...	606	11,134	10,259	33,888	294	23,975	3,893	32,160
1894 ...	...	...	15,274	21,274	74,804	103	14,775	2,784	23,430
1895 ...	...	12,952	9,703	25,105	88,146	353	18,588	3,851	30,863
1896 ...	...	100	4,338	30,912	116,420	458	18,111	6,848	65,800
1897 ...	15	1,033	3,275	47,866	192,451	9,965	28,031	5,852	49,480
1898 ...	33	4,266	2,760	81,723	326,195	15,681	44,545	4,349	31,812
1899 ...	1,173	41,452	23,163	138,271	553,198	20,983	61,998	4,084	29,719
1900 ...	242	33,937	57,050	114,508	458,461	20,803	54,099	5,095	39,038
1901 ...	...	110,769	52,102	143,012	572,354	22,337	64,222	8,864	73,931
1902 ...	...	12,904	39,398	125,135	500,533	24,082	87,374	7,995	61,771
1903 ...	...	37,815	52,133	154,969	619,705	24,878	103,747	4,406	37,913
1904 ...	...	7,859	43,273	161,446	654,949	24,204	102,068	4,510	25,417
1905 ...	...	65,251	76,779	174,190	689,943	25,197	143,083	5,521	38,817
1906 ...	...	36,529	147,380	*d*176,614	708,993	25,846	159,854	8,848	70,958
1907 ...	...	203,376	166,139	*d*128,191	511,923	28,055	158,623	9,212	65,999
1908 ...	...	57,091	83,595	*d*197,390	813,591	25,443	112,488	9,564	76,668
1909 ...	34	104,641	62,989	*d*216,609	867,419	27,362	170,293	4,805	37,456
1910 ...	1,433	95,394	46,261	*d*241,482	972,698	35,788	205,436	8,228	70,775
1911 ...	15,002	78,118	55,220	*d*248,990	986,341	39,065	134,275	6,907	65,506
1912 ...	22,270	59,824	79,738	*d*225,942	903,396	42,800	139,635	3,154	27,533
1913 ...	59,002	142,363	72,142	*d*272,397	1,089,481	59,407	197,010	6,260	47,589
1914 *b* ...	28,631	8,339	24,623	*d*125,595	502,153	25,485	78,990	4,702	39,800
1915 *c* ...	46,370	69,286	25,665	*d*199,370	808,392	33,811	116,120	8,375	78,926
1916 *c* ...	18,249	67,082	46,183	*d*77,645	442,014	86,781	165,041	6,270	61,381
1917 *c* ...	5,891	86,382	56,519	*d*74,332	310,893	57,839	164,667	7,230	72,669
1918 *c* ...	119,876	60,412	55,132	*d*68,892	274,280	53,486	150,252	6,504	81,834
1919 *c* ...	116,286	35,145	55,850	*d*82,716	332,980	30,580	241,371	8,998	117,072
Total for all years ...	811,102	1,580,813	1,397,661	3,863,539	15,683,012	3,946,384		321,369	2,827,035

a Seal skin. *b* Six months ended 30th June. *c* Year ended 30th June. *d* Approximate figures only.
e *See* note *a* on page 7.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State—continued.

Year.	Mallet Bark.	Wheat.	Potatoes.	Flour.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pearl Shells.	Pearls.*a*	Guano.
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850 ...	...	...	96	...	484	24	118	...	...	...
1860 ...	...	10	630	220	600	...	2,200	...	...	...
1870 ...	...	...	172	...	4,544	...	240	9,431	50	...
1880 ...	...	3,850	...	1,231	8,975	...	102	39,710	12,000	6,650
1890 ...	...	...	...	...	5,502	483	831	86,293	40,000	7,983
1891 ...	...	...	...	...	1,476	231	1,289	100,527	40,000	15,628
1892 ...	...	...	...	...	2,450	178	160	79,259	40,000	4,389
1893 ...	...	...	...	...	780	125	536	59,254	30,000	7,052
1894 ...	...	...	...	...	285	...	520	37,805	25,000	3,919
1895 ...	...	...	...	...	958	...	...	27,298	20,000	200
1896 ...	...	...	...	...	360	...	364	30,213	20,000	4,506
1897 ...	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	1,188	40,253	20,000	3,250
1898 ...	...	...	...	...	1,947	1,102	105	78,784	20,000	9,386
1899 ...	...	...	426	193	867	1,239	470	90,647	20,000	5,165
1900 ...	...	181	649	400	7,462	18	1,039	86,513	20,000	7,527
1901 ...	...	21	641	413	7,675	10	1,954	105,730	25,000	2,742
1902 ...	...	...	148	...	1,105	10,836	2,328	138,689	40,000	4,800
1903 ...	859	...	20	...	145	...	65	174,322	50,000	2,034
1904 ...	32,876	1,580	6	41	3,008	...	922	124,505	40,000	4,636
1905 ...	154,087	7,973	80	877	310	100	1,313	146,832	123,324	*b*
1906 ...	140,720	7	388	199	4,130	113	931	142,682	112,500	*b*
1907 ...	98,773	96,675	...	34,565	7,448	600	42	169,815	100,000	*b*
1908 ...	79,934	45,005	448	5,066	145	315	155	190,741	100,000	*b*
1909 ...	59,633	129,025	941	10,680	2,073	117	436	174,960	100,000	*b*
1910 ...	93,733	406,326	709	25,427	5,636	7,845	4,363	246,068	102,843	*b*
1911 ...	83,470	386,922	...	54,565	1,869	33,283	8,441	240,764	100,000	*b*
1912 ...	49,094	100,148	5,303	121,730	8,430	51,358	11,076	421,609	100,000	*b*
1913 ...	47,377	763,798	2,162	239,840	4,005	72,950	15,430	274,724	100,005	*b*
1914 *c* ...	18,197	1,343,856	960	158,011	230	29,677	3,111	85,922	50,048	*b*
1915 *d* ...	6,127	10	2,806	26,630	225	37,468	5,676	161,389	16,666	*b*
1916 *d* ...	10,208	1,023,362	5,182	213,991	2,210	70,845	4,359	158,597	*e* 4,000	*b*
1917 *d* ...	18,959	1,619,630	229	424,362	2,210	22,533	2,016	196,977	*e* 11,509	*b*
1918 *d* ...	16,886	437,709	673	693,577	937	88,597	14,590	143,779	*e* 30,271	*b*
1919 *d* ...	18,875	399,979	516	1,291,263	6,520	9,016	21,948	117,816	*e* 58,309	*b*
Total for all years	929,808	6,772,027	30,632	3,356,691	324,762	449,096	117,125	5,121,428	1,800,525	338,732

a Estimated Value. *b* Now retained in the State. *c* Six months ended 30th June. *d* Year ended 30th June. *e* Actual shipment.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 16th December, 1919.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.